





THE LIBRARY  
OF  
THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES

E. P. Wade



C5558<sub>09</sub>  
2



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



Z  
921  
P74i

# INDEX-CATALOGUE

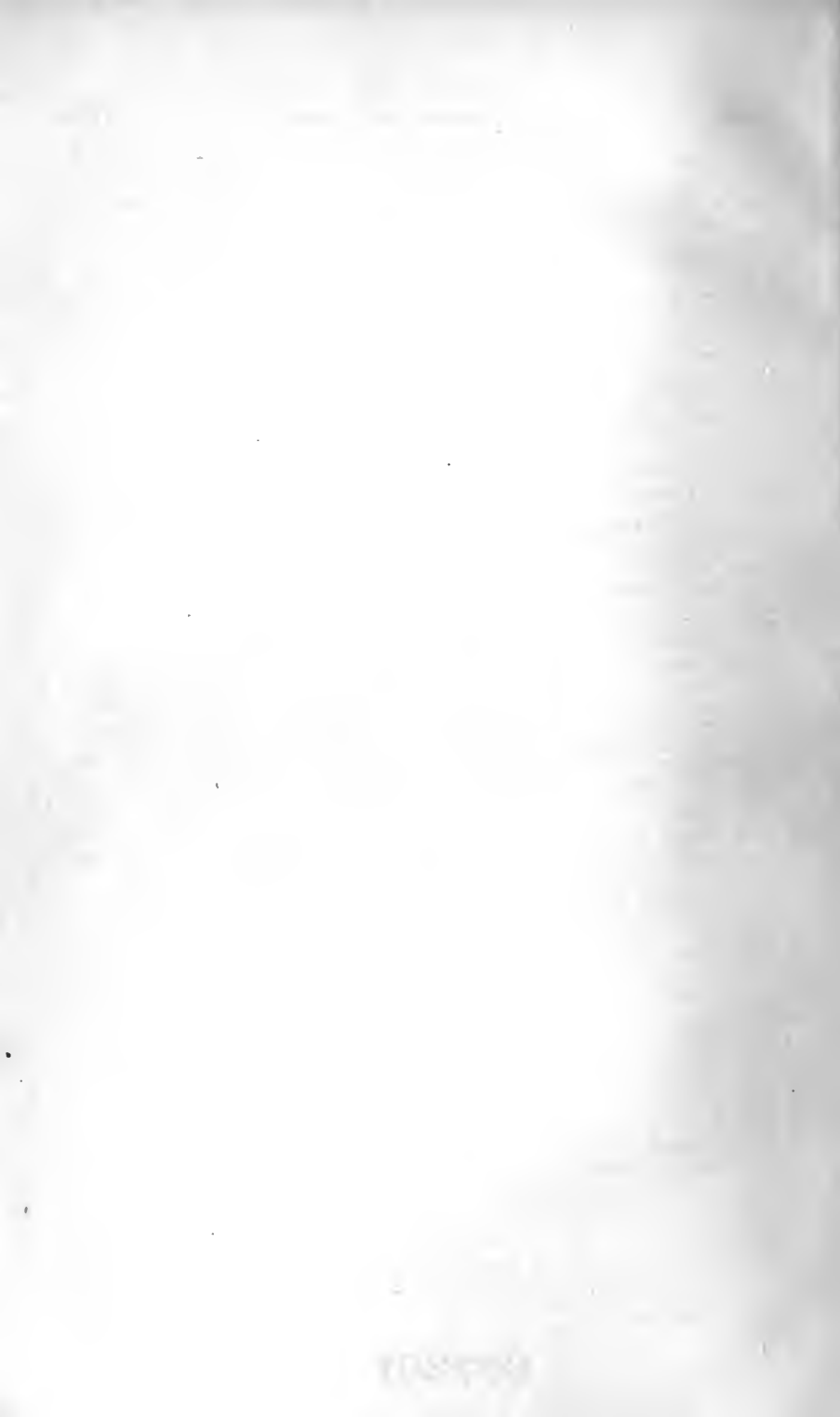
## OF THE DEVON AND CORNWALL LIBRARY.

### A to ACT.

	L
A. (J.) Teachings from the Church's Year (1870) .. .. .	1108
Abbey. Buckfast (1884) .. .. . Hamilton	2814
Abbey. Llanthony—see Bellows (J.)	
Abbotskerswell Cottage Art School. Book of Exhibition, Easter, 1889 (Newton Abbot, 1889) .. .. .	3380
Abraham—see Burgess (W. C.), and Hawker (Dr. Robt.)	
Absolution. Confession and (1852) .. .. .	2965
Absolution of the Church of Rome (1851) .. .. . Hastings	2984
Absolution—see Newland (Rev. H.)	
Abstinence. Total (Wadebridge, 1842) .. .. . Norway	3135
Accountancy—see Bowring's Decimal System.	
Accounts of the Wardens of Chagford, 1480-1559 (1870) .. Ormerod	1887
Acland (Rev. J.) Plan for Rendering the Poor Independent of Public Con- tributions; founded on the Basis of the Friendly Societies (Exeter, 1786)	3523
Acland (Rev. P. L. D.) Missions Abroad the Fruit of Conversion at Home. A Sermon (Exeter, 1853) .. .. .	2913
Acland (Sir Thos. Dyke) County Franchise and Liberal Policy. Two Addresses, with Supplementary Matter. 2 parts (1842) .. .. .	1965
Across the Silver Streak (Plymouth, 1884) .. .. . Dawson	2045
Act. Carriages and Boats Regulation, Bye-Laws, &c. Plymouth, Devonport, &c. (Plymouth, 1848) .. .. .	2849
Act. Church Discipline (1856) .. .. . Gorham	2961
Act. Duty on Cyder, &c. (Plymouth, 1763) .. .. . Alcock	1381
Act for making Roads near Tiverton. Letter on (Tiverton, 1813) Carew	2890
Act for Supplying the Towns of Plymouth, Dock, &c., with Water (Geo. III., 1790)	2757
Acte for the bringinge in of fresh Water to the Towne of Stonehouse, 1593, Anno 350 Eliz. cap. 21 (Certified Copy 21st March, 1846) .. .. .	1327
Act for supplying with Water the Parish of East Stonehouse, and for Amend- ment of Act, 1851 (1854) .. .. .	1325
Act, 1887. Plymouth Corporation .. .. .	3431
Act, 1889. Plymouth, Devonport, & South Western Junction Railway ..	3416
Act, 1860. 6 and 7 Victoria, chap. 61. Plymouth, Devonport, and Stonehouse Carriages Regulation (Plymouth, 1860) .. .. .	3733
Act, 1846. Plymouth Great Western .. .. .	3734
Act, 1824. Plymouth Improvement (Plymouth) .. .. .	3174
Act, 1889. Sutton Harbour .. .. .	3415
Act to Repeal an Act (21 Geo. III.) for better maintaining and regulating the Poor within the Town of Plymouth-Dock and Parish of Stoke Damerel, and for lighting, watching, &c. 54 Geo. III. (Devonport, 1814) .. .. .	3233
Acton (Rev. H.) Christ the Brightness of the Father's Glory. A Sermon (Exeter, 1824) .. .. .	2909
— Happy and Triumphant Close of a Christian Course. A Sermon on the Death of Rev. Jas. Manning, Pastor of St. George's Meeting House, Exeter (Exeter, 1831) .. .. .	2903

- Action (Rev. H.)** Nature and Influence of the Principle of Faith. A Sermon (Exeter, 1825) .. .. . 2924
- Religious Opinions and Example of Milton, Locke, & Newton (1833) 2966
- Sermons. With a Memoir of His Life. Ed. by Rev. W. James and Rev. J. Reynell Wreford (1846) .. .. . 2501
- Three Lectures on the Supposed Apostolical Succession and Authority of the Christian Priesthood (Exeter, 1840) .. .. . 2904
- Vindication of the Unitarian Doctrine concerning the Sole Deity of the God and Father of Our Lord Jesus Christ; Six Lectures (Exeter, 1835) 2914
- Actor's Life** (1833) .. .. . Dyer 296
- Acts and Monuments of the Christian Martyrs** (Plymouth) .. Fox 1141
- Acts. C.D.—see** Social Evil.
- Acts, 1790.** Corporation and Test. Debate in House of Commons on (Plymo.) 3180
- Acts of Parliament (Geo. III.)** Paving & Lighting of Plymouth (Plymo., 1821) 1373
- Acts of Parliament (Geo. IV.)** Paving & Lighting of Plymouth (1837) .. 1326
- Acts of the Apostles—see** Stabback (Rev. T.)
- Acts of the Diocesan Synod, 1851** .. .. . Phillpotts 424, 3312
- Acts Relating to Devonshire (in Black-letter)** Anno Quarto Henrici Octavi (1540) 2033
- Acts. S.D.R.—see** Railway.
- Acts. Sutton Harbour Improvement.** With Bill, Plan, & Sections (1811, 32, 47) 3737
- Adam and Christ—see** Culy (Rev. D.)
- Adam and Eve: a Novel.** 3 vols. (1880) .. .. . Parr 2110
- Addiscott (W. J.)** Health and how to promote it. With Hints on House Drainage and Drain Testing (1887) .. .. . 2632
- Address at Nottingham** (1883) .. .. . Collier 1680
- Address on a Pamphlet written by Rev. Jas. Spurrell** (1852) .. Pryne 3311
- Address on the Corn Law** (Plymouth, 1843) .. .. . Hamilton K2093
- Address on the Education of Idiots** (Exeter, 1882) .. .. . Pycroft 1576
- Address to Churchmen of the Three Towns** (Plymouth, 1849) .. .. . 3276
- Address to the Plymouth Brethren** (1862) .. .. . 3084
- Address to the Proprietors of the South Devon Railway** (Plymouth, 1848) Gill 3256
- Address to Protesting Catholics of Br. Empire by Miles Britannicus** (Plymo., 1823) 3526
- Address to the Inhabitants of the Town of Chudleigh, Devon, occasioned by the Dreadful Fire (N.D.)** .. .. . 3794
- Address to Young Persons** (Exeter, 1777) .. .. . Moore 1097
- Addresses, &c. Election** (Exeter, 1818) .. .. . Cullum 1005
- Addresses (Election)—see** Clarke (Sir Edward), Q.C., Conybeare (C. A. V.), Maxse (Admiral), &c.
- Adelphos.** Remarks on a Pamphlet by F. G. Patterson. With Appendix Respecting the Doctrine of Christ's Risen Life, &c. (Plymouth, 1870) 3077
- Admonition of our Lord to His Disciples.** A Sermon (Exeter, 1816) .. 2929
- Adoration in Primitive Man.** First Instincts of (Newton Abbot, 1876) Baker 526
- Adultery—see** Polwhele (Rev. R.)
- Adventures of Peter Wilkins, a Cornish Man** .. .. . Pultock 2074
- Another Edition. Ed. by A. H. Bullen. 2 vols. (1884) 2603, 2680
- Advice to Farmers and other Employers** (Falmouth) .. .. . Mudge 3137
- Adye (F.)** Queen of the Moor: a Novel. 3 vols. .. .. . 2433
- Affliction.** Extraordinary (Plymouth, 1822) .. .. . Heaton 1683
- Africa.** Travels in (1837) .. .. . Fawckner 307
- Agchisteus Plumosus** (Parfitt) (1873) .. .. . Parfitt 565
- "Age of Reason."** Remarks on Paine's (St. Austle, 1820) .. .. . Drew 2010
- Age of the Granites of Dartmoor** (British Assoc., 1861) .. .. . Pengelly 2315
- Age of the Petherwin and Barnstaple Beds** (British Assoc., 1861) Pengelly 2314
- Age to Come** (Devonport) .. .. . Gunn 2886
- Aggett (T. H.)** Demon Hunter. A Legend of Torquay (1889) .. .. . 3440
- Agricultural Chemistry** (1814) .. .. . Davy 3354
- Agricultural Exhibition, 1890.** Royal—see Plymouth.
- Agricultural Labour and Wages.** Letter on (Exeter, 1831) .. .. . Barnes 3475
- Agriculture and Industry.** Society for Encouragement of—see Rules.
- Agriculture of Cornwall** (1815) .. .. . Worgan 3358
- Agriculture of Devon** (1808) .. .. . Vancouver 203

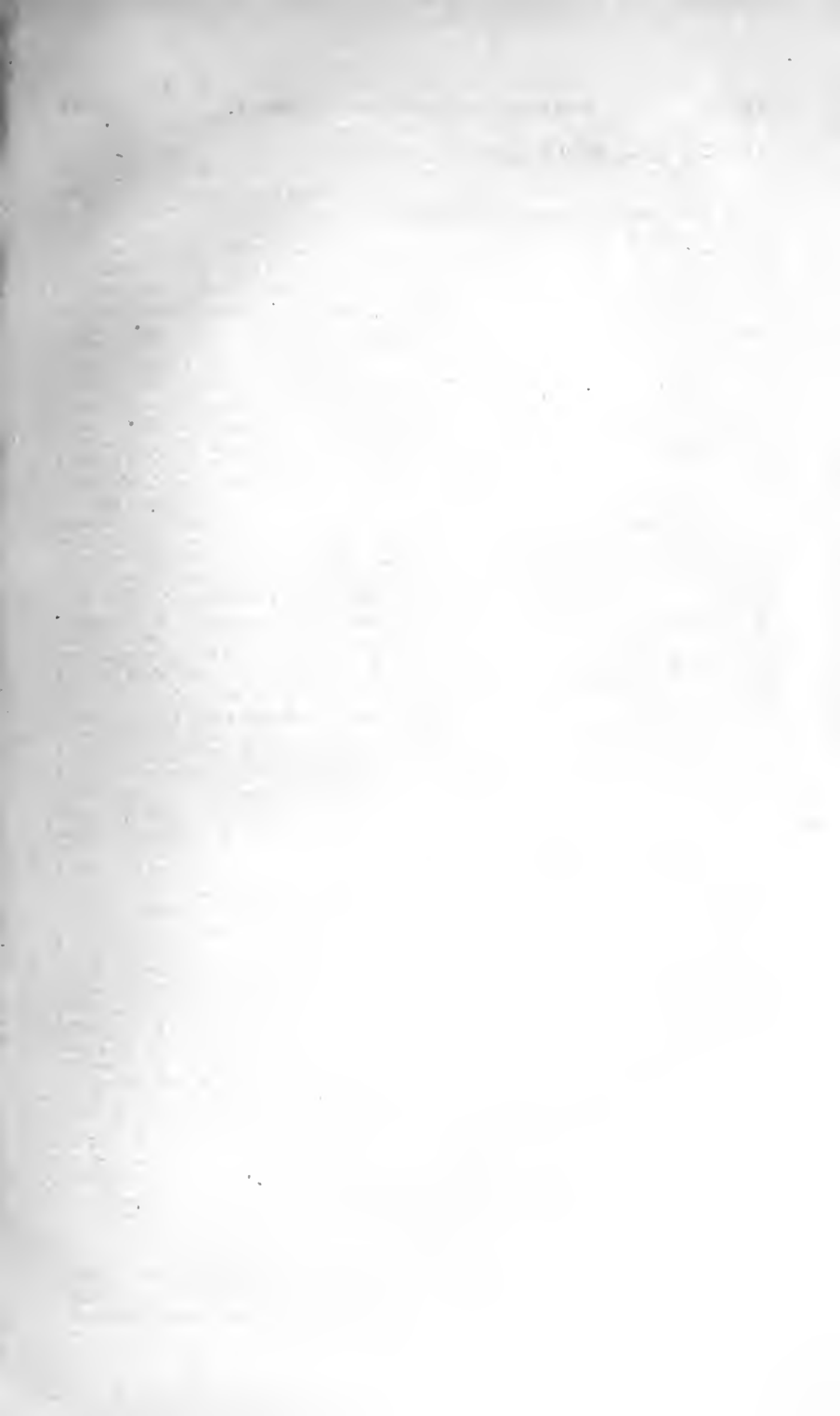
**677301**



Agriculture. Progress of	2 vols. (Plymouth, 1846)	..	..	Tuckett	1918
Ah! Tell me not of Fame and Glory. Song	..	..	..	Jacobson	725
Aids to Reflection (1831)	..	..	..	Coleridge	3131
Air. Observations on (Plymo., 1759)	..	..	..	Huxham	1125
Albemarle. Duke of—see Monk (Gen.)					
Alcock (Rev. T.) Observations on that part of a late Act of Parliament which lays an Additional Duty on Cyder and Perry (Plymouth, 1763)					1381
Aldis (Rev. J.) Sermons, October 26th, 1884 (1885)					2226
Aleriel; or, a Voyage to other Worlds (1883)	..	..	..	Lach-Szyrma	1941
Alexander (Rev.D.) Extracts for Congregational Psalmody with Hymns (Plym.)					3143
Alexander (Dr. W. L.) Ed. Dr. Kitto's Cyclo. of Biblical Literature (1876)					495
Alford (Rev. D. P.) England's Royal Jubilees. An Address given in the Parish Church, Tavistock (Tavistock, 1887)					3627
— Four Tavistock Worthies of the Seventeenth Century: John Maynard, Thomas Larkham, William Browne, Richard Peeke (Plymouth, 1889)					3626
— Piety and Culture (Tavistock, 1888)	..	..	..		3628
— Retreat, and other Poems (Tavistock)	..	..	..		7
Alger (W. H.) Letter to the Governors and Subscribers to the Plymouth Public Dispensary (Plymouth, 1875)	..	..	..		510
— Notes on America (Plymouth, 1884)	..	..	..		2088
— Outlines of a Scheme for Amalgamation of the Plymouth Public and Provident Dispensaries (Plymouth, 1877)	..	..	..		509
All for Jesus (Redruth)	..	..	..	Nance	1628
All Saints (Plymouth) Parish Magazine, 1881-2	..	..	..		1254-5
Allan (O.) & Green (F. W.) "Robinson Crusoe": Christmas Pantomime, Theatre Royal, Plymouth, 1882-3 (Plymouth)	..	..	..		1498
Allen (J.) History of Liskeard (1856)	..	..	..		80
— State Churches and the Kingdom of Christ (1853)	..	..	..		118
All-Father Sermons. (1889)	..	..	..	Newnham	3168
Allin (S.) Apocalyptic History (Plymouth, 1871)	..	..	..		2147
— Decline of the Mahometan Empire and the Re-settlement of the Jews in the Holy Land (Plymouth, 1882)	..	..	..		1404
Allin Mr. W., of Kilkhampton. Memoir of (1871)	..	..	..	Stephenson	3215
Alliott (Rev. Dr. R.) Psychology & Theology. Lectures, &c. (1855)	..	..	..		3229
Allom (T.)—see Devon and Cornwall Illustrated (1832)	..	..	..		228
Alluvial Deposits associated with the Plymouth Limestone (1876)	Worth				1842
Alluvial Deposits on Plymouth Hoe (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1875)	Worth				1817
Almanacks and Annuals—see Clarke, Doidge, Duprez, McCallum, Matthews, Morcom, Mortimore, Mulgravia, Smith, Thomas, Thunderbolt, Western Figaro, and Wood.					
Alms-giving and Charity Schools. A Sermon (1708)	..	..	..	Blackall	2897
Alton Locke. A Novel (1852, 89)	..	..	..	Kingsley	43, 2785
Always Ready; or, Every One His Pride (1859)	..	..	..	Toll	3410
Amabel Vaughan, and other Tales	..	..	..	Holmes	537
Amateur's Manual for the Garden and Farm (Plymouth, 1883)	..	..	..	Cooper	1539
Amazon. Sermon on the Loss of (Plymouth, 1852)	..	..	..	Blood	3316
America. Notes on (Plymouth, 1884)	..	..	..	Alger	2088
America—see Kingsley's South by West, and Tangye (R.)					
American Liberties. (Falmouth, 1881)	..	..	..	Zuppelli	1320
American United States. View of 4 vols. (1795)	..	..	..	Winterbotham	236
Americas. Two (1877)	..	..	..	Price	1151
Amero (Justin) Les Jolies Filles de Grovehill. Scènes de la vie privée en Angleterre (1868)	..	..	..		1639
Amid Devon's Alps (Plymouth, 1889)	..	..	..	Crossing	3050
Amurath the Third—see Shebbeare's Hist. of the Sumatrans.					
Amy Grey; or, the Child's First Step in the Way to Heaven (Redruth)					1623
Anchor. Treatise on (Plymouth Dock, 1819)	..	..	..	Pering	3684
Ancien Regime. Lectures on (1867)	..	..	..	Kingsley	577
Ancient Britain. Religion of (1844)	..	..	..	Smith	1153
Ancient Burial Urn from Cheesewring Dist. (Plym. Inst. Trans., 1888-9)	Worth				3345
Ancient Churches, and other Poems (Plymouth)	..	..	..	Plimsoll	1735

Ancient Cornish Drama—see Cornish.			
Ancient Crosses of Dartmoor (Plymouth, 1884), (Exeter, 1887)	Crossing	1963, 2658	
Ancient Ecclesiastical Edifices of Exeter. 2 pts. (1851-2)	.. Harding	868	
Ancient Frontier Marts—see Kerslake (T.)			
Ancients. Wisdom of (1680) .. .. .	Bacon	2125	
Andrew—see St. Andrew.			
Andrews (T. N.) Practical Geometry .. .. .		1228, 1428	
— School of Art Second Grade Perspective (1880) .. .. .		1429	
Andromeda (1875) .. .. .	Kingsley	247	
Anglican Church. Reformers of (1849) .. .. .	Harington	2957	
Angling. Rhymes on—see Pulman (G. P. R.)			
Anglo-Catholics of Plymouth (1852) .. .. .	Bagge	2972	
Anglo-Saxon Episcopate of Cornwall (1856) .. .. .	Pedler	1976	
Animadversions on Superstition (Plymouth, 1822) .. .. .	Heaton	1683	
Animadversions upon a Treatise, "God's Love to Mankind" (1641)	Salisbury	2414	
Annals. Sacred 3 vols. (1847-53) .. .. .	Smith	1287-9	
Annelids—see Parfitt (E.)			
Annuals—see Almanacks.			
Annuitant Society—see Royal Naval.			
Anshar. A Story of the North (Plymouth, 1850) .. .. .	King	646	
Anstey's Cove, Torquay. Literature of Cavern at (Devon Assoc., 1873)	Pengelly	2348	
Anthem—"Come unto Me" (1883) .. .. .	Whitfield	1786, 1919	
Anthem for Harvest Tide (1881) .. .. .	Beer	1245	
Antichrist. Trial of (Plymouth, 1845) .. .. .		1402	
Antidote against Arminianism (Plymouth Dock, 1819) .. .. .	Jones	2098	
Anti-Newtonian Institute (Devonport, 1836) .. .. .	Daniel	1533	
Antinomians. Plymouth. Strictures on (1824) .. .. .	Cottle	3179	
Antiquities in East Cornwall (1872) .. .. .	Worth	1835	
Antiquities in or near Penzance (Plymouth, 1885)	Lach-Szyrma	2422	
Antiquities of Cornwall (1754) .. .. .	Borlase	584	
Antiquities of East Cornwall (Penzance, 1872) .. .. .	Blight	1991	
Antiquities of Exeter (Exon, 1723) .. .. .		445	
Antiquities of Land's End District (Penzance, 1862) .. .. .	Edmonds	1411	
Antiquities of Palmyra (1696) .. .. .	Sellar	930	
Antiquities of Plymouth (1883) .. .. .	Worth	1853	
Antiquities of the County of Devonshire (1849) .. .. .	Grose	808	
Antiquities of Totnes (1851) .. .. .	Cotton	157	
Antiquities of West Cornwall (1865) .. .. .	Blight	777	
Antiquities—see Buller (Rev. J.)			
Antiquity of Man (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1867) .. .. .	Pengelly	1172	
Ants. British .. .. .	Bignell	2152	
Aphides. British, and their Food Plants .. .. .	Bignell	2153	
Aphorisms of Scripture determining the Doctrine of the Sabbath (1670)	Hughes	446	
— Another Edition (Penheale Press, Launceston, 1841) .. .. .		3185	
Apocalypse. Key to the Right Interpretation of (Devonport, 1862)	J.G.S.	3277	
Apocalypse. Thoughts on the First Chapter of (Plymouth, 1843) .. .. .		2885	
Apocalyptic History (Plymouth, 1871) .. .. .	Allin	2147	
Apocrypha—see Bible.			
Apology for the Church of England (Exeter, 1831) .. .. .	Mills	3775	
Apostles' Creed, &c., Versified (Totnes, 1889) .. .. .	Trist	3761	
Apostolic Episcopacy. A Charge (1837) .. .. .	Pott	3156	
Apostolic Succession. A Correspondence between Rev. Jos. Hammond and Rev. W. Boulter (St. Austell) .. .. .			
Apostolic Succession. Opinions of Rev. H. E. Head (Honiton, 1839)	Barnes	2893	
Apostolic Succession. Two Sermons on (Exeter, 1845) .. .. .	Harington	2955	
Apostolical Succession (Exeter, 1840) .. .. .	Acton	2904	
Apostolical Succession (Penzance, 1842) .. .. .	Bayle	1593	
Apparitions—see Glanvill (Rev. Jos.)			
Appeal of the Servian Women (1876) .. .. .	Paull	1777	
Appeal to the Rubric in a Review of the Several Clauses of the Ritual Code (1841) .. .. .	Rowe	3197	







	L	
Applebee (Rev. J. K.) Divine Fatherhood and the Human Brotherhood ..	871	
Applied Mechanics (1874) .. .. .	Evers	29
Apprentices. Parish—see Parish.		
Archers. North Devon, Society of (Rules & Members) 1848-9 (Bideford, 1849)	2847	
Architects. Hints to Young (1860) .. .. .	Wightwick	754
Architecture. Domestic (1841) .. .. .	Brown	1969
Architecture. Mediæval (1872) .. .. .	Eastlake	219
Architecture. Palace of (1840) .. .. .	Wightwick	111
Archæological Discoveries in Exeter (1878) .. .. .	Parfitt	562
Archæological Discoveries in St. Just and Sennen .. .. .	Borlase	2703
Archæology of Stones of Cornwall (1875) .. .. .	Worth	1823
Archæology, &c.—see Pengelly (W.)		
Aregma Mucronatum. Transmutation of Uredo Rosæ into ..	Parfitt	559
Arenaceous Foraminifer. Species of (1871) .. .. .	Parfitt	564
Arise! Ye Sons of England. Volunteer Song ..	Jacobson & Wright	723, 3743
Arithmetic in Theory and Practice (1876) .. .. .	Evers	28
Arkell (E.) Basket of Fragments. Poems (Plymouth, 1861) .. .. .		795
Armada and Dartmouth (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1885) ..	Windeatt	1388
Armada Ballads, &c. .. .. .		
Armada Celebration, &c. .. .. .		
Armada No.—see <i>Western Antiquary</i> .. .. .		
Armada Sermon—see Lach-Szyrma (Rev. W. S.) .. .. .		
Armatage (Prof.) Lecture on the Cattle Plague, &c., before the Devon and Cornwall Chamber of Agriculture, 1868 .. .. .		K2075
Arminianism. Antidote against (Plymouth Dock, 1819) ..	Jones	2098
Arminianism—see Bubier (W.) & Rous (F.)		
Arrowsmith (G. P.) "Doing Banting." A Domestic Comedy (Devonport, 1886)		373
Arscott, John, Esq., of Tetcote, and his Jester, Black John (Plymouth, 1880)		695
Arsenals—see Martin (Sir W. F.)		
Art. Discourse at the Royal Academy (1763) .. .. .	Reynolds	1556
Art—see Catalogues.		
Art—see Haydon (B. R.) Correspondence, &c. 2 vols. (1876) .. .. .		220
Art in Devonshire (Exeter, 1883) .. .. .	Pycroft	1531
Art School—see Abbottskerswell.		
Arthur. Prince—see Mozley (Rev. T.)		
Arthur Venning. A Tale of the Siege of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1885)		
	Chambers-Hodgetts	2258
Articles. Leading. Contrd. to <i>Western Daily Mercury</i> (Plymouth, 1882)	Digby	3139
Articles of Faith and Hymns used at Corpus Christi Chapel, Stonehouse (1842)		810
Artificial Limbs (Exeter, 1888) .. .. .	Gillingham	2765
Artistic Development of Reynolds and Gainsborough (1886) ..	Conway	2729
Artists and Poets—see Hall's Book of Gems.		
Artists. Devonshire. Biographies of (Exeter) .. .. .	Pycroft	2852
Artists. Plymouth (Plymouth, 1885) .. .. .	Wright	2086
Artizan. A Poem (1850) .. .. .	White	2164
Arts. Fine. Literature of (1870) .. .. .	Eastlake	184, 185
Arundell (Rev. F. V. J.) Descriptive Account of Condy's Cothele ..		316
Arundell (W. A. Harris) Leisure Hour. Written as an Inauguration Ode for the Lifton Institute (Launceston, 1855) .. .. .		3367
— Pilgrim Minstrel, and Wreck of the <i>John</i> , Emigrant Ship, on the Manacle Rocks, May 2nd, 1855 (Launceston, 1856) .. .. .		894
Ash (Dr. J.) Grammatical Institutes; or, an Easy Introduction to Dr. Lowth's English Grammar (Tiverton) .. .. .		2100
Ashburton (Richard Barrè Lord) Genealogical Memoirs of the Royal House of France, forming a Commentary upon the Genealogical Table of that Illustrious and Ancient House, 1818. With Chart (1825) .. .. .		3498-9
Ashburton. Lord. Memoir of (Plymouth, 1873) .. .. .	Dymond	630
Ashburton. Ancient Stannary of (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1876) ..	Worth	1821
Ashburton & its Neighbourhood. Hist. & Antiquities of (Ashburton, 1875)	Worthy	616
Ash-tree Charm Devonshire (Plymouth Institute, 1879) ..	Pengelly	2305
"Ashwater" of William of Worcester (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1888)	Woodhouse	2736

Assemblies Catechism. Exposition of (1702)	..	..	..	Flavel	3836
Assize. Great (Plymouth, 1820)	..	..	..	Smith	874
Assurance of Lives (1826) .. ..	..	..	..	Babbage	2209
Astronomical and Philosophical Letters (Stonehouse, 1794)	..	..	..	Penrose	3292
Astronomy. Nautical— <i>see</i> Nautical.					
Astronomy— <i>see</i> Lach-Szyrma's "Aleriel" (1883)	..	..	..		1941
Asylum. Lunatic— <i>see</i> Reports.					
Asylum. Orphan— <i>see</i> Reports.					
At Last. A Christmas in the West Indies (1889)	..	..	..	Kingsley	355, 3149
At the Sign of the Lyre (1886)	..	..	..	Dobson	2430
Athanasian Creed not Damnatory (1872)	..	..	..	Willan	1638
Athens: a Poem (Bodmin, 1881)	..	..	..	Couch	1532
Atlantic Cable (1859)	..	..	..	Header	3240
Atonement— <i>see</i> Payne (Dr. Geo.)					
Attic Salt; or, Epigrammatic Sayings of Mortimer Collins (1880)	..	..	..	Kerslake	2554
Atwood (J. S.) Index to Dr. Oliver's History of City of Exeter (Exeter, 1884)	..	..	..		2122
— Index to Dr. Oliver's Monasticon Diocesis Exoniensis (Exeter, 1889)	..	..	..		3058
— Index to W. H. K. Wright's Edition of the History of Okehampton	..	..	..		3592
Auricular Confession Not the Doctrine of the Church of England (1852)	..	..	..		
				<i>Presbyter Anglicanus</i>	2962
Austin (Rev. W. I.) Sermons (Barnstaple, 1818)	..	..	..		3698
Austin Elliot. A Novel .. ..	..	..	..	Kingsley	59
Australia— <i>see</i> Tangye (R.)					
Autumn Manceuvres on Dartmoor, 1873	..	..	..		1793
Auxiliary Forces. Our (Plymouth, 1874)	..	..	..	Owen	3779
Avalon. Westward Hoe for .. ..	..	..	..	Whitburn	1741
Avenger. A Metrical Tale (Tavistock)	..	..	..	Carter	1238
Averill, Rev. J. Expulsion of (Bodmin)	..	..	..	Liddell	1642
Avery, &c. Captain, Life of the Pirate	..	..	..		3683
Axe, Book of the (1875)	..	..	..	Pulman	1227
Axe. Ferns of the (1842)	..	..	..	Bridges	1422
Axminster Church. History of (Exeter, 1835)	..	..	..	Davidson	2099
Axminster Ecclesiastica (Exeter, 1874)	..	..	..		2281
Aynge (G. A.) Death of Tecumsseh, and Poetical Fragments on various subjects (Dartmouth, 1821)	..	..	..		319

**B.**

Babb (Rev. J.) Ed. Pierce's Christ the Priest & Sacrifice of His People (1848)	346
Babbage (C.) Comparative View of the Various Institutions for the Assurance of Lives (1826)	2209
— Economy of Machinery and Manufactures (1832)	1457
— Exposition of 1851; or, Views of the Industry, the Science, and the Government of England (1851)	2556
— Obs., &c., on the Swedish Tabulating Machine of Mr. G. Scheutz (1856)	2555
— Passages from the Life of a Philosopher (1864)	1140
Babbage's C., Charges against Sir H. Davy (1864)	1620
Babbicombe, and other Poems (1842)	1422
Backslider. A Descriptive Moral Poem (Plymouth Dock, 1815)	2006
Backsliding. Evil and Danger of	1501
Bacon (Lord) Essays and Counsels, Civil and Moral, &c. Wisdom of the Ancients. Trans. by Sir Arthur Gorges, Kt. (1680)	2125
Baddeley (M. J. B.) & Ward (C. S.) South Devon and South Cornwall, including Dartmoor and the Scilly Isles (1884)	3067
Bagge (Rev. H. T. J.) Anglo-Catholics of Plymouth. A few Remarks upon Miss Sellon's "Reply" to Rev. J. Spurrell's Exposure (1852)	2972
Baker (Geo.) Essay on the Cause of Endemial Colic of Devonshire (1767)	3524





- Baker (Sir S. W.)** Address as President of Section B. (Geog.) British Assoc., 1867 527  
 — Cambridge University—Rede Lecture, 1874. Slavery and the Suppression of the Slave Trade (1874) .. .. 524  
 — First Instincts of Adoration in Primitive Man. Lecture before the Literary & Scientific Association of Exeter, 1876 (Newton Abbot, 1877) 526  
 — Turks and the Ottoman Empire. Lecture at the Mechanics' Institute, Plymouth, 1878 (Newton Abbot, 1878) .. .. 523  
**Baker (W.)** Success of the Gospel in Various Parts of World (Barnstaple, 1827) 3724  
**Balkwill (F. H.)** Unnamed Factor in Organic Construction .. .. 686  
**Ball (R.)** Principles and their Results. Intro. by J. Eliot Howard (1851) 3093  
 Ball, the Mayor, and the Bishop, &c. By *Clericus Ignotus* (Exeter, 1847) 3547  
 — see Charity Ball at Exeter.  
 Ballad Literature—see Brushfield (Dr. T. N.)  
 Ballad of Tregeagle—see Michell (Jas.)  
 Ballad Poetry of England and Scotland (1842) .. .. King 1955  
 Ballads and Songs (1859) .. .. Capern 4  
 Ballads. British (1844) .. .. Hall 257  
 Ballads from Hebrew History (Exeter, 1873) .. .. Hamilton 1499  
 Ballads from Schiller (Devonport, 1838) .. .. 1437, 2819  
**Baller (Rev. Jos.)** Sketch of the Life of J. Gay (1820) .. .. 1352  
 Ballot. Few Remarks on (Exeter, 1857) .. .. *Scrutator* 2925  
 Ballot. From No. 1 of *The London Review*, 1835 .. .. 3279  
**Ballinger's Bijou Guide to Barnstaple.** Ed. by H. W. Strong (1890) .. 3784  
 Bampfylde House, Exeter (1874) .. .. Dymond 1897  
**Bampton (A. H.)** Drainage of Towns. A Lecture (Plymouth, 1849) .. 3212  
 Bampton Lectures (1811, 13) .. .. Bidlake 192, 464, 1974  
**Banfield's Shilling Guide Book to North Devon.** Ed. by Rev. G. Tugwell 2813  
 Bank Rules and Regulations, 1863. Plymouth and South Devon Savings' K2077  
 Bank—see Plymouth & S. Devon.  
 Bankers. Country. Letter on the Importance of (1818) .. Holdsworth 3033  
 Banking Co. Plymouth & Devonport. Deed of Settlement, 1832 (Plymouth, 1833) 1121  
**Banks (G.)** Intro. to the Study of English Botany (Plymouth Dock, 1823) 447  
 — Plates to Willcocks's *Flora Poetica* (1835) .. .. 488  
 — Plymouth and Devonport Flora .. .. 280  
 Banks of Tamar (Plymouth Dock, 1820) .. .. Carrington 188  
 Banks of Tamar (Devonport) .. .. Carrington 1224, 2145  
**Bannister (Rev. J.)** Glossary of Cornish Names (Truro, 1871) .. 607  
 Banquet to Lord Robartes, March 11th, 1885 (Plymouth, 1885) .. 2171  
 Banquet to Sir Edward Clarke, on his Appointment as Solicitor-General, October 19th, 1886 (Plymouth) .. .. 2540  
 Baptism and the Baptismal Service. A Sermon (Launceston, 1834) .. 2876  
 Baptism—see Steadman (Rev. W.)  
 Baptism. Infant (1700) .. .. Rossington 1368  
 Baptismal Theories—see Gorham Case.  
 Baptisms and Church Burials. Dissenters' (Exeter, 1840) .. Blunt 2899  
 Baptists at Plymouth .. .. Nicholson 538  
 Baptists. Vindication of (1793) .. .. Birt 1672  
 Baptized Infants—see Bartholomew (Rev. C.)  
**Barclay (A. R.)** Ed. Journals of W. Caton and J. Burnyeatt, also Memoir of J. Croker of Plymouth (1839) .. .. 2535  
 Bardrick, the King of the Teign (1869) .. .. Potts 2276  
 Bards and Minstrels—see Eastcott (Rev. R.)  
**Barham (Dr.)** Prospect of Eternity. A Sermon (his last), prepared an hour before his death (Newton Abbot, 1869) .. .. 1611  
**Barham (F.) & Pitman (I.)** Gospel Epic. A Harmony of the Gospels Versified (Phonetic Spelling) (1881) .. .. 1757  
 Barham, Francis. Memorial, Ed. by I. Pitman (Phonetic Spelling) (Truro, 1873) 1756  
**Baring (C.)** Peace in our Power, upon Terms not unreasonable (Exeter, 1798) 2895  
 — Thoughts on Final Universal Restoration (Exmouth, 1823) .. 2871  
 Baring, Mr. C. & Sir J. Duntze. Insurance Dispute between (Exeter, 1783) 1085

				L
Baring-Gould (Rev. S.)	Court Royal. A Story of Cross Currents. 3 vols. (1886)	2585		
—	Curiosities of Olden Times .. .. .	2195		
—	Curious Myths of the Middle Ages (1881) .. .. .	2194		
—	Eve. A Novel. 2 vols. (1888) .. .. .	3413		
—	Gaverocks. A Novel (1888) .. .. .	G2674		
—	Germany (With the Collab. of A. Gilman) (Story of the Nations) (1886)	C1634		
—	Germany Past and Present. 2 vols. (1879) .. .. .	C1381		
—	Golden Feather. A Tale .. .. .	G2434		
—	Grettir the Outlaw .. .. .	J 2829		
—	Historic Oddities and Strange Events. First Series (1889) .. .. .	3565		
—	In Exitu Israel. An Historical Novel. 2 vols. .. .. .	G1232		
—	Introductory Article on "Ballads in the West," in <i>Western Antiquary</i> . Vol. 8., 1888-9 (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. .	3319		
—	Jacquetta. Story of Jael. North Mullin (1890) .. .. .	3615		
—	John Herring. A West of England Romance. 3 vols. (1883) .. .. .	2005		
—	Lives of the Saints. Jan., Feb., March. 3 vols. (1872-4) .. .. .	2196-7-8		
—	Mehalah. A Story of the Salt Marshes (1884) .. .. .	G1873		
—	Old Country Life (1890) .. .. .	3788		
—	Origin and Development of Religious Beliefs. 2 vols. (1884) Vol. 1, Polytheism and Monotheism. Vol. 2, Christianity .. .. .	A534		
—	Pennycomequicks. 3 vols. (1889) .. .. .	G2918		
—	Preacher's Pocket. A Packet of Sermons (1880) .. .. .	3433		
—	Red Spider. 2 vols. (1887) .. .. .	2782		
—	Richard Cable, the Lightshipman. 3 vols. (1888) .. .. .	2717		
—	Silver Store. Collected from Mediæval, Christian, & Jewish Sources (1868)	2797		
—	Vicar of Morwenstow. A Life of Robert Stephen Hawker (1876, 86)	250, 2552		
—	Village Conferences on the Creed (1873) .. .. .	3397		
—	Yorkshire Oddities, Incidents, and Strange Events. 2 vols. (1877) .. .. .	B653		
—	Trans. Ernestine. 2 vols. (1879) .. .. .	2517		
Barker (Rev. W.)	Sermon Preached on the Anniversary Meeting of the Exeter Dioc. Assoc. S.P.C.K., 1831 (Exeter, 1831) .. .. .	2907		
Barmby (Rev. G.)	Blessedness of the Holy Dead. A Sermon (Exeter) .. .. .	1530		
Barnes (Rev. Fras.)	Twelve Sermons Preached in Holy Trinity Church, Plymouth (Plymouth, 1860) .. .. .	3226		
Barnes (Ralph)	Letter to a Member of the House of Commons on the Tithe Composition Bill (Exeter, 1830) .. .. .	3478		
—	Letter to H. Gervis, Esq., Portreeve of Ashburton, on Agricultural Labour and Wages, 1831 (Exeter, 1831) .. .. .	3475		
—	Papal Brief Considered with Reference to the Laws of England (1850)	2938		
—	Report of the Case of the Queen v. the President and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of St. Peter, in Exeter, regarding the Deanery of Exeter, in the Queen's Bench in Easter and Trinity Terms, 1840 (Exeter, 1840)	1744		
—	Ed. Liber Pontificalis of Edmund Lacy, Bishop of Exeter (Exeter, 1847)	1538		
Barnes (Rev. R. H.) & Brown (C. E.)	Charles George Gordon. A Sketch (1885)	2159		
Barnes (R. N.)	Critique on Paradise Lost (Plymouth, 1832) .. .. .	899		
Barnes (Rev. R. W.)	Authority due to the Opinions of Rev. H. E. Head, Rector of Feniton, on Apostolic Succession, &c., considered (Honiton, 1839)	2893		
—	Sermon Preached at the Visitation of the Bishop of Exeter, St. Peter's, 1842	2952		
Barnstaple and Petherwin Beds.	Relative Age of (1861) .. .. .	Pengelly 2314		
Barnstaple and the Northern Part of Devonshire during the Great Civil War, 1642-6 (1889) .. .. .		Cotton 3470		
Barnstaple, 1866.	Archd. Charge (Exeter, 1866) .. .. .	Woolcombe 1133		
Barnstaple, 1884.	Archd. Charge (Exeter, 1884) .. .. .	Temple 1959		
Barnstaple, 1887.	Archd. Charge (Exeter, 1887) .. .. .	Barnes 2711		
Barnstaple Bay.	Raised Beaches in (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1867)	Pengelly 2325		
Barnstaple Bay.	Submerged Forest & Pebble Ridge (Devon Assoc., '68)	Pengelly 2330		
Barnstaple.	Ballinger's Bijou Guide to (1890) .. .. .	Strong 3784		
Barnstaple Election, 1853.	Minutes of Evidence, &c. .. .. .	903		
Barnstaple.	Guild of St. Nicholas at (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1879)	Chanter 1210		
Barnstaple.	Memorials of (Barnstaple, 1830) .. .. .	Gribble 204		
Barnstaple Record of 1622 (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1880) .. .. .		Chanter 1211		







- Barnstaple. Sketches of the Literary History (Barnstaple, 1866) Chanter 1206  
 Barnstaple. Striking Incidents in the History (Barnstaple, 1865) Chanter 1213  
 Barnstaple—see North Devon Athenæum.  
 Baron (R. W. S.) Mayor-Choosing Day; or the Lambertine of the Angels (Plymouth, 1824) .. .. 190  
 — Mayors and Mayoralties; or, the Annals of the Borough (Plymouth, 1846) 3496  
 Barratt (Mrs. Fras.) [Layland (F.)] Doubts are Traitors (1889) .. 2762  
 — Shadow of the Church (Plymouth, 1886) .. .. 2594  
 Barrett (Frank) Fettered for Life. A Tale of Dartmoor. 3 vols. (1889) 3730  
 Barrow (J.) Life, Voyages, & Exploits of Admiral Sir Francis Drake (1843, 4) 331, 497  
 Barrow Committee Reports—see Devonshire Association.  
 Bartholomew (Rev. C. C.) Sermons (1853) .. .. 1550  
 Bartholomew (Rev. J.) Holiness of Baptized Infants. A Sermon (Exeter, 1850) 2910  
 Bartlett (W. H.) Devon and Cornwall Illustrated (1832) .. .. 228  
 Barton (Rev. P.) Sermon Preached in Lambeth Chapel at the Consecration of Robert Lord Bishop of St. David's (1766) .. .. 3024  
 Basket of Fragments (Plymouth, 1861) .. .. Arkell 795  
 Basket of Precious Fruits (Biblical) (Plymouth, 1843) .. .. Triggs 3855  
 Bate (C. Spence) Pathology of Dental Caries (1864) .. .. 3178  
 — see Devonshire Assoc. Trans., Plymouth Institution, &c.  
 Bath. Steam. Observations on Portable (Plymouth, 1832) .. Brooking 2891  
 Batson (E. B.) Narrative of an Escape from Delhi in 1857 (Teignmouth) 3247  
 Battalion. Questions on the Formation and Evolution of (Plymouth, 1872) 742  
 Battery Hill, Stonehouse. Ossiferous Fissures in (Plymouth Inst., 1881) Worth 1840  
 Battye (Thos.) Homœopathy Explained and Illustrated (Plymouth, 1864) 1018  
 Baviad and Mæviad (1811) .. .. Gifford 1021  
 Baxter (Jas. Phinney) Ed. Documentary History of the State of Maine. Vol. 3, containing the Trelawny Papers. With Notes & Appendix (1884) 2096  
 Bayle (P.) Apostolical Succession (Penzance, 1842) .. .. 1593  
 Bayle Mr. Historical and Critical Account of Hugh Peters, after the manner of (1751, 1818) .. .. 902  
 Beaches. Raised (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1866-7) .. .. Pengelly 2324-5  
 Beal (W.) Britain and the Gael (Plymouth & Liskeard, 1860) .. .. 1155  
 Bean Trawling (1882) .. .. Wilcocks 1567  
 Beards. Essay on—see Pogonologia.  
 Beauties of the Shore of South Devon (Exeter, 1838) .. Stirling 2075, 2131  
 Becke (Rev. Chris.) Eucharistical Sacrifice (1789) .. .. 1045  
 Beechey (H. W.) Memoir of Sir Joshua Reynolds. [Lit. Works] 2 vols. (1846) 2239  
 Beer (T.) Anthem for Harvest Tide: "While the Earth remaineth." (1881) 1245  
 Bees. Report of Observations Relating to Queen Bees, &c. (Exeter, 1809) 2477  
 Beggar and His Benefactor (1809) .. .. Squire 804  
 Beginnings of Plympton History (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1887) .. Worth 3340  
 Bell (T. P.) Wild Flowers of the Soul. Original Poems (1865) .. 3729  
 Bell. Edward A Poem (Falmouth) .. .. Glubb 3760  
 Bellamy (J. C.) Housekeeper's Guide to the Fish-market for each month of the Year: and an Account of the Fishes and Fisheries of Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1862) .. .. 2123  
 — Natural History of South Devon (Plymouth, 1839) .. .. 98  
 — Thousand Facts in the Histories of Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1850) 209  
 Bellamy (Rev. P. F.) "Priest" of the Rubric. A Lecture (Plymouth, 1851) 3290  
 Bellows (J.) "Ritualism" or "Quakerism"? Being Remarks on a Pamphlet by J. W. C., entitled "Quakerism and the Church" (1870) .. 1635  
 — Track of the War around Metz and the Fund for the Non-Combatant Sufferers (1871) .. .. 1636  
 — Two Days' Excursion from Gloucester to Llanthony Abbey and the Black Mountains (1868) .. .. 1634  
 Benefit of Early Affliction. A Discourse on the Death of Samuel Lavington Rooker (Tavistock, 1831) .. .. Rooker 3833  
 Benefit Society—see Plympton.  
 Benin. Travels on the Coast of (1837) .. .. Fawckner 307

- "Benjamin's Mess." A Political Satire (Exeter) .. .. Thomas 512
- Bennett (Jas.) Gardener; being Memoirs of the Life and Death of W. Stephens, of St. Blazey (St. Blazey, n.d.) .. .. 1621
- Bennett (J. N.) Lecture on National Education (1844) .. .. K2092
- Revision of the Liturgy. A Lecture (Plymouth, 1851) .. .. 1302, 3289
- Bentham (Mr.) Minute or Paper on Plymouth Breakwater (1812) .. .. 3453
- Bercesuse for the Pianoforte .. .. .. Faull 621
- Bernard Richard, of Epworth, Worksop, and Batcombe. Writings of (1890) Dredge 3506
- Bernard, St., of Clairvaux—see Edersheim (Dr.)
- Berry Pomeroy Castle .. .. .. Mortimore 171
- Berry Pomeroy Castle. Six Views of (Exeter) .. .. 2447
- Berry. Roch against—see Plymouth.
- Bertram Family (1876) .. .. .. Charles 339
- Besant (Mrs. A.) & Lee (W. T.) "Christianity or Secularism?" A Debate at Plymouth, September, 1888 (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. 3127
- Besley's Penny Almanack for 1867 (Exeter) .. .. 1700
- Best answer Ever Was Made. And to which No Answer Ever will be Made (Not to be behind Mr. Hoadly in Assurance). By a Student of the Temple [Charles Leslie] (1709) .. .. 3023, 3043
- Bethel Union (Plymouth)—see Reports.
- Bethune (Capt. C. R. D.) Ed. Observations of Sir Richard Hawkins, Knt., in his Voyage into the South Sea, 1593 (1847) .. .. 1956
- Beware! Ye Britons! Why be Slaves? (1873) .. .. Soltua K2076
- Bible above all Price (Devonport, 1827) .. .. Payson 3239
- Bible and Common Prayer. Companion to (Exeter, 1833) .. .. Troake 3686
- Bible. Apocalyptic History (Plymouth, 1871) .. .. Allin 2147
- Bible. Authorship of the Books of New Testament (1881) .. .. Tregelles 1232
- Bible. Cornish (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. .. Hughan 2870
- Bible. Discourses on the New Testament (Exeter, 1809) .. .. Carpenter 2902
- Bible. Dissertation on Job (1757) .. .. .. Peters 3434
- Bible. Dissertations on Book of Judges (1768) .. .. Coleridge 26
- Bible. Genealogies of Old Testament & Apocrypha (Exon, 1836) Burrington 277
- Bible History of the Holy Land (1850) .. .. .. Kitto 129
- Bible Illustrations. Daily 8 vols. (1872) .. .. .. Kitto 99-106
- Bible Lands (1850) .. .. .. Kitto 550
- Bible. Notes on a Selection of Psalms of David (Devonport, 1831) Jacob 2839
- Bible. Pictorial 3 vols. (1836) .. .. .. Kitto 496
- Bible. Book of Revelation. Trans. by Dr. Tregelles (1881) .. .. 1233
- Bible. Scientific Difficulties in the (Exeter, 1883) .. .. Temple 1682
- Bible Society. Devon and Exeter—see Reports.
- Bible. Symbols of the New Testament (Plymouth) .. .. Whittley 840
- Bible. Teacher's Handbook to (1876) .. .. Pulliblack 139, 155
- Bible the Best Guide to Political Skill, &c. (1816) .. .. Coleridge 2054
- Bible. Truth of (1871) .. .. .. Savile 768
- Bible—see Christ the Priest, &c. (Plymouth, 1848) .. .. 346
- Bible—see Glory of the Two Crown'd Heads, Adam and Christ (Plymouth Dock, 1800) .. .. .. Culy and Reece 353
- Bible—see Hughes' Exposition of Genesis and Exodus (1672) .. .. 838
- Bible—see Kitto's Pictorial Sunday Book (1845) .. .. 494
- Bible—see Wale's Handbook of Comparative Philology. Hebrew Roots, &c.
- Bible—see Prideaux (Dean); Staback on Gospels & Acts; Vivian on Revelation.
- Biblical Literature. Cyclopædia of 3 vols. (1876) .. .. Kitto 495
- Bibliography. Devon. Few Sheaves of (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. Dredge 3467
- Second Sheaf (Plymouth, 1890) .. .. Dredge 3807
- Bibliography. Devonshire. Plea for (Devon. Assoc. Trans., 1882) Wright 1438
- Bibliography—see Gay's Fables .. .. .. Wright 3400
- Bibliography. Librarians and Local (Library Assoc. Trans.) .. Wright 3551
- Bibliography—see Mrs. Bray and Her Writings .. .. Boase 2135
- Bibliography of Dr. John Kitto (*Western Antiquary*, 1883) .. .. Boase 1899





	L	
Bibliography of Samuel Bolton, D.D. (1889) .. .. .	Dredge	3419
Bibliography of Sir Walter Raleigh (1886) .. .. .	Brushfield	2471, 2446
Bibliography. Special Collections of Local Books (1879) .. .. .	Wright	623
Bibliography—see Catalogues, Libraries, &c.		
Bibliotheca Cornubiensis. Ed. by Boase & Courtney. Vols. 1-2 (1874.8)		477-8
— Vol. 3, Supplement, with Index (1882) .. .. .		1276
Bibliotheca Curiosa. Ed. by E. Goldsmid (1886) .. .. .		3567
Bibliotheca Devoniensis (Exeter, 1852) .. .. .	Davidson	238
— Supplement to (Exeter, 1861) .. .. .	Davidson	1431
Bibliotheca. Three Towns' (Plym. Inst., 1873, 80) .. .. .	Worth	841-3
Bibliotheca. Three Towns' (Plymouth) .. .. .	Worth	3497
Bickersteth (Rt. Rev. Ed. H.) Charge delivered at Primary Visitation of Archdeaconry of Exeter, 1886 (Exeter, 1886) .. .. .		2491
— Charge at Primary Visitation of Archdeaconry of Totnes, '87 (Exeter, '87)		2624
— National Humiliation and Prayer. A Tract for the Fast Day (1854)		3008
— Some Words of Counsel Addressed to Clergy & Laity, &c. (Exeter, 1888)		2740
— Yesterday, To-Day, and For Ever. A Poem (1885) .. .. .		F764
Bickleigh Vale and other Poems (1814) .. .. .	Howard	143
Bid for the Laureateship. Poems (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. .	Macartney	3572
Bideford F. P. Library. Rules and Catalogue (Bideford, 1880, 3) .. .. .		715, 1797
Bideford. History of (Exeter, 1792) .. .. .	Watkins	168
Bideford. History of (1792) (Reprint, Bideford, 1883) .. .. .	Watkins	1774
Bideford. History of (Bideford, 1883) .. .. .	Granville	3845
Bidlake (Rev. Dr. J.) Bampton Lectures (1811, 13) .. .. .		192, 464, 1974
— Elements of Geography, &c. (1795) .. .. .		3231
— Eugenio; or, the Precepts of Prudentius (1799) .. .. .		644
— Poems (1794) .. .. .		2425
— Poetical Works (1804) .. .. .		461
— Sea. A Poem (1796) .. .. .		2620
— Sermon to Freemasons (Interment of Duke of Cumberland) (Plymo., 1790)		456
— Sermons. 2 vols. (1792, 1808) .. .. .		462, 463, 1973
— Summer's Eve. A Poem (1800) .. .. .		757
— Sunday Schools Recommended. A Sermon (Plymouth, 1786) .. .. .		455
— Year. A Poem (1813) .. .. .		193
Bigbury Bay—see Chart.		
Bigbury Bay. Submerged Forest in (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1866)	Pengelly	2322
Bignell (G. C.) British Ants .. .. .		2152
— British Aphides and their Food Plants .. .. .		2153
— Catalogue of the Geometrina of Plymouth and its Vicinity .. .. .		2154
— Contribution towards Fauna of Plymouth. Pts.i.-iii. (Plymo.Inst., '81, 3)		2155-6
Bill for the Improvement of the Borough of Plymouth, 1852-3 .. .. .		3735
Bill. Great Western Docks, &c.—see Plymouth.		
Bill. Mr. Broadhurst's—see Clark (J.)		
Bill. Plymouth and Dartmoor Railway—see Plymouth.		
Bill. Plymouth Improvement, &c.—see Plymouth.		
Bill. Stannary Amendment (Truro, 1869) .. .. .	Rawlings	1600
Bill. Sutton Harbour Improvement, &c.—see Plymouth.		
Bill. Tithe Composition (Exeter, 1830) .. .. .	Barnes	3478
Bills of Plays, &c.—see Plymouth Theatre Royal.		
Billings (M.) Map of Devonshire .. .. .		639
Billy Bray. Memoir of .. .. .	Bourne	1009
Bingham (G. C.) Slumber Song. Words of Part Song, Music by F. N. Löhr		3540
Binney (Rev. Thos.) Conscientious Clerical Nonconformity. With Introductory Remarks on the Imputed Conduct of the Bishop of Exeter, in the Cases of Rev. J. Shore and Rev. G. C. Gorham (1848) .. .. .		2981
Biographia Literaria. 2 vols. (1817) .. .. .	Coleridge	1193
Biographies of Devonshire Artists (Exeter) .. .. .	Pycroft	2852
Biography of Scotch, English, & Irish Members, S. J. (Exeter, 1838)	Oliver	2465
BIOGRAPHIES, LOCAL.—see Albemarle (Duke of), Allin (Mr. W.), Ashburton (Lord), Babbage (C.), Barham (Francis), Bishops of Exeter, Bowring (Sir John), Bray (Rev. E. A.), Bray (Mrs.), Brockedon (Wm.), Buchanan (W. T.), Byrth (Dr. T.),		

Biographies. Local—*continued*—

Carew (Bamfylde Moore), Carew (Sir P.), Carew (R.), Carew (Thomas), Carpenter (Mary), Carrington (N. T.), Cary (Sir G.), Chard (Thomas), Coke (Rev. Thos.), Coleridge (S. T.), Colling (Mary M.), Collins (Mortimer), Cookworthy (W.), Cope (Rev. R.), Cousins (S.), Croker (John), Davy (Sir Humphry), Doudney (Rev. G. D.), Drake (Sir Francis), Drew (Samuel), Dyer (Robert), Dymond (Ann), Eastlake (Sir C. L.), Eliot (Sir John), Fawckner (Capt. James), Flavel (Rev. John), Ford (John), Fox (Caroline), Furneaux Family, Gale (Dr. James), Gay (John), Goodridge (C. M.), Graham (Mary Jane), Grenvilles, Griffin (Rev. John), Grylls (Rev. T.), Hall (S. C.), Harris (John), Harris (Sir W. Snow), Hart (Solomon), Hawker (Dr. R.), Hawker (Rev. R. S.), Hawkins (Sir John), Haydon (B. R.), Herrick (Robert), Hicks (W. R.), Hole (Rev. R.), Hooker (Richard), Hunt (W.), Iddesleigh (Earl of), Jackson (G. F.), Jemmat (Mrs.), Kennicott (Benj.), Kingsley (Rev. Chas.), Kitto (Dr. John), Knighton (Sir William), Lessey (Rev. Theophilus), Lovett (William), Lyte (Rev. H. F.), Madge (Rev. T.), Martin (Tobias), Martyn (Rev. Henry), Mason (Rev. J.), Melville (Philip), Monk (General George), Nicholson (Rev. S.), Northcote (James), Northcote (Sir John), Opie (John), Peeke (Manly), Penrose (Admiral Sir C. V.), Peters (Hugh), Pierce (Samuel Eyles), Praed (W. M.), Pringe (Capt. Martin), Prout (Samuel), Pyer (Miss E.), Pym (Admiral), Raleigh (Sir Walter), Rattenbury (John), Redding (Cyrus), Reynolds (Sir Joshua), Rooker (Alfred), Rooker (Rev. W.), Rowe (Mrs. Elizabeth), Rudman (Joseph F.), Russell (Rev. John), Saint Neot, Scurry (James), Shepherd (H. S.), Smith (G.), Smith (Rev. J.), Southey (Thomas), Stapledon (Bishop), Stothard (C. A.), Stothard (Thomas), Tangey (Richard), Thomason (Rev. T. T.), Toplady (Rev. A. M.), Trelawny Papers, Treffry (Mrs. Jane), Trevenen (Capt. Jas.), Trevithick (R.), Triggs (Arthur), Trosse (Rev. G.), Vivian (Mrs. Edward), Walker (Rev. S.), West (William), Willis (Rev. Thos.), Wolcot (Dr.), Wyatt (James), Yonge (Rev. Duke), Yonge (Dr. James), Yonge (Walter).

*See also* Boase and Courtney's *Bibliotheca Cornubiensis*, Boase's *Collectanea Cornubiensis*, Davidson's *Bibliotheca Devoniensis*, Devon Association Transactions, Hawkins's *Plymouth Armada Heroes*, Moore's *History of Devon*, Oliver's *Collections, Poets of Devon and Cornwall*, Pridham's *Celebrities of Devon*, Prince's *Worthies of Devon*, Tregellas's *Cornish Worthies*, Wright's *Blue Friars, &c., &c.*

Biological Association—*see* Marine.

Bion—*see* Polwhele (Rev. R.)

Bird Angel. A Story (1882)	..	..	..	..	Paull	1442
Bird of my Breast, Away! Song	..	..	..	..	Jacobson	726
Birds. Female. Change of Plumage in	..	..	..	..	Butter	882
Birds of Cornwall (Penzance, 1864)	..	..	..	..	Rodd	2109
Birds of Devonshire (Exeter, 1891)	..	..	..	..	Pidsley	3850

Birds—*see* Parfitt (E.)

Birt (Isaiah) Vindication of the Baptists (1793)	..	..	..	1672
Birth Day. My	..	..	..	Hawker 3098

Bishop (Thos.) Sermon preach'd at the Morning Lecture, in Exon, March

8th, 1710-11, being the Day of Her Majesty's Happy Accession (Exon, 1711)	3441
---	------

Bishop and Elder the same Office	..	..	..	3096
----------------------------------	----	----	----	------

Bishopric of Cornwall (Truro, 1869)	..	..	..	Lach-Szyrma 1395
-------------------------------------	----	----	----	------------------

Bishops of Crediton—*see* Pedler (E. H.)

Bishops of Exeter (Exeter, 1861, 87)	..	..	..	Oliver 763, 2667
--------------------------------------	----	----	----	------------------

Black (Rev. W. H.) Posthumous Letters (Penheale Press, Launceston, 1836)	2822
--	------

— Posthumous Letters (Plymouth, 1836)	..	..	..	3688
---------------------------------------	----	----	----	------

Black John—*see* Arscott, John, Esq.

Black Mountains—*see* Bellows (J.)

Blackall (Bishop) Answer to Mr. Hoadly's Letter (1709)	..	..	2960
--	----	----	------

— Blessedness of the Poor in Spirit. A Sermon (1708)	..	..	2974
--	----	----	------

— Divine Institution of Magistracy, and the Gracious Design of its Institution. A Sermon (1709)	..	..	2947
---	----	----	------

— Lawfulness and Right Manner of keeping Christmas and other Festivals. A Sermon (1708)	..	..	2959
---	----	----	------

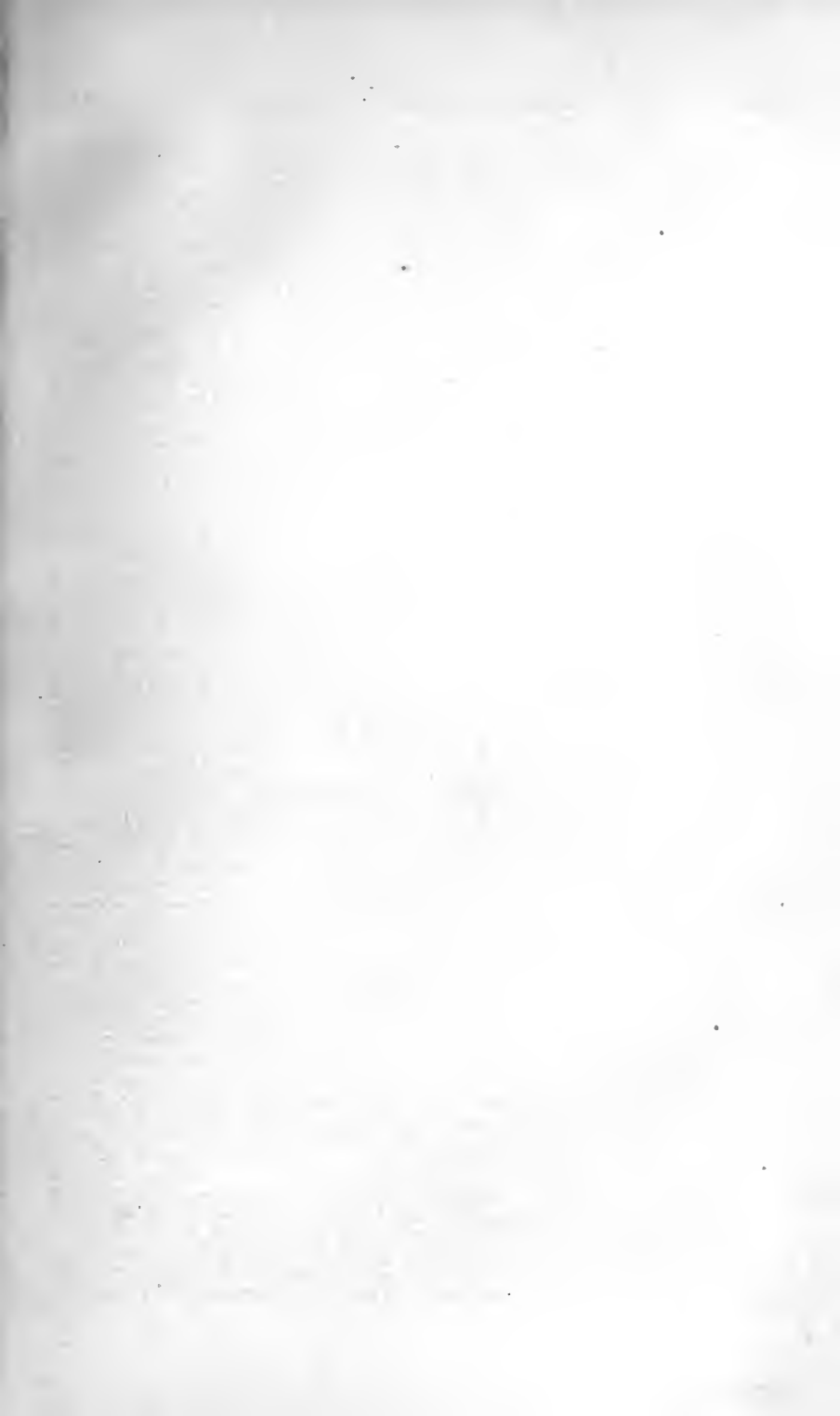






- Blackall (Bishop)** Of Children's Bearing the Iniquity of their Fathers.  
 A Sermon (1709) .. .. . 2987  
 — Rules and Measures of Alms-giving, and Manifold Advantages of  
 Charity-Schools. A Sermon, &c. (Exeter, 1708) .. .. . 2897  
 — Sermon Preached before the House of Commons, 1698 (1699, 1708) 3013, 3020  
 — Subject's Duty. A Sermon (1709) .. .. . 3014  
 — see under Hoadly (Rev. B.), Leslie (Chas.) J. (A.), and also the  
 Bishop's Answer.
- Blackall. Bishop.** Out of the Road Visit to (1709) .. .. . A. J. 3026  
**Blackburn (I.)** Science of Ship-building: with Obs. on British Navy, &c. (1817) 3557  
**Blackett (Jas.)** Wesleyan Methodism Defended (St. Austell, 1828) .. .. . 1599  
**Blackmore (Dr. Ed.)** Pulmonary Consumption (1832) .. .. . 2003  
**Blackmore (R. D.)** Christowell. A Dartmoor Tale (1885, 8) .. .. . 2278, 3390  
 — Lorna Doone. A Romance of Exmoor (1883, 9) .. .. . 1901, 3371  
**Blackpool, near Dartmouth.** Submerged Forest at (Dev. Assoc., '69) Pengelly 2334  
**Blacksmith and Scholar.** 3 vols. (1876) .. .. . Collins 2183  
**Blake. Admiral** (1775) .. .. . Johnson 2611  
**Blamey (R. M.)** Epic Poem (1844) .. .. . 3146  
**Blanchard (E. L.)** "Little Goody Two Shoes." Christmas Pantomime,  
 Theatre Royal, Plymouth, 1870 .. .. . 1791  
**Blasphemy Laws;** Should they be Abolished? (Plymouth, 1884) Hunter 1907  
 "Bless the Lord, O my Soul!" A Sacred Cantata .. .. . Weekes 962  
 "Blessed are Ye that Sow beside all Waters." Sermon (1817) Coleridge 2055  
**Blessedness of the Holy Dead.** A Sermon (Exeter) .. .. . Barmby 1530  
**Blessedness of the Poor in Spirit.** A Sermon (1708) .. .. . Blackall 2974  
**Blewitt (O.)** Panorama of Torquay. A Descriptive and Historical Sketch of  
 the District between the Dart and the Teign (Torquay, 1832) .. .. . 849  
**Blight (J. T.)** Ancient Crosses and other Antiquities in the East of  
 Cornwall. 2nd and 3rd Eds. 2 vols. (Penzance, 1872) .. .. . 1991  
 — Churches of West Cornwall, with Notes of Antiquities of District (1865) 777  
 — Week at the Land's End (1861) .. .. . 273  
**Blind Inventor.** Story of (1868) .. .. . Plummer 27, 579  
**Blind.** S.Devon & E.Cornwall Institution for Repts., 1861, 65-72, 74-9 K2086 L2644  
**Blindness—see** Kitto's Lost Senses .. .. . 78  
**Blood (Rev. W.)** [one of the survivors] "The Amazon." A Sermon, preached  
 at St. Andrew's Church, Plymouth, upon the Destruction of the above  
 noble Steamship by fire (Plymouth, 1852) .. .. . 3316  
**Blossom and Blight.** A Story .. .. . Paull 959  
**Blue Butterfly—see** Bonaparte-Wyse (W. C.)  
**Blue Friars:** their Sayings and Doings (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. . Wright 3429  
**Blunt (Rev. W.)** Dissenters' Baptisms and Church Burials (Exeter, 1840) 2899  
**Board of Trade Inquiry** held at Penzance into the Abandonment of the  
 Schooner *Hannah Codner*, in the Atlantic, 1866 (Penzance, 1867) Nance 1604  
**Board School—see** School.  
**Boarding-out System.** Discussion (Plymouth, 1884) .. .. . 1946  
**Boar's Head.** A Story .. .. . Paull 136  
**Boase (Rev. C. W.)** Register of Exeter College, Oxford, 1879 .. .. . 682  
**Boase (G. C.)** Bibliography of Dr. J. Kitto (*Western Antiquary*, 1883) .. .. . 1899  
 — Collectanea Cornubiensia: a Collection of Biographical & Topographical  
 Notes relating to the County of Cornwall (Truro, 1890) .. .. . 3787  
 — Mrs. Bray and her Writings (*Western Antiquary*, Vol. 4) .. .. . 2135  
 — & Courtney (W. P.) Ed. Bibliotheca Cornubiensis. 3 vols. .. .. . 477-8, 1276  
**Boase (H. S.)** Essay on Human Nature (1865) .. .. . 1144  
 — Few Words on Evolution and Creation (1882) .. .. . 1966  
 — Treatise on Primary Geology (1834) .. .. . 1440  
**Boats' Regulation—see** Act.  
**Boatswain's Mate;** or, Interesting Dialogues .. .. . Smith 3520  
**Bodmin.** Parochial History, &c., of (Bodmin, 1870) .. .. . 491  
**Body, Soul, and Spirit.** A Sermon (Exeter, 1847) .. .. . Dalton 2978  
**Boger (Canon E.)** Lostwithiel Bridge and its Memories. (Plymouth, 1887) 2634  
**Boke of ye Fantesie Fayre** holden at ye Victoria Halle in Exon, July, 1882 1346

Bolde (Rev. Thos.) Rhetorick Retained: or, Dr. J. Gauden, Lord Bishop Elect of Exeter. His Considerations of the Liturgy of the Church of England Considered and Clouded (1660) .. .. .	3010
Bolton Samuel, D.D. A Bibliography (1889) .. .. .	3419
Bonaparte-Wyse (W. C.) [ <i>Blue Butterfly</i> ] Hoe. An Ode (Plymouth, 1868) .. .. .	286
— In Memoriam of Prince Imperial of France. Four Sonnets (Plymouth, 1879) .. .. .	1305
— Loyal Staves in Commem. of the Jubilee of Queen Victoria (Plym. 1887) .. .. .	2605
— Occasion of Roumania Constituting Herself a Kingdom. An Ode (Plym. 1881) .. .. .	1306
Bonaventure. Thomazine (Callington, 1865) .. .. .	Nicolls 1618
Bond (T.) Topographical and Historical Sketches of the Boroughs of East and West Looe (1823) .. .. .	1453
Bone Caves of the Plymouth District (Plymouth, 1879) .. .. .	Worth 1818
Bonner (Rev. W. H.) Christian as a Citizen (Plymouth, 1867) .. .. .	503
Bonython Family (Plymouth, 1882) .. .. .	3045
Book of British Ballads (1844) .. .. .	Hall 257
Book of Common Prayer. Companion to (Exeter, 1833) .. .. .	Troake 1423
Book of Gems. 3 vols. (1836-45) .. .. .	Hall 3517-19
Book of Hebrew Roots (1876) .. .. .	Wale 544
Book of Hymns (Original) (Plymouth, 1869) .. .. .	3057
Book of Memories (1871) .. .. .	Hall 177
Book of Sense (Torquay) .. .. .	3445
Book of Sports (1885) .. .. .	Collier & others 2189
Book of the Axe (1875) .. .. .	Pulman 1227
Book of the Feet .. .. .	Hall 306
Book of the Revelation Explained (Plymouth, 1785) .. .. .	Vivian 3323, 3508
Book of the Thames (1877) .. .. .	Hall 251
Book—see Common-place Book.	
Bookbinding at Home (Plymouth) .. .. .	McCallum 335
Booke of ye Olde English Fayre held at Plymouth, April, 1890, in aid of the National Armada Memorial (Plymouth, 1890) .. .. .	3644
Booker (T. W.) Torquay. A Poem (Teignmouth, n.d.) .. .. .	1317
Books and Reading (Devonport, 1852) .. .. .	Smith 2953
Books. Special Collections of (Plymouth, 1879) .. .. .	Wright 623
Booksellers. Devon—see Dredge (Rev. J. I.)	
Boone (J.) Loss of H.M.S. <i>Nautilus</i> in 1807 (Devonport, 1827) .. .. .	1225
Booth (Rev. W.) Revival in Redruth (Redruth, 1862) .. .. .	1667
Boots and Shoes. History of .. .. .	Hall 306
Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy. 3 vols. (1836) .. .. .	Bray 605
— Another Edition. 2 vols. (Plymouth, 1879) .. .. .	1299
Boring for Water, &c., in Exeter (Totnes, 1880) .. .. .	Parfitt 1029
Borlase (Rev. W.) Ancient and Present State of the Islands of Scilly (1756) .. .. .	109
— Antiquities Historical & Monumental of the County of Cornwall (1754) .. .. .	584
— Natural History of Cornwall (1758) .. .. .	457
Borlase (W. C.) Account of the Exploration of Tumuli at Trevelgue or Trevalga, in the Parish of St. Columb Minor, Cornwall, with Notes on a singular Cliff Castle on the same Estate .. .. .	2697
— Archaeological Discoveries in Parishes of St. Just-in-Penwith & Sennen .. .. .	2703
— Description of a Fresco in Ludgvan Church, from the Original Drawing by Dr. Borlase (1871) .. .. .	2698
— English Land Question (1883) .. .. .	2702
— Inscribed Stone in the Churchyard of Stowford, Devon (1870) .. .. .	2699
— Introductory Article to <i>Western Antiquary</i> , Vol. 1, 1881-2.	
— <i>Nænia Cornubiæ</i> . A Descriptive Essay Illustrative of the Sepulchres and Funeral Customs of the Early Inhabitants of Cornwall (1872) .. .. .	181
— New "Tin Scheme"; or, Notes on Manufactured Articles of Pure Tin .. .. .	2700
— Preface to Taswell-Langmead's Preservation of Parish Registers (1882) .. .. .	2705
— President's Address delivered at the Spring Meeting of the Royal Institution of Cornwall, Truro, 27th May, 1879 .. .. .	2704
— Speech at Annual Dinner of Penwith Agric. Society, 1879 (Penzance) .. .. .	2712
— Temperance Legislation, especially in Regard to Local Option (Truro, n.d.) .. .. .	2701





Boroughs. Cornish .. .. .	Worth	1827
Boscawen (B.) Life & Adventures of Mr. Peter Quill, a Country Attorney (1859)		2046
Botanic Medicine (Plymouth, 1878) .. .. .	Skelton	549
Botanic Practice of Medicine. Plea for (1853) .. .. .	Skelton	372
Botanic Practice of Medicine—see Tuke (S. W.)		
Botanical and Horticultural Society. Devon and Cornwall—see Reports.		
Botanical and Horticultural Society. Devon and Exeter—see Reports.		
Botanical Notices on the Teign Valley (1851) .. .. .	Halle	189
Botanical Tour through Devon and Cornwall (Exon, 1820) .. .. .		603
Botany. English. Intro. to the Study of (Plymouth Dock, 1823) .. .. .	Banks	447
Botany—Flowers of the Field (1888) .. .. .	Johns	3150
Botany. Topographical Queries in (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1873) Briggs		1433, 1772
Botany. Local. Flora Devonensis (1829) .. .. .	Jones & Kingston	202
Botany. Local. Flora of Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1871) .. .. .	Keys	281
Botany. Local. Flora of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1880) .. .. .	Briggs	854, 855
Botany. Local. Plymouth and Devonport Flora (Plymouth, 1830-2) .. .. .	Banks	280
Botany. Local. West Devon and Cornwall Flora (Plymouth, 1836) .. .. .	Jacob	199
Bottrell (W.) Traditions & Hearthside Stories of West Cornwall (Penzance, 1870)		470
—— 2nd Series (Penzance, 1873) .. .. .		1221
Boulders and Scratched Stones—see Pengelly (W.)		
Boulter (Rev. W.) & Hammond (Rev. Jos.) Correspondence between, on Apostolic Succession (St. Austell) .. .. .		2723
Bourne (F. W.) King's Son; or, a Memoir of Billy Bray .. .. .		1009
Bovey Basin Deposits and Lignite—see Pengelly (W.)		
Bovey Tracey. Extinct Lake of (Plymouth Institution, 1885) .. .. .	Pengelly	2306
Bowchier (Rev. Josh.) Veritas Victrix: or Acrius Prostratus. Being an Answer to a Book entitled, a Discourse on Schism, &c. (Exon, 1701) .. .. .		2243
Bowdler (Mrs. H. M.) Pen Tamar; or, the History of an Old Maid (1831) .. .. .		1444
Bowen (E.) Natural History of Cornwall, Devon, & Dorsets. (with Maps, &c.) .. .. .		711
Bowen (J.) New Poor Law. The Bridgewater Case. A Question, &c. (1839) .. .. .		K2088
—— Union Workhouse and Board of Guardians System .. .. .		K2087
Bowring (Sir J.) Autobiographical Recollections. With Memoir by L. B. Bowring (1877) .. .. .		475
—— Decimal System in Numbers, Coins, and Accounts; Decimalisation of the Currency and Accountancy of the United Kingdom (1854) .. .. .		1553
—— Details of the Arrest and Imprisonment of, in France (1823) .. .. .		1359
—— Hwa Tsien Ki. The Flowery Scroll. Chinese Novel. Trans. with Notes (1868) .. .. .		1020
—— Kingdom and People of Siam, with a Narrative of a Mission to that Country in 1855. 2 vols. (1857) .. .. .		123
—— Matins and Vespers, with Hymns & Devotional Pieces (1824, 1851) .. .. .		1190, 1460
—— Memorial Volume of Sacred Poetry, with Memoir by Lady Bowring (1873) .. .. .		1461
—— Philippine Islands (1859) .. .. .		125
—— Poetry of the Magyars, Preceded by a Sketch of the Language and Literature of Hungary and Transylvania (1830) .. .. .		201
—— Report from the Select Committee of Consular Establishments, with Minutes of Evidence and Appendix (1835) .. .. .		2513
—— Specimens of Polish Poets; with Notes, &c., on Literature of Poland (1827) .. .. .		1014
—— Specimens of Russian Poets. With Prelim. Remarks & Biog. Notices (1821) .. .. .		2598
—— Trans. Servian Popular Poetry (1827) .. .. .		1013
—— & Villiers (G.) First Report on the Commercial Relations between France & Great Britain. With a Supplementary Report (1834) .. .. .		2514
Bowring (L. B.) Eastern Experiences (1872) .. .. .		474
Bowring. Memoir of Sir John .. .. .		475
Box Seat (1886) .. .. .	Hissey	3412
Boy. Extraordinary Affliction of a Little (Plymouth, 1822) .. .. .	Heaton	1683
Boyne (L. S.) Notes on Parish of St. Anthony in Roseland, and its Restored Church; Life, &c., of Patron Saint. Illus. by Rev. C. W. Carlyon (1852) .. .. .		3621
Brachiopoda. Devonian (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1867) .. .. .	Pengelly	2327
Bradford (John) [ <i>Josias Homely</i> ] Songs of Devon, &c. (Newton Abbot, 1843) .. .. .		208
Bradlaugh's Mr. C., Lecture on "Man"—see Maynard (Rev. J.)		

- Bradley (Rev. C.) Sermons (1833) .. .. . 1363  
 Bragge (M. F.) Sketches in Cornwall (1878) .. .. . 2534  
 Braid (Alex. J. MacD.) Ed. Juvenile Templary in E. Cornwall (Truro, 1890) .. .. . 3780  
 Brampford-Speke New Parish Church Opening, 1853—*see* Sermons.  
 Brasses (Monumental) of Cornwall (1882) .. .. . Dunkin 1416  
 Brasses in Parish Church of St. Columb Major, Cornwall (Truro) .. .. . Jewers 1019  
 Braunton Sands. Wreck on (1865) .. .. . Hartley 2412  
 Bray (Mrs.) Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy. 3 vols. (1836) .. .. . 605  
 — Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy. 2 vols. (Plymouth, 1879) .. .. . 1299  
 — Courtenay of Walreddon. A Romance of the West (1846) .. .. . 150, 2304  
 — De Foix (1845) .. .. . 144, 295, 2296  
 — Fitz of Fitz-Ford. A Legend of Devon (1845) .. .. . 146, 2298  
 — Good St. Louis and His Times (1870) .. .. . 232  
 — Hartland Forest. A Legend of North Devon (1871) .. .. . 56  
 — Henry de Pomeroy; or, the Eve of St. John. 3 vols. (1842, 6) .. .. . 149, 2179, 2303  
 — Joan of Arc and the Times of Charles VII., King of France (1874) .. .. . 54  
 — Life of Thomas Stothard, R.A. Illustrated (1851) .. .. . 2526  
 — Memoirs of Chas. A. Stothard, F.S.A. (1823) .. .. . 2268  
 — Mountains and Lakes of Switzerland. 3 vols. (1841) .. .. . 608  
 — Peep at the Pixies; or, Legends of the West. Illus. by *Phiz* (1854) .. .. . 2539  
 — Protestant. A Tale of the Reign of Queen Mary (1845) .. .. . 145, 2297  
 — Revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes; with some accounts of the Huguenots of the 17th Century (1870) .. .. . 64  
 — Roseteague; or, the Heir of Treville Crewse. 2 vols. (1874) .. .. . 341  
 — Talba; or, the Moor of Portugal (1830, 1845) .. .. . 147, 2180, 2299  
 — Trelawny of Trelawne; or, the Prophecy (1841, 45) .. .. . 151, 1351, 2301  
 — Trials of Domestic Life. 3 vols. (1848) .. .. . 55  
 — Trials of the Heart (1845) .. .. . 152, 153, 2302  
 — Warleigh; or, the Fatal Oak. A Legend of Devon (1845) .. .. . 148, 609, 2300  
 — White Hoods. An Historical Romance (1845) .. .. . 38, 290, 2295  
 — White Rose. A Domestic Tale (1846) .. .. . 149, 2303  
 — Ed. Fables and other Pieces in Verse by Mary Maria Colling, with some Account of the Author (1831) .. .. . 187  
 — Ed. Poetical Remains of Rev. E. A. Bray. 2 vols. (1859) .. .. . 1939  
 Bray, Mrs. A. E. Autobiography of (1884) .. .. . Kempe 2277  
 Bray Mrs., and her Writings, with Biographical List—*see* *Western Antiq.*, v. 4.  
 Brayley (E. W.) & Britton (J.) Devonshire and Cornwall Illustrated, with Historical and Topographical Descriptions (1832) .. .. . 228  
 — Topographical and Historical Description of Devon (n.d.) .. .. . 469  
 Brayley (Geo.) Memoirs of the Granvilles of Stowe (Barnstaple, 1858) .. .. . 2255  
 Brazil—*see* Mansfield (C. B.)  
 Breakwater—*see* under Plymouth.  
 Brent (F.) & Holmes (E. M.) Mosses of Devon and Cornwall (Plym. Inst. Trans., Vol. 3.) .. .. . 370  
 Brent (J.) Listen, Listen, How those Bells. A Song .. .. . 727  
 "Brethren." High Church Claims of the Exclusive .. .. . Dorman 3078-83  
 Brethren in Christ. Letter to all (Exeter, 1839) .. .. . Strong 3075  
 Brethren in the Lord. Subjects of Interest to (1841) .. .. . 3086  
 "Brethren." Letter to .. .. . Savage 3091  
 "Brethren." Step I have taken. Being Letters to a Friend upon taking his place with (1875) .. .. . Dennett 3090  
 "Brethren." Two Letters written by the late Baron Pigott upon taking his place among (1875) .. .. . 3088  
 — *see* also Plymouth Brethren.  
 Bretland (Rev. J.) Christian's Victory over Sin and Death. A Sermon on the Death of Miss F. Kennaway (Exeter, n.d.) .. .. . 1058  
 — Second Appendix to a Sermon preached before an Assembly of Protestant Dissenting Ministers in Exeter (Exon, 1756) .. .. . 1063  
 — Sermons. Vol. I. (Exeter, 1820) .. .. . 3678  
 Bretons. Habits and Manners of (Stonehouse, 1840) .. .. . Chilcott 1410







Brice (A.) Grand Gazetteer; or, Topographical Dictionary. 2 vols. (Exon, 1759)	1150
Brice Andrew, & the Early Exeter Press (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1888)	Brushfield 2773
— see Vowell's Account of the City of Exeter	.. .. 231
Brice (T.) Hist. & Descrip., Ancient & Modern, of City of Exeter (Exeter, 1802)	2215
Bride of Scio, and other Poems (Truro, 1842)	.. .. Daniel 3, 2512
Bridges (Rev. C.) Memoir of Miss Mary J. Graham (1833, 4)	.. 2060, 2582
Bridges (M.) Babbicombe; or, Visions of Memory, with other Poems (1842)	1422
Bridgewater Case—see Bowen (J.)	
Briggs (T. R. A.) Flora of Plymouth. With Map (Plymouth, 1880)	.. 854-5
— Queries in Topographical Botany. Parts i.-ii. (Plymo. Inst., 1882-3)	1433, 1772
Brindley (R.) Plymouth, Stonehouse, & Devonport Directory, 1830 (Devonp't)	713
Bristol Cathedral	.. .. .. King 1128
Britain. Ancient. Religion of (1844)	.. .. .. Smith 1153
Britain and the Gael (Liskeard, 1860)	.. .. .. Beal 1155
Britain's Bulwarks. A Poem (Plymouth Dock, 1811)	.. .. Woodley 797
Britain's Salamis (Plymouth, 1888)	.. .. .. Wright 2752
Britannia Depicta—Cornwall (1813)	.. .. .. 246
Britannia. H.M.S. System of Instruction in Seamanship (Dartmouth, 1866)	2437
Britannia Triumphant; or, An Account of the Sea-Fights and Victories of the English Nation. . . . With a Large Introduction containing the History of Navigation. . . . By a Society of Naval Gentlemen (1767)	2760
Britannia's Cypress: a Poem on the Death of George II. . . . Hartnoll	2832
Britannia's Pastorals (1772, 1845)	.. .. .. Browne 2048, 3388
British Ants	.. .. .. Bignell 2152
British Aphides	.. .. .. Bignell 2153
British Architect, Christmas, 1887. "Down to the Land's End"	.. 3665
British Association, 1867. Address by Sir S. W. Baker (Geography)	.. 527
British Association, 1877, Plymouth Meeting. Address to Geographical Section by Admiral E. Ommaney	.. .. .. 319
— Address by A. Thomson, M.D.	.. .. .. 318
— Catalogue of Fine Art Exhibition, &c.	.. .. .. 317
British Association, 1883. Address to Dept. of Anthropology by W. Pengelly	2312
British Association. Visit to Plymouth. A Poem (1887)	.. Wotton 880
British Ballads (1844)	.. .. .. Hall 257
British Birds (1878)	.. .. .. Collins 1761
British Birds (Penzance, 1864)	.. .. .. Rodd 2109
British Channel—see Chart.	
British Chief, and other Poems (1866)	.. .. .. Wills 154
British Fishes. 4 vols. (1877)	.. .. .. Couch 1374-7
British Isles. Letters on Circulating Medium of (Truro, 1819)	.. .. 2889
British Metropolis. Primæval (1877)	.. .. .. Kerslake 1986
British Mining. Compendium of (1843)	.. .. .. Watson 2756
British Statesmen (Devonport, 1842)	.. .. .. Pearce 1142
Briton (E. V.) Sue; or, Wounded in Sport. A Cornish Story (1886)	.. 2448
Briton and the Roman on the Site of Taunton (Taunton, 1880)	.. Pring 1294
Brittany. Notes of a Tour in	.. .. .. Tregelles 2578
Britton (J.) Cornwall (from "The Beauties of England & Wales," Vol. 2) (1802)	3370
Brittany—see Dawson (W. H.)	
— & Brayley (E. W.) Devonshire and Cornwall Illustrated, with Historical and Topographical Descriptions (1832)	.. .. 228
— Topographical and Historical Description of the County of Devon	.. 469
Britton (Rev. T. H.) Horæ Sacramentalis (1851)	.. .. 1573
Broadhurst's Mr., Bill—see Clark (Josiah).	
Brockedon W. A Biographical Sketch (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1877)	Windeatt 1387
Brodie (Alex.) Ed. Reminiscences of Solomon Alex. Hart, R.A. (1882)	.. 1269
Bronescombe and Quivil. Bishops Registers of (1889)	.. Randolph 2792
Brooke (C.) Ten Years in Sarawak. With Introduction by H.H. the Rajah Sir J. Brooke. 2 vols. (1866)	.. .. 393
Brookes (G.) Fallen Leafs: from an Old Tree (Plymouth)	.. .. 1123
Brooking (Rear-Adml.) Obs. on the Portable Steam Bath, &c. (Plymo., 1832)	2891

- Brown (A. H.) & Clarke (Rev. S. Childs) Children's Festival Service .. 2725  
 Brown (C. E.) & Barnes (Rev. R. H.) Charles George Gordon. A Sketch 2159  
 Brown (Rev. Elmitt) Six Sermons (Tiverton, n.d.) .. .. 3246  
 Brown (Ric.) Domestic Architecture (Exeter, 1841) .. .. 1969  
 Brown (Dr. Robt.) Ed. Adventures of Thomas Pellow, of Penryn (1890) K6354  
 Brown (W.) & Charlton (E. W.) River Dart. A Series of Etchings (Lond., 1890) 3797  
 Brown Willy. Lost on A Story of Cornwall (1890) .. .. Malan 3847  
 Browne (W.) Britannia's Pastorals. Notes, &c., by Rev. W. Thompson (1845) 3388  
 — Works, with Life. 3 vols. (1772) .. .. 2048  
     Contents—Vols. 1-2. First and Second Books of Britannia's Pastorals,  
     with Notes, &c., by Rev. W. Thompson. Vol. 3, Shepherd's Pipe,  
     Inner Temple, and other Poems, with Glossary.  
 Browne William—see Alford's Cornish Worthies, and J. Shelly in "Clack."  
 Browning (S.) Devon, and other Poems (1846) .. .. 2687  
 Brownrig (Bishop R.) Sermons in Sentences; being Selected Passages, &c.  
     Ed. by Rev. A. A. Toms .. .. 2518  
 — Fourty Sermons. Published by W. A. Martyn, M.A. (1665) .. 1467  
 Brushfield (Dr. T. N.) Andrew Brice and the Early Exeter Newspaper  
     Press, and who wrote the "Exmoor Scolding and Courtship"? (Devon  
     Assoc. Trans., 1888) .. .. 2773  
 — Bibliography of Sir Walter Raleigh, with Notes (*Western Ant.*, 1886) 2471  
 — Bibliography of the "History of the World" and of the "Remains"  
     of Sir Walter Raleigh (1886) .. .. 2446  
 — Birthplace of Sir Walter Raleigh (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. 3468  
 — Bishopric of Exeter, 1419-20. A Contribution to the History of the See 2547  
 — Description of a Perforated Stone Implement found in the Parish of  
     Withycombe Raleigh (Devon Assoc., 1890) .. .. 3806  
 — Intro. Article on "Ballad Literature" in *Western Antiquary*, Vol. 6 (1886-7) 2629  
 — Notes on an Autograph Letter of Sir Walter Raleigh (Plymouth, 1889) 3469  
 — Notes on the Parish of East Budleigh (Devon Assoc., 1890) .. 3805  
 — Notes on the Raleigh Family (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1883) .. 1861  
 — Origin of the Surname of Brushfield .. .. 2439  
 — Sir Walter Raleigh and His "History of the World" (Devon Assoc.  
     Trans., 1887) .. .. 2710  
 — Sir Walter Raleigh; or, Plea for a Surname (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1886) 2548  
 — Some Practical Notes on the Symptoms, Treatment, and Medico-Legal  
     Aspects of Insanity (1890) .. .. 3629  
 Brutus the Trojan. Myth of (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1880) .. Worth 1804  
 Bryant (Rev. J.) Help in Time of Need. Sixteen Sermons (Tiverton, 1820) 3702  
 — Mystery of Godliness. A Sermon (Exeter, 1820) .. .. 3703  
 Bubier (W.) Doctrines of Grace Defended; or, Arminianism brought to  
     the Test (Plymouth Dock, 1818) .. .. 2842  
 Buch (Carl von) Sir Walter Raleigh. A Poem (1880) .. .. 1678  
 Buchanan (J.) Continuation of Goldsmith's Hist. of England (Devonport, 1843) 1138  
 Buchanan W. Tharp. Memoir of (1837) .. .. Shepherd 2640  
 Buck (Rev. R. H.) Lay Responsibility: with especial reference to the office  
     of Churchwarden. A Sermon (Callington, 1868) .. .. 3262  
 Buckfast Abbey (1884) .. .. Hamilton 2814  
 Buckingham v. Bankes. Action for Libel. Verbatim Report (1826) .. 269  
 Buckingham (J. S.) Coming Era of Practical Reform (1853) .. .. 1691  
 — America. Historical, Statistical, and Descriptive. 3 vols. .. .. C3  
 — Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the other British Provinces  
     in North America .. .. C779  
 — Slave States of America. 2 vols. .. .. C10  
 — Travels in Assyria, Media, Persia, &c. (1830) 2 vols. .. C1321  
 Buckland—see West Buckland.  
 Buddings and Blossomings of Old Truths (1656) .. .. Gross 2596  
 Budge (Rev. E.) Posthumous Gleanings from a Country Rector's Study. Also  
     Essays contributed to the *Saturday Review*. Ed. by Rev. R. B. Kinsman (1866) 72  
 Budget of Poems (St. Blazey) .. .. Sandys 1626





- Budleigh East. Notes on Parish of (Devon. Assoc., 1890) .. Brushfield 3805  
 Building and Ornamental Stones of Cornwall (1875) .. .. Worth 1823  
 Buildings. Public, erected in the West of England (1838) .. .. Foulston 453  
 Buller (Rev. J.) Statistical Account of the Parish of St. Just in Penwith,  
 Cornwall; its Ecclesiastical and Druidical Antiquities (Penzance, 1842) 2049  
 Bulo, and other Poems (Falmouth, 1871) .. .. Harris 3214  
 Bumbledom—*see* Woollcombe (J. M.)  
 Buncombe, Rev. Sam. Ordination of—*see* Rooker (Rev. Jas.)  
 Bunyan (J.) Pilgrim's Progress. With Notes, &c., and a Memoir by Dr.  
 Robt. Hawker (Plymouth, 1825) .. .. 1372  
 Burgess (Rev. H.) Ed. Journal of Sacred Literature Vols. 5-6 .. 2023-4  
 Burgess (W. C.) Substance of Discourses on the interesting characters of  
 Adam, Eve, Abel, Cain, Enoch, Noah, Abraham, Lot, Melchizedek, Isaac,  
 Jacob, and Joseph, delivered in Plymouth, 1851 (Plymouth, 1851) 3294-3305  
 Burgess Lists—*see* under Plymouth.  
 Burial and the Burial Service. A Sermon (Penheale Press, Launceston) Simcoe 2878  
 Burial Ground Dispute. Stoke Damerel (Devonport, 1832) .. Rodd 2892  
 Burial Urn from Cheesewring District (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. Worth 3345  
 Burials. Dissenters' Baptisms and (Exeter, 1840) .. .. Blunt 2899  
 Burnard (Robt.) Dartmoor Pictorial Records (I.) (Plymouth, 1890) .. 3624  
 — Intro. Article on "Dartmoor Preservation" in *Western Antiquary*.  
 Vol. 9 (1889-90) .. .. 3804  
 Burnett (B. L.) From Stable Boy to Merchant Prince. A Devonshire  
 Story (Teignmouth, n.d.) .. .. 2825  
 Burnet (J.) Discourses, with Explanatory Notes (1842) .. .. 113  
 — Sir Joshua Reynolds and his Works (Plymouth, 1856) .. .. 91  
 Burnett (R.) Word to Members of Mechanics' Institute (Devonport, 1826) 642  
 Burnyeat (J.) & Caton (W.) Journals of (1839) .. .. 2535  
 Burrington (Rev. Gilbert) Genealogies of the Old Testament and  
 Apocrypha. 2 vols. (Exeter, 1836) .. .. 277  
 Burritt (Elihu) Walk from London to Land's End and Back (1865) .. 215  
 Burscough (Rev. Robt.) Discourses [chiefly against Dissenters] (Exeter, 1704) 2900  
 — Discourse of Schism, addressed to those Dissenters who conformed  
 before the Toleration, etc. (Exeter, 1699) .. .. 3851  
 — Vindication of a Discourse of Schism, which was addressed to the  
 Dissenters who conformed, etc. (Exeter, 1701) .. .. 3852  
 Burt (W.) Review of the Commerce of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1816) .. 90  
 Burt, Dr. Arthur. Account Examined; or, a Vindication of Dr. Arthur Burt,  
 Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, from the Calumnies of a Pamphlet (1790) 2944  
 Burthogge (Dr. R.) TATAOON: or, Divine Goodness explicated and  
 vindicated from the exceptions of the Atheist (London, 1672) .. 3837  
 Burton (E. C.) Catalogue of the Library of the Plymouth Co-operative  
 Society (Plymouth, 1884) .. .. 2111  
 Burton (Ric.) English Hero; or, Sir Francis Drake Reviv'd .. .. 1787  
 Business. How to Succeed in (Truro, 1870) .. .. Maynard 299  
 Butcher (Rev. Ed.) Excursion from Sidmouth to Chester in the Summer  
 of 1803 (1805) .. .. 3399  
 Butler (J.) Account of the Change of Plumage exhibited by many species  
 of Female Birds at an advanced period of life .. .. 882  
 Butter (Dr. J.) Remarks on Irritative Fever, commonly called the Plymouth  
 Dockyard Disease, &c. (Devonport, 1825) .. .. 2796  
 By the Cornish Sea. A Novel. 2 vols. (1885) .. .. Isabell 3854  
 Bye-Laws—*see* Plymouth.  
 Bygone Days in Devon and Cornwall (1874) .. .. Whitcombe 164  
 Byrth (Rev. Dr. Thos.) Remains of With Memoir of his Life by Rev.  
 G. R. Moncrieff (1851) .. .. 138  
 Bytton. Thomas de—*see* Randolph (Rev. F. C. H.)

## C.

Cabin Memorandums. Rescued Fragments of (Plymouth, 1826)	Halloran	3221
Cabinet Council (1658) .. .. .	Raleigh	1971
Cable. Atlantic (1859) .. .. .	Hearder	3240
Cain— <i>see</i> Burgess (W. C.)		
Cain and Abel. Oblations of— <i>see</i> Kennicott (B.)		
Calcott (W.) Collection of Thoughts, Moral and Divine, in Prose and Verse (Exeter, 1764) .. .. .		867, 3776
Caledonian Canal .. .. .	Dupin	2013
Calendar and Register for Cornwall and Devonshire, 1876 ..	Percy	809, 2807
Calendar. Exeter Diocesan— <i>see</i> Exeter.		
Calendar. Truro Diocesan— <i>see</i> Truro.		
Calendar of the Tavistock Parish Records (Plymouth, 1887) ..	Worth	2639
Calvinism Dissected (Plymouth Dock) .. .. .	Hallatt	3512
Calvinistic Doctrine of Election and Reprobation Exploded. With Dr. Adam Clarke's Observations on Use of Reason in Religion. By a Lover of the Pure Gospel (Plymouth Dock) .. .. .		3513
Camborne Election, 1885. Speeches, Songs, and Poems .. .. .		2440
Cambridge Local Lectures— <i>see</i> Plymouth.		
Camelford Circuit Disturbances. 3 vols. (Bodmin) .. .. .		1641-3
Camelford Illustrated Magazine, 1858-9 .. .. .		2041-2
Camp? What is a (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1886) .. .. .	Worth	3329
Campaign in the Crimea (1855) .. .. .	Peard	47
Campbell (Diana A. G.) Miss Sellon and the Sisters of Mercy (1852)	K2079	
Campbell Thos. Literary Reminiscences & Memoirs 2 vols. (1860)	Redding	2214
Canada and the Far North-West. Trip to (Plymouth, 1887) ..	Elliott	2601
—Appendix to ditto .. .. .		2665
Canada— <i>see</i> Buckingham .. .. .		C779
Canal. Caledonian .. .. .	Dupin	2013
Canal. Inter-Oceanic— <i>see</i> Isthmus.		
Canary Isles (Plymouth) .. .. .	Latimer	3393
Canning, Rt. Hon. George. Letter to, on Usurpations in Boroughs	Elworthy	269
Cantata. Sacred. "Bless the Lord, O my Soul!" .. .. .	Weekes	962
Cantata. Sacred. "O God! My Heart is Ready" .. .. .	Hele	483
Canterbury. Archbishop of. Letter to (1850) .. .. .	Phillpotts	2990
Canterbury. Archbishop of— <i>see</i> Harcourt (Rev. L. V.)		
Cap. A Satiric Poem .. .. .	Wolcot	2001
Capern (E.) Ballads and Songs (1859) .. .. .		4
—Poems (1856) .. .. .		5
—Wayside Warbles (1870) .. .. .		6
Capgrave (J.) Chronicle of England. Ed. by Rev. Fras. C. Hingeston (1858)		2780
Captain Jewell's Wife .. .. .		2245
Capture of the Mysterious Raven from the Danes (Exeter, 1870)	Mellor	2040
Carboniferous Beds. Dartmoor (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1867)	Ormerod	1879
Cardiff. Seven Years' Mission Work in (1881) .. .. .	James	1406
Carew Bampfylde Moore. Apology for the Life of (1775, 1831) ..	872, 2662,	3151
Carew (Bampfylde Moore) King of the Mendicants. History and Curious Adventures of (1789, 1813) .. .. .	1747, 2641,	3034
Carew. Sir Courtenay (Torquay, 1857) .. .. .	Palk	2275
Carew (Rev. J. West) Letter to Mr. Strong on the Deviations in the Act for Making Roads near Tiverton, &c. (Tiverton, 1813) .. .. .		2890
Carew Sir Peter, Kt., Life and Times of (From the Original Manuscript). With Hist. Intro. and Notes by Sir J. Maclean (1857) .. .. .		2666
Carew (R.) Survey of Cornwall, and an Epistle concerning the Excellence of the English Tongue. With Life of the Author by H. C. (1769) ..		121
Carew's Survey of Cornwall. With Notes, illustrative of its History and Antiquities, by the late Thomas Tonkin, Esq., and now first published by Francis Lord de Dunstanville, &c., &c. (1811) .. .. .		548
Carew (Thos.) Poems. Ed. with Notes by W. Carew Hazlett (1870) ..		3680



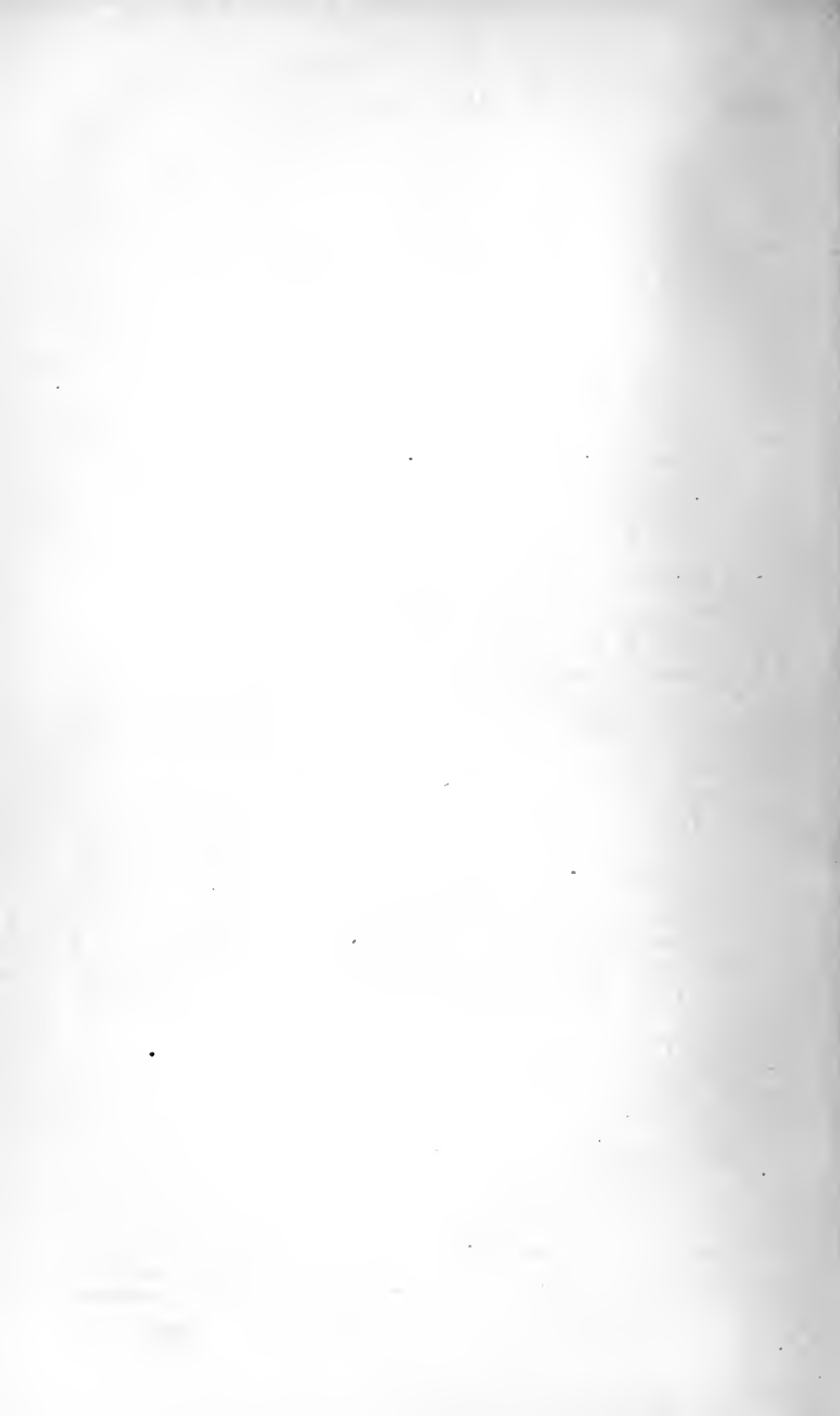




Carlile Richard. Epistles to (Devonport, 1834)	..	..	Triggs	3559-60
Carlyon (Rev. C. W.) Illustrations to Boyne's Notes on the Parish of St. Anthony-in-Roseland (1852)	..	..	..	3621
Carmina (Poems) (Plymouth)	..	..	..	717
Carn Brea. Story of (1863)	..	..	..	19
Carne (Miss E. C. T.) England's Three Wants	..	..	..	1631
Carne (John) Poems, containing the "Indian" and "Lazarus" (1820)	..	..	..	3865
— Stratton Hill. Tale of the Civil Wars. 3 vols. (1829)	..	..	..	G1683
— Tales of the West. 2 vols. (1828)	..	..	..	1214
Carne (Rev. R. H.) All the Elect Children of God Contemplated (Exeter, 1817)	..	..	..	3708
— Discourses on the Two Covenants	..	..	..	1048
— Examination of Pædobaptism. With an Appendix (Exeter)	..	..	..	2908
— Holy Spirit, the Trinity and Incarnation (Exeter, 1818)	..	..	..	3602
— Reasons for withdrawing from the National Establishment. With Brief Statement of Doctrinal Sentiments, &c. (1820)	..	..	..	3571
— Substance of Discourses delivered at the Parish Churches of Crediton and Drewsteignton (Exeter, 1810)	..	..	..	3574
— Three Hundred Hymns (Exeter, 1826)	..	..	..	2840
Carpenter (Rev. Dr. Lant) Brief View of the Chief Grounds of Dissent from the Church of England by Law Established (Exeter, 1816)	..	..	..	2915
— Discourses on the Genuineness, Integrity, and Public Version of the New Testament (Exeter, 1809)	..	..	..	2902
— Isaiah's Prophetic Titles of the Messiah shown to be strictly applicable to Jesus Christ (Exeter, 1817)	..	..	..	2906
— Unitarianism the Doctrine of the Gospel (Exeter, 1809)	..	..	..	3673
Carpenter (S.) Statement of Evidence and Arguments of Counsel upon the Controverted Election for Saltash, &c. (Plymouth, 1808)	..	..	..	696
Carpenter (Rev. Dr. W.) Sermon Preached at Launceston, 1795 (Exeter, 1795)	..	..	..	2939
Carpenter Mary, of Bristol. Sketch of the Life and Work of, by Dr. W. B. Carpenter (1877)	..	..	..	1625
Carr (Sir J.) Stranger in France; or, a Tour from Devonshire to Paris (1807)	..	..	..	2177
— Stranger in France; or, a Tour from Devonshire to Paris. Illustrated (1803)	..	..	..	3816
Carriages and Boats' Regulation—see Act.				
Carrick Road—see Chart.				
Carrington (Edmund) Millenium; or, the New Golden Age (1867)	..	..	..	2511
— Victoriad; or, the New World. An Epic Poem (1842)	..	..	..	2510
Carrington (H. E.) Plymouth and Devonport Guide, with Sketches of the Surrounding Scenery (Devonport, 1828-9)	..	..	..	425, 1451
Carrington (N. T.) Banks of Tamar (Plymo. Dock, 1820) (D'port)	188, 1224,	2145		
— Collected Poems. 2 vols. (1834)	..	..	..	1356
— Collected Poems (Devonport, 1873)	..	..	..	275
— Dartmoor. A Descriptive Poem. 1st and 2nd Eds. (Devonport, 1826)	198,	714		
— Favourite Walks (Devonport, 1838)	..	..	..	1521
— My Native Village (1830)	..	..	..	22, 183, 2145
— Teignmouth, Dawlish, and Torquay Guide (Teignmouth)	..	..	..	794
Carrington (Rev. Jas.) Sermons on Various Subjects (Exeter, 1826)	..	..	..	3579
Carson (Dr. Jas. C. L.) Heresies of the Plymouth Brethren (1870)	..	..	..	3053
Carter (S.) Avenger. A Metrical Tale (Tavistock)	..	..	..	1238
— Midnight Effusions (Poems) (1848)	..	..	..	1237
Carwithen (Rev. W.) Seasons of Life. A Poem (Exeter, 1785)	..	..	..	3525
Cary. Branches of, of Cockington, Tor Abbey, and Follaton	..	..	Dymond	631
Cary Sir George, of Cockington (Plymouth, 1873)	..	..	Dymond	630
Case of Censure more particularly with Reference to the Clerical Profession. A Charge (1829)	..	..	..	Pott 3153
Case of the Borough of St. Ives, Cornwall [for Bribery, &c.] (About 1772)	..	..	..	3035
Case of Desertion & Affliction considered. Sermons (Bristol, 1798)	..	..	..	Lavington 3829
Case of the Unfortunate Bosavern Penlez (1749)	..	..	..	3562
Cassiterides: an Inquiry into the Commercial Operations of the Phœnicians in Western Europe (1863)	..	..	..	Smith 767
Castalian Hours (1829)	..	..	..	Dixon 818

Castle. Cliff—see Borlase (W. C.)	
Castle. Gomerock (Dartmouth, 1878) .. .. .	Holdsworth 859
Castle of Exeter (1850) .. .. .	Oliver 1896
Castle of Morsino. A Drama (Exeter, 1812) .. .. .	Loveday 1382
Cat o' Nine Tails. Vol. I. By Rev. J. Dennis; and Libels for Lawyers; or, Tit-Bits for Scrap Books (Exeter, 1823) .. .. .	1162
Catalogue and Rules of Bideford Free Public Library, 1880, 3 .. .. .	715, 1797
Catalogue and Rules of the Plymouth Dock Unitarian Christian Library (Plymouth Dock, 1822) .. .. .	3536
Catalogue. Armada—see Plymouth.	
Catalogue. Devon and Cornwall Industrial Exhibition, Plymouth (1865) .. .. .	516
Catalogue of Art and Industrial Exhibition. Plymouth, 1881 .. .. .	1314
Catalogue of Books in Mrs. Stidston's Library for Working Lads (Plymouth)	1871
Catalogue of Books in Wesley Sunday School Library, Plymouth (Plymouth)	2116
Catalogue of Cottonian Library, Plymouth, 1853 .. .. .	Jewitt 879
Catalogue of Dr. Holmes's Library, 1879 .. .. .	602
Catalogue of Ecclesiastical Art Exhibition for Devon and Cornwall. Plymouth, April, 1866 (Plymouth) .. .. .	1479
Catalogue of Eleventh Exhibition of Pictures held at the Athenæum, Plymouth, 1828 (Plymouth, 1828) .. .. .	3618
Catalogue of Exhibits of the Plymouth Sunday School Union Industrial Exhibition, Plymouth, 1880 (Plymouth) .. .. .	780
Catalogue of Fine Art Exhibition, British Assoc., Plymouth Meeting, 1877 .. .. .	317
Catalogue of Masonic Exhibition, 1887 (Plymouth, 1887) .. .. .	2622
Catalogue of Plymouth Co-operative Society's Library, 1884 (Plym.) Burton	2111
Cats. of Plym. F.P. Library Lending Dept., 1877-9, 82 .. .. .	Wright 885-7, K2617
Catalogue of Plymouth Institution, 1870 .. .. .	369
Cat. of Plymouth Proprietary Library, 1843, 54, 75, 9 (Plymouth) 2201-2, 839, 878	
Catalogue of Plymouth Working Men's Club .. .. .	836, 2647
Catalogue of Second Exhibition of Works of Plymouth Art Club, 1881 .. .. .	1316
Catalogues of Second-hand Books (Penzance) .. .. .	Kinsman's Cornish 1710-31
Catalogue of Tangye Bros., Birmingham .. .. .	1345
Catalogue of Tavistock Library, &c., 1885 (Tavistock) Westington 2254, K5569	
Catalogue of the Earles of Cornwall. Together with their severall Armes, Wives, and Issue (1610) .. .. .	3516
Catalogue of the Natural History of Devon (Devon Assoc., 1867, 72, 4, 6, 7) (Exeter, 1866, 7) .. .. .	Parfitt 567-76
Catalogue of the "Pike" Gallery, 1883 (Plymouth) .. .. .	1679, 2719
Catalogues of Works of Art, Science, and Manufactures, &c., Exhibited at the Mechanics' Institute, Devonport, 1869 .. .. .	1004, 1480
Catalogue of Works of Robt. Were Fox, Esq., F.R.S. (Truro, 1878) Collins	583
Catalogue (Sale), Fowey, 1889 (Books, Pictures, &c.) Parkhouse & Sons .. .. .	3537
Catalogue (Sale) of Fine Art Property, 1884. Skardon & Sons (Plym., 1884)	2047
Catalogue (Sale) of Flete Estate (Lond., 1863) Smith, Son, & Oakley .. .. .	3799
Catalogue (Sale) of Household Furniture, Paintings, Books, &c. Mount House, 1887 (Devonport, 1887) .. .. .	2621
Catalogue (Sale) of Household Furniture of H. H. Clay, Esq., Penzance (1868)	1709
Catalogue (Seed), 1862, 4, 78 .. .. .	Lamoureux K2094-5, L660
Catalogue (Seed), 1864 .. .. .	London & Plymouth Co. K2094
Catalogue (Seed), 1861, 3 .. .. .	Lucombe K2094-5
Catalogue (Seed), 1861-2 .. .. .	Plymouth Seed Co. K2095
Catalogue (Seed), 1857 .. .. .	Rendle K2089
Catalogue (Seed), 1879, 80, 2 (Plymouth) .. .. .	Serpell 659, 853, 1315
Catalogues. Trade (Penzance) .. .. .	1703-8
Catalogues and Rules of Tavistock Mechanics' Library, 1877 .. .. .	668
Catarrhus Cough (1873) .. .. .	Mudge 2730
Caton (W.) & Burnyeat (J.) Journals of (1839) .. .. .	2535
Catechism. Assemblies. Exposition of (London, 1702) .. .. .	Flavell 2836
Catechism. Church (Exon, 1700) .. .. .	Hole 3374
Catechism. Church (Exon, 1753) .. .. .	Salter 3190

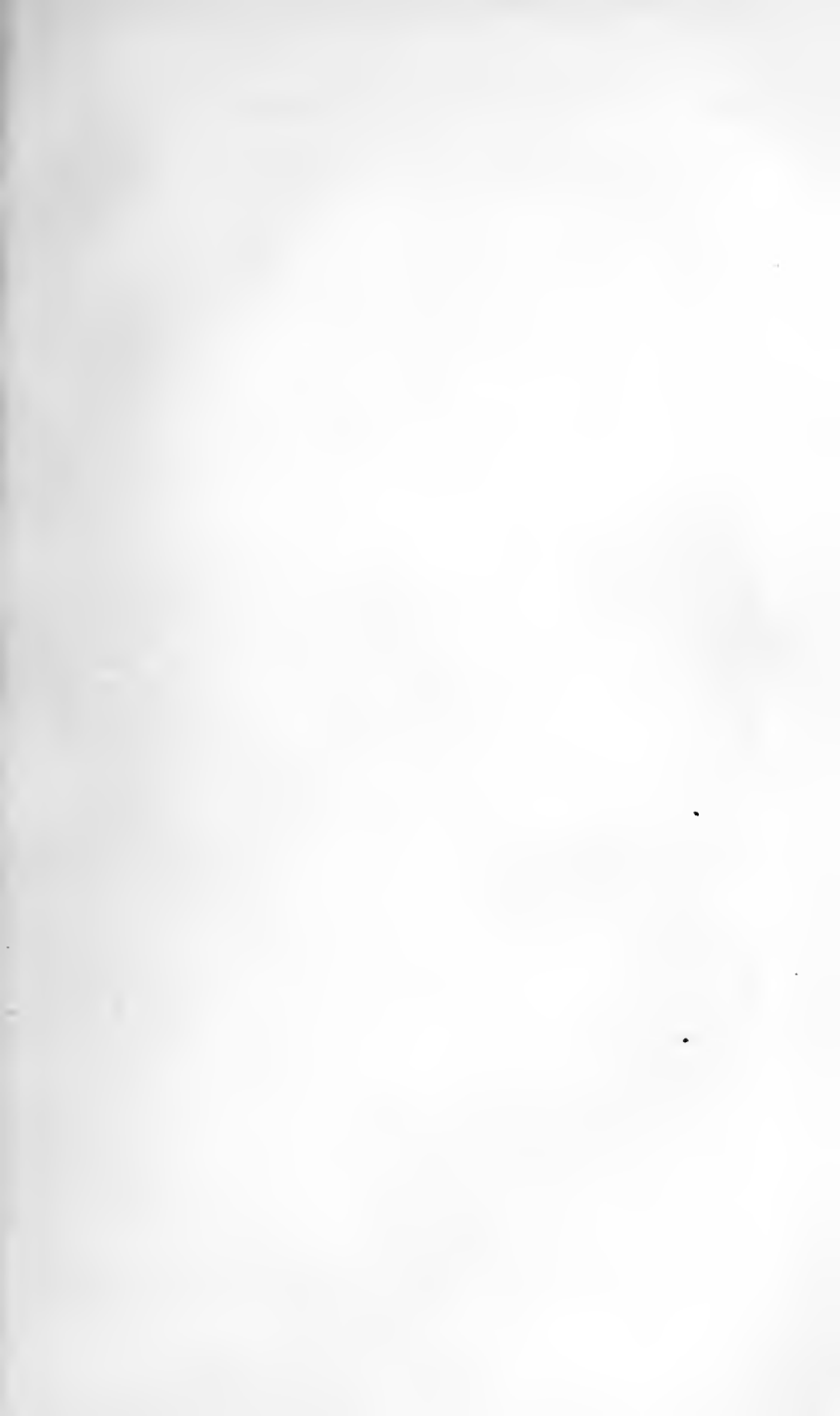




Catechism. Church (Lostwithiel, 1833)	..	..	..	Walker	3192
Catechism. Church. Lectures on (1836)	..	..	..	Walker	1284
Catechism of the Church of England (1770)	..	..	..	Vivian	2241
Catechism. Political (Plymouth Dock)	..	..	..	..	3124
Catel (L.) La Prison de Dartmoor, ou Recit Historique des Infortunes et Evasions des Prisonniers Français en Angleterre, &c.	2 vols. (1847)	..	..	..	2519
Cathedral. Ancient, of Cornwall.	2 vols. (1804)	..	..	Whitaker	449
Cathedral of Exeter (Exeter, 1887)	..	..	..	Oliver	2667
Cathedral of Exeter (Plymouth Dock, 1818)	..	..	..	..	702
Cathedral of St. Peter, Exeter. History, &c., of (Exeter)	..	..	..	Hewett	1436
Cathedral. The (Exeter, 1872)	..	..	..	Temple	2741
Cathedral—see Exeter.					
Catholic Bill—see Coleridge (S. T.)					
Catholic Religion. History of (1857)	..	..	..	Oliver	117
Catholics. Protesting—see <i>Miles Britannicus</i> .					
Catholics. Remarks on Proc. in Parliament respecting (Exeter, 1813)	Gregor				3831
Cattedown—see Plymouth.					
Cattewater—see Chart.					
Cattle and Sheep. Diseases of (1851)	..	..	..	Karkeek	1619
Cattle Plague. Lecture on	..	..	..	Armatage	K2075
Caves. Oreston. Origin of Deposits (Devon Assoc., 1878)	..	..	..	Worth	1815
Caves. Bone, of Plymouth District (Plymouth Inst. 1879)	..	..	..	Worth	1818
Caught by the Tide (1888)	..	..	..	Garland	3608
Cave, Caverns—see Hodge, Ormerod, Pengelly.					
Cawse (G. A.) Modbury (1859)	..	..	..	..	263
Cayley (A.) Life of Sir Walter Raleigh (1806)	..	..	..	..	165
Celebrities. Devonshire (Exeter, 1869)	..	..	..	Pridham	1192
Celebrities. Devonshire. Fourth Report on	..	..	..	Hawkes	954
Cellepora. New Species of	..	..	..	Parfitt	566
Celtic Remains of Land's End District (1861)	..	..	..	Halliwell	1746
Ceremonies—see Woodgates (W.)					
Cevennes. Protestant Revolt in (1870)	..	..	..	Bray	64
Chagford, 1480 to 1559. Accounts of the Wardens (1870)	..	..	..	Ormerod	1887
Chagford and Manaton Parishes. Discoveries in (Devon Assoc., 1880)	Pengelly				2378
Chagford. Historical Sketch of (Devon Assoc., 1876)	..	..	..	Ormerod	1891
Chagford. Occurrence of Scapolite at (Devon Assoc., 1869)	..	..	..	Ormerod	1881
Chagford. Tin Streaming in the Vicinity of (Devon Assoc., 1866)	Ormerod				1893
Chain Cable. Observations on—see Pering (R.)					
Challenger. H.M.S. Cruise of (1876)	..	..	..	Spry	1166
Chamber of Commerce—see Commerce.					
Chambers-Hodgetts (M. M.) Arthur Venning. A Tale of the Siege of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1885)	..	..	..	..	2258
Chambers Twain (1890)	..	..	..	Radford	3752
Champlin (J. Denison) Chronicles of the Coach:—Charing Cross to Ilfracombe (1886)	..	..	..	..	3411
Chancel Arrangements—see Fulford (Rev. J. L.)					
Channel—see English.					
Channel Ports. English (1865)	..	..	..	Martin	2175
Channel Ports. English (1884)	..	..	..	Russell	1964
Chant Book. Church (Totnes)	..	..	..	Watkins	857
Chanter (Charlotte) Ferny Combes. A Ramble after Ferns in the Glens and Valleys of Devonshire (1857)	..	..	..	..	1347
— Over the Cliffs	..	..	..	..	2429
Chanter (J. R.) Cluniac Houses in Devon. A Visitation of the Province in 1279. (Devon Assoc., 1888)	..	..	..	..	2734
— Devonshire Lanes (Devon Assoc., 1873)	..	..	..	..	1208
— Early Poetry of Devonshire. With a Calendar of Devonian Poets, and Notices of Obscure and Forgotten Versifiers from the 11th to the 17th Centuries	..	..	..	..	1209
— Exchequer Tally; or, Barnstaple Record of 1622 (Devon Assoc., 1880)	..	..	..	..	1211
— History of Lundy Island, Descriptive & Historical (Devon Assoc., 1871)	..	..	..	..	1207

- Chanter (J. R.) Report on the Harding Collection of Manuscripts relating to Devon and Cornwall (Devon Assoc., 1888) .. 2735
- Sketches of some Striking Incidents in the History of Barnstaple (Barnstaple, 1865) .. 1213
- Sketches of the Literary History of Barnstaple, with Diary of Philip Wyot, Town Clerk from 1586 to 1608 (Barnstaple, 1866) .. 1206
- Tawton, the First Saxon Bishopric of Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1875) 1212
- Vestiges of an Early Guild of St. Nicholas at Barnstaple (D. Assoc., 1879) 1210
- Chanter's. Mr., Paper. Part relating to the Insect Fauna of Lundy Island (Devon Assoc., 1872) .. Parfitt 561
- Chantry Owl, and other Poems (1881) .. Stokes 1215
- Chaplain. Domestic (Plymouth Dock, 1813) .. Stanford 3409
- Chapman (Rev. Prof.) Our Obligations to Greek Thought (Plym. Inst., 1877) 1419
- Rationale of the Distinction between Matter and Mind (Plym. Inst., 1878) 1418
- Chapple (W.) & Pitfield (W.) Remks. on Archd. Sleaf's Pamphlet (Exon, 1790) 1100
- Review of Part of Risdon's Survey of Devon (Exeter, 1785) .. 233
- Character of Christ. A Sermon (Taunton) .. Toulmin 1073, 1089
- Character of the King. A Sermon (Exeter, 1800) .. Dennis 1055, 2607
- Characters. Thoughts and .. Charles 2589
- Chard Thos., D.D. Memoir of (Taunton, 1864) .. 1293
- Charges Episcopal, Archidiaconal, &c.—see Phillpotts, Pott, Temple, Bickersteth. Woolcombe, and others.
- Charing Cross to Ilfracombe—see Champlin's Chronicles of the Coach.
- Charities of Cornwall. Endowed (Truro, 1889) .. Trevail 3420
- Charities of Devon. Reports of Commissioners on, 1815-39. Parts i-ii. .. 3595
- Charities of Exeter and Devon (1736) .. Izacke 468
- Charities of Plymouth Guardians. Report on (Plymouth, 1886) Worth 3332
- Charities of the County of Devon. Report on 3 vols. (Exeter, 1830) .. 126
- Charities of the County of Devon—see also Devon.
- Charities. Public. Encouragement, &c., of A Sermon (Exon, 1765) Wight 2896
- Charity Ball at Exeter, 1847; Correspondence between the Bishop of Exeter and the Mayor of Exeter (1847) .. 3548
- Charity Ball at Exeter—see also "*Clericus Ignotus*."
- Charity. Sermons on (1830) .. Triggs 3251
- Charles (Mrs.) Bertram Family (1876) .. 339
- Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family (1864, 73) .. 32, 308
- Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan (1865, 6) .. 53, 825
- In the Shadow of God. Sketches of Life in France during the Eighteenth Century (1877) .. 2670
- Martyrs of Spain and the Liberators of Holland .. 826
- Sketches of Christian Life in England in the Olden Time (1865) .. 67
- Thoughts and Characters. Selections from Writings .. 2589
- Victory of the Vanquished. A Tale of the First Century (1871) .. 51
- Winifred Bertram and the World She Lived in (1866) .. 50
- Transactions, &c., Watchwords for the Warfare of Life, from Doctor Martin Luther (1862) .. 1740
- Charles, Arthur, Q.C. Opinion as to Certain Questions touching the Constitution of the Cathedral Body, at Exeter .. 2709
- Charles I. in Devon, 1625 (Paignton, 1878) .. Karkeek 1511
- Charles II.—see Penruddock's Prayer and Speech.
- Charles VII. King of France. Times of (1874) .. Bray 54
- Charles Chapel, Plymouth. Accounts, 1867. With Address by Rev. F. Courtney K2085
- Charles Church, Plymouth. Facts & Figures, Past & Present (Plymouth, 1889) 3661
- Charles Church, Plymouth. Parochial Report, 1878, and Address by Rev. G. F. Head (Plymouth, 1879) .. 1796
- Charles Church, Plymouth, 1849. Psalms and Hymns used, with Account of "The Household of Faith" School (Plymouth, 1849) .. 2857
- Charles' Plymouth Parochial Magazine, 1879-80, 2 .. 963-4, 1257
- Charlotte (Empress), and other Poems (1882) .. Glubb 3755
- Charlotte. Queen. Sermon on Death of (1819) .. Scobell 1637







	L	
Charlton (E. W.) & Brown (W.) River Dart. Etchings (London, 1890)	3797	
Charlton (Rev. J. M.) Supremacy of Christ over the Churches. A Discourse delivered at Norley Street Chapel, Plymouth, 1858 (Plymouth) ..	3263	
Charm. Devonshire Ash-tree (Plymouth Institution, 1879) ..	Pengelly	2305
Charts—see Maps, Plans, &c.		
Charter Granted to the City of Exeter by Charles I. (Exeter, 1785) ..	2007	
Charter of the Borough of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1813) ..	891	
Charters granted to the Inhabitants of Tiverton (Tiverton, 1823) ..	3881	
Chattaway (Jas.) Historical Sketch of the Danmonii; or, the Ancient Inhabitants of Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1830) ..	229	
Chessman (R. G.) Tables of Customs' Duties (Exeter, 1852) ..	395	
Chemistry. Agricultural (1814) ..	Davy	3354
Chester. Excursion from Sidmouth to (1805) ..	Butcher	3399
Chester. Rows of (1888) ..	Lach-Szyrma	2789
Chilcot (Rev. W.) Practical Treatise Concerning Evil Thoughts (1698)		2416
Chilcott (Clara) Lucy. A Tale of Brittany (1882) ..		1416
Childers. Rt. Hon. H. Deputation to—see Mining.		
Childhood. Hours of (Plymouth, 1847) ..		3218
Children and the Eucharist (1728) ..	Peirce	2115
Children bearing the Iniquities of their Fathers. A Sermon (1709) ..	Blackall	2987
Children of the Resurrection. A Sermon ..	Hawker	3099
Children's Festival Service ..	Clarke & Brown	2725
Children's Tour (1886) ..	Paul	2251
Childs, Rev. John Glynn. Letter to, on Confession ..	Newland	422
China. William Cookworthy and the Plymouth (Devon. Assoc., 1876) ..	Worth	1843
China-clay Lease. Rosemellyn (Truro) ..		2542-3
China-clay. Nature, Production, and Uses of ..	Cock	852
Chishull (J.) Treatises, 1, The Young Man's Memento. 2, Now if Ever (1657)		1369
Cholera, 1832. Cottage Scenes during (Plymouth, 1848) ..	Coppard	3227
Cholera in Exeter in 1832 (1849) ..	Shapter	441
Chorographical Survey of Devon (1811) ..	Risdon	217
Chorus, "Suffer Little Children" ..	Faull	619
Chorus "There is a Green Hill" ..	Faull	620
Christ. Adam and—see Culy (Rev. D.)		
Christ and Titles of the Messiah—see Carpenter (Dr. L.)		
Christ. Character of (Taunton) ..	Toulmin	1073, 1089
Christ Church (Plymouth) Parish Magazine, Vols. 1-2, 1879-80 ..		941-2
Christ. Coming of (Devonport, 1846) ..	Dealtry	3261
Christ. Divinity of—see Drew (S.) & Hawker (Dr. Robt.)		
Christ Exalted and Gentiles Saved. A Sermon (1809) ..	Wood	3713
Christ. Greatness and Humbleness of ..	Hawker	3111
Christ. Personal Sufferings of ..	Hawker	3109
Christ. State Churches and Kingdom of (1853) ..	Allen	118
Christ. Temptation of A Poem (Plymouth, 1869) ..	Plimsoll	1737
Christ the Brightness of the Father's Glory. A Sermon (Exeter, 1824) ..	Acton	2909
Christ the Centre of Social Unity. A Sermon (Axminster, 1855) ..	Tate	2880
Christ the Centre; or, Why do we meet in His Name? ..		3094
Christ the Mediator (1871) ..	Goodwin	1636
Christ the Priest and Sacrifice (1848) ..	Pierce	346
Christ. Union with (1804) ..	Hawker	1784
Christ—see Kitto's "Pictorial Sunday Book" ..		494
Christ's Glory. Greatness of ..	Hawker	3112
Christ's Risen Life—see <i>Adelphos</i> .		
Christ's Second Coming—see Desprez (Rev. P. S.)		
Christian. A Course of Sermons (1879) ..	Walker	1554
Christian as a Citizen (Plymouth, 1867) ..	Bonner	503
Christian Course. Funeral Sermon on Rev. Jas. Manning (Exeter, 1831) ..	Acton	2903
Christian Doctrine. Moral Tendency of the Genuine (1796) ..	Kentish	1105
Christian Economy, Translated from the Original Greek of an old Manuscript found in the Island of Patmos (Plymouth, 1819) ..		3257

Christian Festivals: their Pagan Origin (Plymouth, 1820)	..	Worsley	2173
Christian Holiness (Exeter, 1819)	.. ..	Yonge	3293
Christian Life in England (1865)	.. ..	Charles	67
Christian. Militant (1781)	.. ..	Coven	3195
Christian Names. List of (Plymouth, 1878)	.. ..	Delaval	3278
Christian Religion. Discourses upon 2 vols. (Exeter, 1743)	..	Johnson	3719
Christian Remembrancer (Penryn, 1816)	.. ..	..	3677
Christian Service. A Funeral Sermon on Mr. A. Rooker (Plym., 1875)	..	Wilson	881
Christian Student's Handbook of Comparative Philology. (Plymouth, 1875)	..	..	543
Christian Sympathy. A Sermon (Plymouth, 1864)	..	Downall	K2086, 2094
Christian Witness. Vol. 1, 1834 (Plymouth)	.. ..	..	951
Christian Work (1838)	.. ..	Flavel	396
Christian World and Civilization (Falmouth, 1881)	.. ..	Zuppelli	1320
Christian World. Communications to (Liskeard, 1821)	..	Hoblyn	1552
Christian Zeal, &c. Sermons on (1808)	.. ..	Lloyd	1071
Christian's Pocket Companion (London, 1811)	.. ..	Hawker	3767
Christian's Victory. A Sermon (Exeter)	.. ..	Bretland	1058
Christianity. Accordancy of War with (Exeter, 1824)	..	Dymond	1427
Christianity or Secularism? A Debate between Mrs. A. Besant and Mr. W. T. Lee, Plymouth, Sept., 1888	.. ..	..	3127
Christianity Superior to Deism. A Discourse (Exeter, 1819)	..	Kelly	3705, 3711
Christianity. Sure Footing (1668)	.. ..	Hughes	799
Christianity. Unitarian. Vindicated (Plymouth, 1813)	.. ..	Gibbs	3510
Christianity—see Flavel's "Saint Indeed"	.. ..	..	396
Christmas Annual—see Annual.	..	..	..
Christmas and other Festivals. Of Keeping A Sermon (1708)	..	Blackall	2959
Christmas Day; its Origin, &c. (Plymouth, 1820)	.. ..	Worsley	2173
Christmas Eve on Board the <i>Oberon</i>	.. ..	Reid	2191
Christmas in the West Indies (1889)	.. ..	Kingsley	3149
Christmas Time. A Song	.. ..	Marles	870
Christmas—see Courtney's "Feasts and Folk-Lore."	..	..	..
Christowell. A Dartmoor Tale (1885, 8)	.. ..	Blackmore	2278, 3390
Chronicle of England (1858)	.. ..	Capgrave	2780
Chronicles of Dartmoor. 3 vols. (1806)	.. ..	Marsh	612
Chronicles of the Coach (1886)	.. ..	Champlin	3411
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family (1864)	.. ..	Charles	52, 308
Chronology. Tabular (Plymouth)	.. ..	Thomson	1622
Chronology—see Bellamy's Thousand Facts	.. ..	..	209
Chronology—see Burrington's Genealogies	.. ..	..	277
Chudleigh (Mrs. M. Ecclesia) Thoughts on "Ecce Homo" (Truro, 1866)	..	..	3622
Chudleigh, Devon. Address to the Inhabitants of, on Dreadful Fire in 1807	..	..	3794
Chudleigh. History of (Chudleigh, 1852)	.. ..	Jones	1745
Chudleigh—see Stirling's Newton.	..	..	..
Chudleigh—see Halle's Letters (1851)	.. ..	..	189
Church and Her Councils. Early (Plymouth, 1889)	.. ..	Davis	2860
Church and State. Constitution of (1800)	.. ..	Coleridge	3427
Church and State. Historic Facts (Exeter and Torquay, 1873)	..	Hicklin	2150
Church and the Universities (Exeter, 1847)	.. ..	Walkey	2917
Church as Revealed in the Bible. God's System of (Plymouth, 1832)	..	..	2884
Church at Plymouth. Mission to (1877)	.. ..	Moore	519
Church Authority. A Sermon (1748)	.. ..	Mudge	3021
Church Authority Considered. Claims of (1749)	.. ..	Parminster	1101
Church Burials. Dissenters' Baptisms and (Exeter, 1840)	..	Blunt	2899
Church Catechism. Explanation, &c., of (Lostwithiel, 1833)	..	Walker	3192
Church Catechism. Exposition, &c., of (Exeter, 1753)	..	Salter	3190
Church Catechism. Lectures on (1836)	.. ..	Walker	1284
Church Catechism. Practical Exposition of (Exeter, 1700)	..	Hole	3374
Church Chant Book	.. ..	Watkins	857
Church. Christian, at George St., Plymouth. Authentic Records	..	Nicholson	538
Church Congress at Plymouth, October, 1876. Authorised Report (1877)	..	..	1489



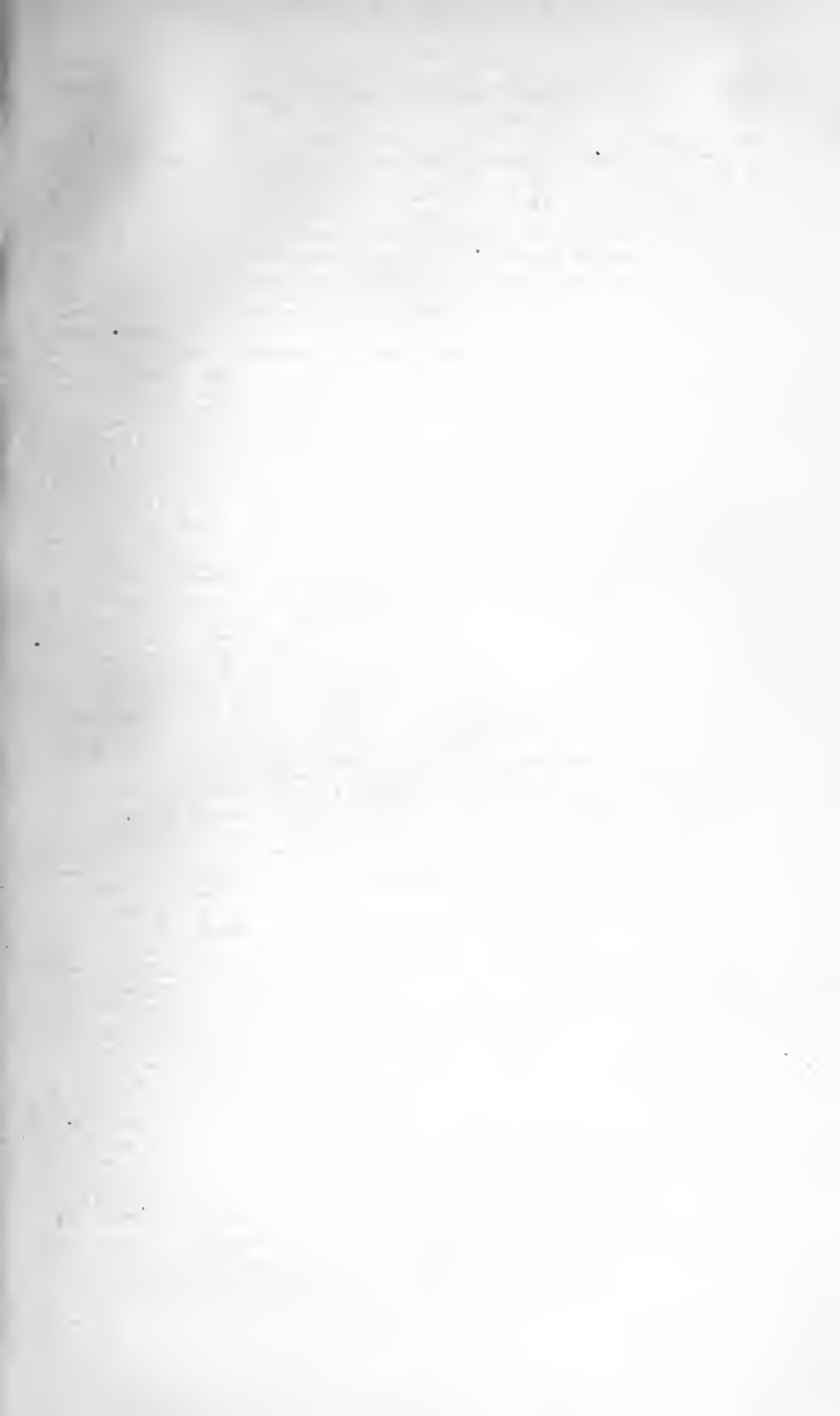


	L
Church Considered. Danger of (Bodmin, 1829) .. ..	2883
Church Deaconesses (1859) .. ..	Hayne 2946
Church Discipline Act an Instrument of Vexation (1856) ..	Gorham 2961
Church Discipline—see Sweet (Rev. J. B.)	
Church Doctrine (1626) .. ..	Rous 1668
Church Doctrine in Sunday Schools (Plymouth, 1882) ..	Sach 1449
Church. Faith of (1875) .. ..	Shelly 860
Church History of Cornwall (Plymouth) .. ..	Lach-Szyrma 3394
Church in Cornwall. Vol. 1, Nos. 1-7 (1882-3) .. ..	1512
Church in the West. Ed. by F. E. Sach (Plymo., 1883, 5, 7, 8) ..	2550-1, 2787, 3575
Church. Lectures on (Devonport) .. ..	Knott 3200
Church. National. Movement within (1867) .. ..	K2085
Church Notes from Cornwall. Heraldic (Plymouth) .. ..	Jewers 3062
Church of Christ in Reference to its Members, &c. (Exeter, 1837) ..	Payne 3186
Church of England a Scriptural Church (Plymouth, 1839) ..	Hatchard K2078
Church of England and Church of Rome (Exeter, 1852) ..	Harington 1092
Church of England. Apology for (Exeter, 1831) .. ..	Mills 3775
Church of England Clerical and Lay Society for Devon and Cornwall. Order of Proceedings, 21st Annual Meeting, Torquay, 1880 (Plymouth, 1880) ..	1312
Church of England. Defence of Thirty-nine Articles of (1848) ..	Goode 2975, 2993
Church of England. Dissent from (1804) .. ..	Towgood 1035
Church of England. Hist. of Resistance as Practis'd by (Exeter, 1710) ..	Withers 1059
Church of England. Principles of Union in (1828) .. ..	Pott 2948
Church of England. Sisterhoods in (1863) .. ..	Goodman 1152
Church of England Vindicated (Exeter, 1818) .. ..	Eaton 2919
Church of England—see Rogers (Rev. J.)	
Church of God. Original Election of (Plymouth, 1837) .. ..	Savery 3219
Church of God in England. Few Words to Some of the Women of (1850) ..	Lydia 3140
Church of Scotland. Brief Notes on (Exeter, 1843) .. ..	Harington 2800
Church of the First Centuries (1680) .. ..	Seller 773
Church of the New Testament (Plymouth, 1866) .. ..	Weymouth 1477
Church. Our Established (1878) .. ..	Fuller 1967
Church. Papers on the State of (Exeter, 1836) .. ..	Borlase 3687
Church Party. High. Position of (1850) .. ..	Maskell K2083
Church. Preservation of. Letter to Bishop Courtenay (Exeter) ..	S. T. T. 2930
Church Principles—see Tremenheere (H.)	
Church Psalm Book, with Hymns (Plymouth) .. ..	Rowe 3225
Church Question. Irish (Plymouth, 1868) .. ..	Holmes 3267
Church Reform, by a Church Radical (Exeter, 1834) .. ..	Dennis 2921
Church Restoration. A Duty (1846) .. ..	Fulford 3164
Church. Secret Translation of—see Walker (G. J.)	
Church Service .. ..	Macdonald 851
Church. Shadow of (Plymouth, 1886) .. ..	Layland 2594
Church Subjects. Letters on (Truro, 1844) .. ..	Le Grice 1613
Church Worship and Chancel Arrangements (1854) .. ..	Fulford 3165
Church—see Seller's History of Passive Obedience (1689) .. ..	718
Church's Year. Teachings from (1870) .. ..	J. A. 1108
Churches. Ancient, and other Poems (Plymouth) .. ..	Plimsoll 1735
Churches. Consecration of (Exeter, 1848) .. ..	Harington 2004
Churches. Few Thoughts on Interior Arrangements of (Exeter, 1842) ..	Lowe 2916, 3535
Churches in Devon. Moorland and Border (Plymouth) .. ..	Hine 2720
Churches of Cornwall. Heraldry of (Plymouth) .. ..	Jewers 3062
Churches of the Lizard District (Truro, 1875) .. ..	Cumming 182
Churches of West Cornwall (1865) .. ..	Blight 777
Churches. Parish. Necessity of Keeping our A Sermon (1672) ..	Fullwood 3001
Churches. Principles of Design in (Exeter, 1851) .. ..	White 3167
Churches. State, and the Kingdom of Christ (1853) .. ..	Allen 118
Churches—see Collins Trelawny's Perranzabuloe; Davidson's Axminster Church, and Newenham Abbey; Devonshire Association Transactions; Dunkin's Monumental Brasses of Cornwall; General Histories of Devon	

Churches—*continued*—

and Cornwall; Grylls's Windows of St. Neot Church; Haslam's Church of St. Piran; Maclean's Deanery of Trigg Minor; Oliver's Historic Collections relating to the Monasteries of Devon, and works on Exeter, &c.; Pedler's Anglo-Saxon Episcopate of Cornwall; Rogers's Memorials of the West, and the Sepulchral Effigies of Devon; Rowe's Cistercian Houses of Devon; Rowe's Ecclesiastical History of Old Plymouth, Pamphlets by Harington, Flower, Scott, &c.	
Churchill (Rev. J.) Sermon Preached before the Gentlemen of the Grammar Free-School in Exeter, 1790 (Exeter) .. .. .	1047
Churchman's Companion. Vols. 9-18, 1851-5 .. .. .	912-21
Churchmen of the Three Towns. Address to (Plymouth, 1849) .. .. .	3276
Churchwarden. Office of— <i>see</i> Buck (Rev. R. H.)	
Cider and Perry. Duty on (Exeter, 1763) .. .. .	2053
Cider and Perry— <i>see</i> also Cyder, and Alcock (Rev. Thos.)	
Cinerary Urn found at Hustyn (1882) .. .. .	Jago 3619
Circle; or, Hist. Survey of Sixty Parishes & Towns in Cornwall (Helston, 1819) .. .. .	547
Circular Zodiac of Tentyra in Egypt (Plymouth, 1824) .. .. .	Cole 258
Circulating Medium of the British Isles. Letters on (Truro, 1819) .. .. .	T.Z. 2889
Cirencester, Richard of. Itinerary of Britain (Exeter, 1814) .. .. .	Dyer 3880
Cistercian Houses of Devon. History of (Plymouth, 1878) .. .. .	Rowe 536
Clack! A Journal of Literary, Scientific, and Artistic Talk for One and All in ye Counties of Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1865) .. .. .	213
Claims of Church Authority Considered (1749) .. .. .	Parminster 1101
Clara May; or, Bring your Cares to Christ (Redruth) .. .. .	1629
Claringbull (J.) Guide to Plymouth Breakwater. With Maps (Devonp't, 1840) .. .. .	3827
Clark (G. T.) Remarks on the Worthies of Devon .. .. .	1898
Clark (Josiah) Devonport Almanack for 1882 .. .. .	1240
— Report on Leasehold Tenure and Mr. Broadhurst's Bill (Devonport, 1883) .. .. .	1935
Clarke (Sir Edward) Public Speeches, 1880-90 .. .. .	3564
— Speeches in the West, 1884 .. .. .	1910
Clarke, Sir Edward, & Mr. Walter Wren. Correspondence between (Plym., 1884) .. .. .	1909
Clarke, Sir Edward. Banquet to, on his appointment as Sol.-Gen., 1886 (Plym.) .. .. .	2540
Clarke (Rev. S. Childs) & Brown (A. H.) Children's Festival Service .. .. .	2725
Clarke (Rev. S. Childs) Lyrics for the Church's Little Ones (1876) .. .. .	1268
Classical Dictionary (Exeter, 1809) .. .. .	Lemprière 814
Clays and Fictile Manufactures of Cornwall & Devon (Falmouth, 1888) .. .. .	Worth 3346
Cleansing by Water, &c. .. .. .	J.N.D. 3089
Cleland (Benj.) Saint's Encouragement. With Latin Poem by C. Jelinger .. .. .	3701
Clement (Rev. Thos.) Key to Natural Philosophy (Exeter) .. .. .	2481
Clergy. Essay on (1774) .. .. .	Temple 3439
Clergy. Grievances of— <i>see</i> Gregor (Rev. W.)	
Clergy. Senior. Prospects of (1890) .. .. .	Lach-Szyrma 3642
Clergy. Statement of— <i>see</i> Statement.	
Clergy. Plea for the Education of (1851) .. .. .	Freeman 2950
Clergy Turned out of the Parish Schools .. .. .	Vaughan K2092
Cleri. Convocatio (Exeter, 1818) .. .. .	Dennis 2927
Clerical Life. Thoughts on (Penzance, 1881) .. .. .	Lach-Szyrma 1307
Clerical Nonconformity. Conscientious (1848) .. .. .	Binney 2981
Clericus Ignotus. The Ball, the Mayor, and the Bishop. A Letter to the Mayor of Exeter on the proposed "Grand Easter Ball," 1847 (Exeter, 1847) .. .. .	3547
Cliff Castle— <i>see</i> Borlase (W. C.)	
Climate of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1881) .. .. .	Merrifield 1913
Climate of South Devon (1842) .. .. .	Shapter 466
Clinch (G.) Common-place Book of J. Every, Esq., of Chardstock (Plym., 1889) .. .. .	2859
Clouds. Floatation of (Devon Assoc., 1867) .. .. .	Pengelly 2329
Clubs— <i>see</i> Acland (Rev. J.)	
Cluniac Houses in Devon (Devon Assoc., 1888) .. .. .	Chanter 2734
Coach. Chronicles of (1886) .. .. .	Champlin 3411
Coach— <i>see</i> Box Seat (1886) .. .. .	Hissey 3412







- Coad George, of Saltash, Cornwall. Memoir, &c., of (1841) Henwood 3187  
 Coade (G.) Letter to a Clergyman relating to his Sermon (1747) .. 3586  
 Coal. Kimmeridge—see Pengelly (W.)  
 Cobb (J. F.) Silent Jim. A Cornish Story .. .. 2192  
 Cobden. Death of A Discourse (Plymouth) .. .. Wheeler 1543  
 Cock (D.) Nature, Production, and Uses of China-clay, with Tables. &c (1880) 852  
 Cock (E.) Infidel: a Poem written in Defence of Revealed Religion (1844) 950  
 Cocking (G.) Meditations and Contemplations by James Hervey (1813) .. 3176  
 Cockington. Cary of .. .. Dymond 631  
 Cockrem's Tourist's Guide to Torquay and its Neighbourhood (Torquay) 3204  
 Codex Exoniensis (1842) .. .. Thorpe 3566  
 Coena quasi Koinh (Respecting the Lord's Supper) (1657-60) Morice 1749-50  
 Coins. Foreign. British Value of (Plymouth, 1862) .. .. 2795  
 Coins—see Sainthill's "Olla Podrida," Shortt's Works; Bowring's "Decimal System;"  
 Tokens, Numismatics, &c.  
 Coke Rev. Thos., LL.D. Life of (1817) .. .. Drew 1463  
 Coke, Sir Edward, at Outlands—see Gardiner (S. R.)  
 Cole (J.) Circular Zodiac of Tentyra, in Egypt (Plymouth, 1824) .. 258  
 Coleoptera—see Parfitt (E.)  
 Coleridge (Rev. D.) Ed. Dramatic Works of S. T. Coleridge (1868) .. 3389  
 — Ed. Lay Sermons of S. T. Coleridge (1852) .. .. 3321  
 — Ed. Poems, with Memoir, of W. M. Praed. 2 vols. (1864) .. 15  
 Coleridge (Rev. J.) Miscellaneous Dissertations arising from the 17th and  
 18th Chapters of the Book of Judges (1768) .. .. 26  
 Coleridge (Rev. J. Duke) Joshua's Choice; or, Family Religion Recom-  
 mended. A Sermon (Exeter) .. .. 2912  
 — Obs. of a Parish Priest in Scenes of Sickness and Death (Truro, 1825) 2888  
 — Selection of Family Prayers (Exeter, 1820) .. .. 3211  
 Coleridge (Lord) Speeches delivered in the Court of Queen's Bench in the  
 Case of Saurin v. Starr and another (1869) .. .. 2504  
 Coleridge (S. T.) Aids to Reflection in Formation of a Manly Character (1831) 3131  
 — Biographia Literaria. 2 vols. (1817) .. .. 1193  
 — "Blessed are ye that sow beside all Waters." A Lay Sermon Addressed  
 to the Higher and Middle Classes, &c. (1817) .. .. 2055  
 — Constitution of the Church & State, and Judgment on Catholic Bill (1830) 3427  
 — Dramatic Works. Ed. by Derwent Coleridge (1868) .. .. 3389  
 — Friend. A Series of Essays (1865, 6) .. .. 3481, 3607  
 — Lay Sermons. Ed. with Notes by Derwent Coleridge (1852) .. 3321  
 — Osorio, a Tragedy. With Monograph on the History of the Play (1873) 1025  
 — Poems (1803) .. .. 482  
 — Poetical Works. 3 vols. (1829) .. .. 1  
 — Poetical & Dramatic Works. With Life of the Author (1857) .. 3396  
 — Poetical Works. With Memoir, Notes, etc. (Chandos Classics) .. 3432  
 — Remorse; a Tragedy (1813) .. .. 1517  
 — Specimens of Table Talk (1836) .. .. 3132  
 — Statesman's Manual; or, the Bible the best Guide to Political Skill  
 and Foresight. A Lay Sermon, &c. (1816) .. .. 2054  
 Coleridge Samuel Taylor. Life of (1838) .. .. Gillman 611  
 Coleridge Samuel Taylor, and R. Southey. Reminiscences of (1848) Cottle 606  
 Colic of Devonshire (Exeter, 1786) .. .. Baker 3523  
 Collectanea Cornubiensia (Truro, 1890) .. .. Boase 3787  
 Collectanea Curiosa Dunmonia (Exeter) .. .. Shortt 672  
 Collection of Thoughts, Moral and Divine (Exeter, 1764) .. Calcott 867, 3776  
 Collections Illustrating the History of the Catholic Religion (1857) Oliver 117  
 Collections towards Illustrating the Biography of the Scotch, English, and  
 Irish Members. S. J. (Exeter, 1838) .. .. Oliver 2465  
 Collier (Sir R. P.) [Lord Monkswell] Address delivered at Nottingham, 1883 1680  
 — Letter on Reform of Superior Courts of Common Law (1851) .. K2098  
 — Orations of Demosthenes Translated (1875) .. .. 1578  
 — Speech on a Bill to transfer the Testamentary Jurisdiction of the Eccle-  
 siastical Courts to the Superior Courts of Common Law, &c. (Plym.) 1303, K2083

Collier (W. F.) Dartmoor (Devon Assoc. Trans., 1876)	..	..	271
— Fox Hunting and Otter Hunting on Dartmoor (1885)	..	..	2189
— Inaugural Address, Plymouth Institution, October 6th, 1870	..	..	501
— Punishments in Education (1872)	..	..	264
— Trade of Plymouth (Plym. Inst., 1878)	..	..	392
— Venville Rights on Dartmoor (Devon Assoc., 1887)	..	..	2696
— William Robert Hicks, of Bodmin. A Memoir (Plymouth, 1888)	..	..	2749
Colling (Mary Maria) Fables and Verses. With an Account of the Author, by Mrs. Bray (1831)	..	..	187
Collings (J. H.) Cat. of Works of Robert Were Fox, Esq., F.R.S., Chronologically arranged, with Notes, Extracts, & Sketch of his Life (Truro, 1878)	..	..	583
— Handbook to Mineralogy of Devon and Cornwall (Truro, 1871)	..	..	2163
— Trans. Prof. Moissenet's Obs. on Rich Parts of Lodes of Cornwall (1877)	..	..	2432
Collins (Rev. C. M. E.) Sermon at St. Veep, 1868 (Bodmin)	..	..	1595
Collins (Rev. C. T.) Appeal to Masters of Families on the Necessity and Advantages of Family Prayer. With appropriate Forms, &c. (Plym., 1824)	..	..	3181
— Perranzabuloe; the Lost Church Found (1839, 43)	..	..	156, 1676
— Summary of Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History, with Continuation to year 1819; also account of Principal Missionary & Bible Societies. 2 vols. (1822)	..	..	2282
— see Trelawny.			
Collins (F.) Spiritual Poems (Plymouth, 1826)	..	..	805
Collins (Capt. G.) Chart. Part of Devonshire from Bigbury Bay to Topsham, with curious illustration of King William III. landing, Nov. 5th, 1688	..	..	782
— Chart of Dartmouth	..	..	783
— Chart of Falmouth and Helford Sound	..	..	786
— Chart of Fowey and Mount's Bay	..	..	785
— Chart of Plymouth and Salcombe	..	..	784
— Chart of the Scilly Isles, Land's End, Lizard, &c.	..	..	787
Collins (M.) Attic Salt; or, Epigrammatic Sayings, coll. by F. Kerslake (1880)	..	..	2554
— Blacksmith and Scholar. 3 vols. (1876)	..	..	2183
— British Birds, a Communication from the Ghost of Aristophanes (1878)	..	..	1761
— Fight with Fortune. 3 vols. (1876)	..	..	1766
— Frances. 3 vols. (1874)	..	..	2184
— From Midnight to Midnight (1876, 83)	..	..	2183, 2193
— Inn of Strange Meetings, and other Poems (1871)	..	..	1760
— Ivory Gate. 2 vols. (1869)	..	..	2233
— Marquis and Merchant. 3 vols. (1871)	..	..	1765
— Miranda; a Midsummer Madness. 3 vols. (1873)	..	..	1421
— Pen Sketches by a Vanished Hand. Ed. by Tom Taylor. 2 vols. (1879)	..	..	1026
— Princess Clarice	..	..	338
— Secret of Long Life (1879)	..	..	844
— Selection from Poetical Works. Ed. by F. Percy Cotton (1886)	..	..	2524
— Squire Silchester's Whim. 3 vols. (1873)	..	..	1420
— Summer Songs (1860)	..	..	2
— Sweet and Twenty. 3 vols. (1875)	..	..	1763
— Sweet Anne Page (1883)	..	..	2186
— Thoughts in My Garden. Ed. by Edmund Yates. 2 vols. (1880)	..	..	1952
— Transmigration. 3 vols. (1874)	..	..	1348
— Two Plunges for a Pearl. 3 vols. (1872)	..	..	2182
— Vivian Romance. 3 vols. (1870)	..	..	2234
— Who is the Heir?	..	..	2185
— & (F.) Village Comedy. 3 vols. (1878)	..	..	1762
— & (F.) You Play Me False. 3 vols. (1878)	..	..	1764
Collins Mortimer. Letters and Friendships, with Some Account of His Life. Ed. by Frances Collins. 2 vols. (1877)	..	..	340
Collins (Wilkie) Rambles beyond Railways; or, Notes in Cornwall (1852)	..	..	66
Collins (Rev. J. E.) Simple Words on Solemn Subjects (Exeter, 1864)	..	..	3248
Colmer (J.) Progress of Truth, and other Poems (Plymouth, 1818)	..	..	210
— Sacred Dramas, intended principally for Young Persons (Plymo., 1821)	..	..	3363
Colton (Rev. C.) Hypocrisy. A Satire, in Three Books (Tiverton, 1812)	..	..	3822



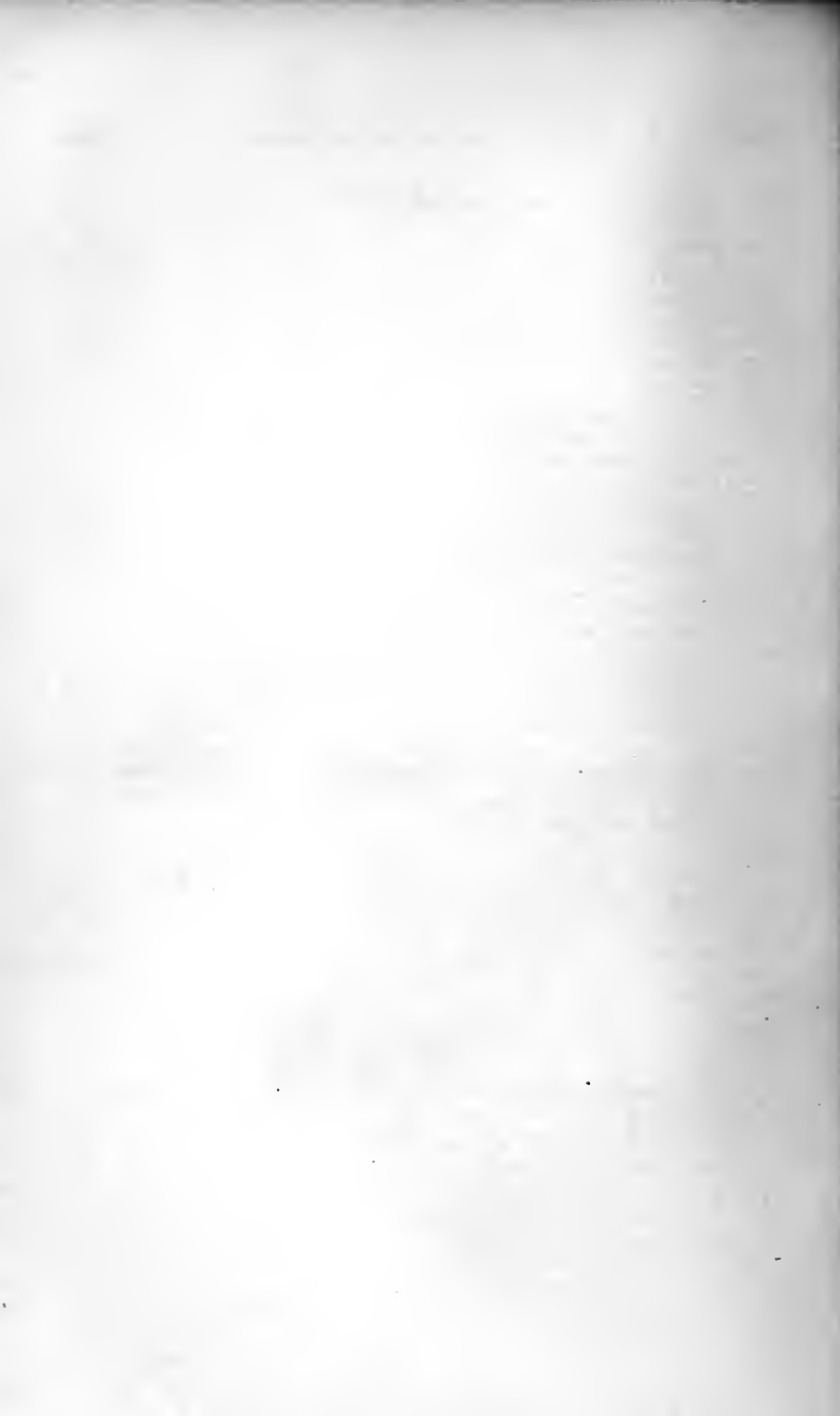


Columb—see St. Columb.		
Colyton Church. Twelve Sonnets on (Colyton, 1842)	.. Farmer	828
Come Back. Song (1885)	.. .. .	2259
Comic Adventures of Satan & Peter Pindar. In Epistles. By <i>Ex-Exonian</i> (1795)		1647
Coming Conflict. A Letter to Dr. Phillpotts, occasioned by his Pastoral Letter of 1851. By a Lay Member	.. .. .	2954
Coming Era of Practical Reform (1853, 4)	.. .. .	1691
Coming Millenium (Plymouth, 1887)	.. .. .	3425
Coming of Christ (Devonport, 1846)	.. .. .	3261
Coming of the Lord, & Secret Translation of the Church (Teignm., 1857)	Walker	3076
Comins (Rev. Jonas) School Circular; or Pamphlet (Exeter, 1786)	..	1070
Commemoration of National Deliverances. A Sermon (1722) Winterbotham		3716
Commemoration of Reynolds, and other Poems (1814)	.. .. .	2138
Commemoration of the First Open Display of God the Holy Ghost on the Day of Pentecost	.. .. .	3120
Commentary on the Itineraries of Richard of Cirencester and Antoninus (Exeter, 1814)	.. .. .	3880
Commentary on the Songs of Solomon (1844)	.. .. .	3398
Commerce of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1816)	.. .. .	90
Commerce of Plymouth. Early (Plymouth Inst., 1878)	.. .. .	1845
Commerce. Progress of 2 vols. (Plymouth, 1846)	.. .. .	1918
Commercial Relations between France and Great Britain (1834)	..	2514
Common-place Book of J. Every, Esq. (Plymouth, 1889)	.. Clinch	2859
Common Seals of Devon (Devon Assoc., 1873, 4, 5)	.. Worth	1798-1800
Commons of Devon—see Dartmoor.		
Commonwealth, 1643. Ordinance for Relief of (1643)	.. .. .	1067
Communicant. Devout (Penheale Press, 1840)	.. .. .	811
Communicant. Whole Duty of (1681)	.. .. .	1753
Communications to the Christian World (Liskeard, 1821)	.. Hoblyn	1552
Communion. Fasting. Rigorist Doctrine of (Plymouth, 1889)	.. .. .	3060
Companion for the Lord's Table (1809)	.. .. .	3161
Companion to Bible and Common Prayer (Exeter, 1883)	.. Troake	3686
Companion to Kingsley's "Glaucus" (1858)	.. .. .	1205
Companion to the Book of Common Prayer (Exeter, 1833)	.. Troake	1423
Comparative View of Assurance Institutions (1826)	.. Babbage	2209
Compass. Deviation of (1874)	.. .. .	85
Compassion towards Captives. Sermons (1637)	.. .. .	3588
Compendium of British Mining (1843)	.. .. .	2756
Compendium of Topography, Antiquities, Nat. Hist., &c., of Cornwall (1760)		1670
Compendium of Topography, Antiquities, Nat. Hist., &c. of Devonshire (1760)		1671
Comus—Gentleman Traveller. A Poetical Sketch (Plymouth, 1817)	..	1983
Conchology—see Parfitt (E.)		
Condy (Nich.) Cothele, the Ancient Seat of the Right Honble. the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe. With Descriptive Account by Rev. F. V. J. Arundell		316
Conference. Exeter Diocesan, 1878-84, 86	.. .. .	2219-25, 2576
Conference. Liberal—see Truro.		
Conference. Sunday School—see Plymouth and Torquay.		
Confession and Absolution. A Letter, &c., from a Bystander (1852)	.. .. .	2965
Confession and Absolution (Exeter, 1853)	.. .. .	1076
Confession and Absolution (Plymouth, 1852)	.. .. .	422
Confession. Auricular (1852)	.. .. .	2962
Confession. Auricular—see Correspondence.		
Confession. Practice of, at St. Peter's Church, Plymouth (Plymouth)	K2078, L3549	
Confession. Priestly (1874)	.. .. .	K2076
Confirmation. Letter on	.. .. .	1783
Conglomerates—see Pengelly (W.)		
Congregational Union (South Devon). 19th Annual Address, Torquay (1853)		2894
Congress. Church—see Church.		
Connection between the Gospel and Protestant Cause. A Sermon (1811) Kentish		901
Conscience. A Sermon (1753)	.. .. .	3009

	L
Conscientious Clerical Nonconformity (1848) .. ..	Binney 2981
Consecration of Churches. Object, Importance, &c., of (Exeter, 1848)	Harington 2004
Consolations for a Dying Hour (Plymouth, 1797) .. ..	Hawker 2835
Consolations in Travel (1831) .. ..	Davy 850
Conspiracies—see Long (Rev. Thos.)	
Constables of Devon. Letter to (1809) .. ..	Barnes 3900
Constantia Carew (1883) .. ..	Marshall 3395
Constitution of Church and State (1830) .. ..	Coleridge 3427
Consuetudinarium Ecclesie Lincolnensis. Ed. by Rev. H. E. Reynolds (Exon, '85)	2260
Consular Establishments. Report, &c., on (1835) .. ..	Bowring 2513
Consumption. Pulmonary (Plymouth, 1832) .. ..	Blackmore 2003
Consumptions. Pulmonary (Plymouth, 1792) .. ..	May 2613
Contagious Diseases Acts. Revelations of the Working of (1883) ..	1934
Contemplation: or, a Christian's Wanderings (Exeter, 1836) ..	Vivian 2017
Controversy touching Ship-money. Reign of James I. (Devon Assoc., '88)	Worth 3339
Conversations of James Northcote, R.A. (1830) .. ..	Hazlitt 1519
Conversazione. Oak's (Plymouth, 1810) .. ..	2851
Convocatio Cleri (Exeter, 1818) .. ..	Dennis 2927
Convocation. Admission of Laity to (Totnes) .. ..	Shelly 1493
Conway (W. M.) Artistic Development of Reynolds and Gainsborough. Two Essays (1886) .. ..	2729
Conybeare (C. A. V.) Election Addresses (Plymouth, 1885) .. ..	2262
Cooke (G. A.) Topographical and Statistical Account of Cornwall ..	792
Cooke (Jas. H.) Shipwreck of Sir Cloudesley Shovell on the Scilly Islands in 1707. With Portrait, Map, Pedigree, &c. (1883) .. ..	2079
Cooke (Rev. Jas.) Tee-totalism, its Opposers, &c. A Sermon (Hayle) ..	3133
Cooksley (Rev. W. G.) Letter to the Archbishop of Dublin on Miss Sellon's Establishment at Plymouth (1853) .. ..	3271
Cookworthy (Dr. J. C.) Introductory Address, delivered to Members of Plymouth Mechanics' Institute (Plymouth, 1825) .. ..	3529
Cookworthy W., and Plymouth China Factory (Devon Assoc., 1876)	Worth 1843
Cookworthy W. Relics of (Plymouth, 1853) .. ..	Prideaux 2129
NOTE:—Discoverer of the China Clay and Stone about 1755, Founder of the British Porcelain Manufactory about 1760, and an eminent Minister of the Society of Friends.	
Coombs (Rev. C.) Pastoral Letter (1867) .. ..	2232
Cooper (C.) Amateur's Manual for the Garden and Farm, 1883 (Plymouth)	1539
Cope (Rev. R.) LL.D. Autobiography & Select Remains. Ed. by his Son (1857)	934
Copleston (Rev. J. Gaius) Philosophy the Handmaid of Divinity. A Sermon (Exeter, 1827) .. ..	2901
Coppard (Rev. W. I.) Cottage Scenes during the Cholera: being Extracts from a Diary written in July and August, 1832 (Plymouth, 1848) ..	3227
Copper Trade Tables (Redruth, 1832) .. ..	Provis 2011
Cora Pearl—see Crouch (Emma E.)	
Corbett (Julian) For God and Gold. A Story of Drake (1887) ..	2654
— Drake (English Men of Action) (1891) .. ..	3910
— Monk (English Men of Action) (1889) .. ..	3373
Corbishly (Rev. E.) Illus. of Several Parts of Lord's Prayer (Barnstaple, 1838)	3718
Cork (Rev. J. D.) Three Assize Sermons (Exeter and Plymouth, 1858) ..	1132
Corn Law. Address on (Plymouth, 1843) .. ..	Hamilton K2093
Cornish (Rev. Dr. S. W.) Waverley Manual; or, Handbook of the Chief Characters, Incidents, and Descriptions in the Waverley Novels, with Critical Breviates from various sources (1871) .. ..	3576
Cornish (T. H.) Rise and Progress of the Principal Towns of the North of Devon. Together with the Scenery and Local Advantages (1828) ..	866
Cornwall (Rev. A. G.) Sermon Preached in Escot Church, May 23rd, 1858, on the Death of Lady Kennaway (Exeter, 1858) .. ..	3476







**CORNWALL.***Agriculture—*

Agriculture of Cornwall (1815) .. ..	Worgan	3358
Notes on the Agricultural Produce of Cornwall (1841) ..	Lemon	203
Rural Economy of Cornwall. 2 vols. (1805) ..	Marshall	2172

*Antiquities, &c.—*

Ancient Crosses, &c., of Cornwall (Penzance, 1872) ..	Blight	1991
Antiquities in East Cornwall (1872) .. ..	Worth	1835
Antiquities of Cornwall (Folio, 1754) .. ..	Borlase	584
Cornish Castles (Truro, 1875) .. ..	Oliver	1742
Common Seals of Cornwall (1874) .. ..	Worth	1828
Monumental Brasses of Cornwall (1882) .. ..	Dunkin	1416
Sepulchres and Funeral Customs of Early Cornwall (1872) ..	Borlase	181
Tokens of Cornwall (1874, 6) .. ..	Worth	1829-31

*Bibliography and Biography—*

Bibliotheca Cornubiensis. 3 vols. (1874, 8, 82) ..	Boase & Courtney	477-8, 1276
Collectanea Cornubiensia (Truro, 1890) .. ..	Boase	3787
Catalogue of Books relating to Cornwall .. ..	..	191
Catalogue of the Earles of Cornwall (1610) .. ..	..	3516
Cornish Valhalla (Falmouth, 1883) .. ..	Worth	1838
Cornish Worthies. 2 vols. (1884) .. ..	Tregellas	2036
Discoverer of Cornish China-Clay (Plymouth, 1853) ..	Prideaux	2129
Footprints of Former Men in Cornwall (1870) .. ..	Hawker	539

*Botany—*

Flora of Cornwall (Plymouth, 1836) .. ..	Jacobs	199
Flora of Cornwall (Plymouth, 1871) .. ..	Keys	281
Flora of Cornwall. Botanical Tour .. ..	Jones	603

*Church History, &c.—*

Ancient Cathedral of Cornwall. 2 vols. (1804) .. ..	Whitaker	449
Anglo-Saxon Episcopate of Cornwall (1856) .. ..	Pedler	1976
Archidiaconal Charge, Cornwall .. ..	Phillpotts	1598
Bishopric of Cornwall (Truro, 1869) .. ..	Lach-Szyrma	1395
Church History of Cornwall (Plymouth) .. ..	Lach-Szyrma	3394
Church in Cornwall—see Church.		
Churches and Antiquities of Cury and Gunwalloe (Truro, 1875) ..	Cumming	182
Churches of West Cornwall (1865) .. ..	Blight	777
Churches of West Cornwall—see Oliver's History of the Catholic Religion		117
Cornish Bible (Plymouth, 1889) .. ..	Hughan	2870
Cornish See and Cathedral. Historical and Architectural Notes (Truro)		3620
Religions in Cornwall and Devon (1779) .. ..	Jones	865

*Genealogical and Heraldic—*

Extinct Cornish Families (Plym. Inst., 1890) .. ..	Wade	3750
Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall (Plymouth) .. ..	Jewers	3062
Visitation of Cornwall in 1620 (1874) .. ..	Vivian & Drake	1768

*Geological—*

Building and Ornamental Stones of Cornwall (1875) ..	Worth	1823
Cornish Trias (1886) .. ..	Worth	3328
Fossils of Cornwall (1877) .. ..	Klaproth	3359
Geology of Cornwall (1839) .. ..	De La Beche	1751
Geology of Cornwall (1872) .. ..	Symons	791
Geology of Cornwall (1879) .. ..	Ussher	2050
Geology of South-East Border of Cornwall .. ..	Worth	1826
Igneous Rocks of South-East Cornwall (1886) .. ..	Worth	3349
Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall (1841) .. ..	Phillips	3891

*Historical Works—*

Bygone Days in Cornwall (1874) .. ..	Whitcombe	164
Circle. Hist. Survey of Sixty Parishes & Towns in Cornwall (Helston, 1819)		547
Complete Parochial History of Cornwall. 4 vols. (Truro, 1867-72) ..		3589

*Historical Works—continued—*

Fabulous History of the Ancient Kingdom of Cornwall (1827)	Hogg	234
Historical Notes on Land's End (1876)	.. .. Lach-Szyrma	1249
Historical Survey of Cornwall. 2 vols. (Helston, 1848)	.. .. Penaluna	1465
History and Topography of Cornwall (Pinnock's Co. Hist.)	.. ..	2614
History of Cornwall. 2 vols. (Helston, 1824)	.. .. Hitchins & Drew	108
History of Cornwall. (Exeter, 1797)	.. .. Polwhele	957
History of Cornwall—see Bellamy's "Thousand Facts."		
MS. Materials for Cornish History (1884)	.. .. Worth	2067
Mercians in Cornwall and Devon (1875)	.. .. Kerslake	2506
Parochial History of Cornwall. 4 vols. (1838)	.. .. Gilbert	127
Cornwall—see Allen's "History of Liskeard" (L80); Collins-Trelawny's "Perranzabuloe" (L156); Couch's "History of Polperro" (L442); Lach-Szyrma's "History of Penzance," &c. (L541); Maclean's "History of Bodmin" (L491); Maclean's "History of Trigg Minor." 3 vols. (L759-61); Trathan's "History of Falmouth" (L709).		

*Institutions—*

Penzance Natural History Society—see Penzance.		
Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society. 1885-9. Reports.	2473, 2636, 2727, 2862, 3631	
Royal Institution of Cornwall. President's Address, 1879	.. Borlase	2704

*Language and Dialects—*

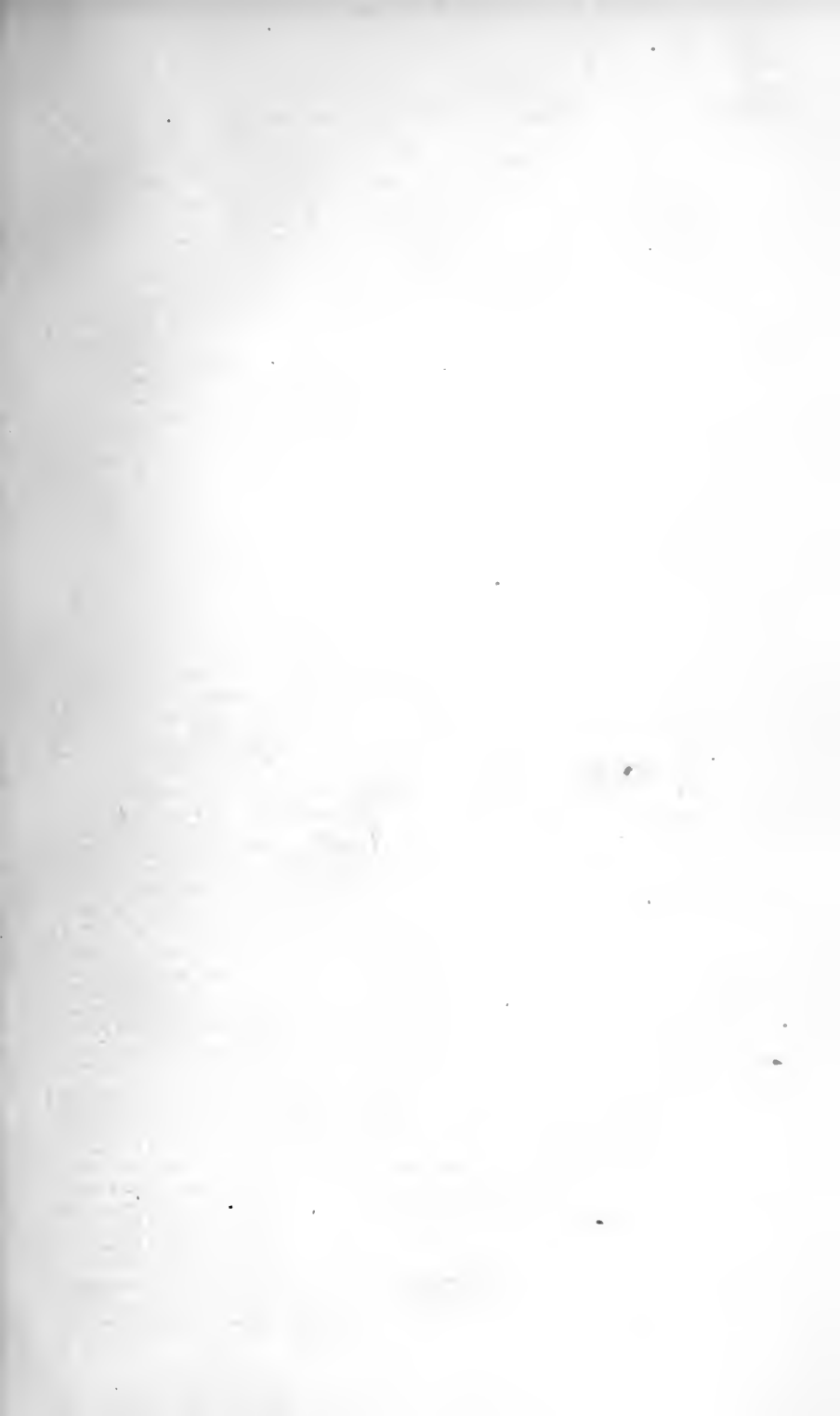
Ancient Inhabitants of Cornwall. With Vocabulary of the Cornish Tongue (Plymouth, 1830)	.. .. Chattaway	229
Cornish Dictionary (Plymouth, 1887)	.. .. Jago	2595
Cornish Language, &c. (1873-4)	.. .. Jenner	1993
Cornish Provincial Dialect. Specimens of, Collected and Arranged by Uncle Jan Trenoodle. With some Introductory Remarks, Glossary, Songs, and other Pieces (1846)	.. ..	3369
Dialects of Cornwall (1870)	.. .. Worth	1833
Glossary of Cornish Names (Truro, 1871)	.. .. Bannister	607
Glossary of Words in Use in Cornwall (1880)	.. Courtney & Couch	3172
Language and Dialect of Cornwall (Truro, 1882)	.. .. Jago	1681
Manx and Cornish (1887)	.. .. Lach-Szyrma	2774
Restoration of the Ancient Modes of bestowing Names (1805)	.. Dyer	703

*Maps and Charts—*

Map of East Cornwall—see Swiss (A. H.)		
Map of Cornwall	.. ..	2807
Map of District from East of the Lizard to West of Scilly (1686)	Collins	787
Map of Cornwall, with Railways	.. ..	897
Ordnance Maps of Cornwall	.. ..	1197

*Mining and Miners—*

Ancient Mining Implements of Cornwall (1873)	.. .. Worth	1839
Cornwall & Devonshire Mining Company. Speech respecting (1827)	Wilks	1609
Cornwall: its Mines and Miners (1855)	.. .. Leifchild	186
Cornwall: its Mines and Miners, with Sketches of Scenery (1855)	.. ..	2093
Cornwall Mining Directory (Hayle, 1861)	.. .. Williams	1126
Laws of the Stannaries of Cornwall	.. ..	847
Laws of the Stannaries of Cornwall (Truro, 1808)	.. ..	3236
Laws of the Stannaries of Cornwall (Truro, 1824)	.. ..	3541-2
Lodes of Cornwall (1877)	.. .. Moissenet	2432
Mineralogia Cornubiensis (1778)	.. .. Pryce	465
Mineralogy of Cornwall (Truro, 1871)	.. .. Collins	2163
Mineralogy of Cornwall (Truro, 1828)	.. .. Hogg	3130
Mines of Cornwall (1830)	.. .. Fox	2119
Mines of Cornwall (1868)	.. .. Spargo	1462
Mining Enterprise of Cornwall (1857)	.. .. Tredinnick	1743, 2475
Mining Skill in Cornwall (Falmouth, 1872)	.. .. Worth	261
Rocks and Minerals of Cornwall and Devon (Falmouth, 1887)	Worth	3347
Tin in Cornwall—see Flower (Sir W.)		
Tin in Cornwall—see Smith's "Cassiterides, & the British Tin Trade" (1863)		767





*Natural History—*

Cornish Fauna. Part i. (Truro, 1838)	..	..	..	Couch	893
— Another edition. Ed. by J. B. Rowe	..	..	..	..	752
Cornish Fishes and Fisheries (Plymouth, 1862)	..	..	..	Bellamy	2123
Natural History of Cornwall (Folio, 1758)	..	..	..	Borlase	457
Natural History of Cornwall, &c.	..	..	..	Bowen	711
Natural History of West Cornwall (Penzance, 1845)	..	..	..	Courtney	2038
Ornithology of Cornwall (Penzance, 1864)	..	..	..	Rodd	2109
Sponges of Cornwall	..	..	..	Couch	2507

*Periodicals—*

<i>Camelford Illustrated Magazine</i> , 1858-9	..	..	..	..	2217
<i>Church in the West</i> . Ed. by Sach.	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Clack!</i> Literary, &c. Journal for Devon and Cornwall, 1865	..	..	..	..	213
<i>Cornish Almanac</i> for 1854 (Truro, 1854)	..	..	..	Netherton	1630
<i>Cornish Banner</i> , 1846-7 (Truro)	..	..	..	..	1398
<i>Cornish Magazine</i> . Ed. by Crofts.	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Cornish Parochial Visitor</i> —see <i>Light from the West</i> .	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Cornwall and Devon Temperance Journal</i> , 1847-9	..	..	..	..	1023
<i>Cornwall Calendar and Register</i> for 1876	..	..	..	..	809
<i>Cornwall Teetotal Journal</i> , 1841-2	..	..	..	..	1024
<i>Cornwall Temperance Journal</i> , 1868-9 (Plymouth)	..	..	..	..	74
<i>Selector; or, Cornish Magazine</i> , 1826-9	..	..	..	..	551-3
<i>Western Antiquary</i> —Ed. by Wright.	..	..	..	..	..
<i>West of England Magazine</i> . Ed. by Crofts.	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Westward Ho!</i> Ed. by Crofts.	..	..	..	..	..

*Poetical Works relating to Cornwall—*

Ancient Cornish Drama. Ed. & Trans. by Ed. Norris.	4 vols. in 2	(1859)	2236
Cornish Carelessness. Poems (Plymouth, 1830)	..	Yonge	2758
Cornish Mystery—see Stokes (W.)	..	..	..
Cornubia. A Poem (1819)	..	..	Woodley 948
<i>Cornubian</i> —see Daniel (H. J.)	..	..	..
Fair Isabel of Cotehele	..	..	Polwhele
In Cornwall and Across the Sea (1885)	..	..	Sladen 2248
Lay from Cornwall (Bodmin, 1887)	..	..	Stokes 2617
Original Cornish Ballads	..	..	.. 662
Poems—see Worth's West Country Garland	..	..	.. 265
Recreations in Rhyme. By a Cornubian (1834)	..	..	.. 751
Rhymes from Cornwall (1871)	..	..	Stokes 2246
Sibyl of Cornwall (1876)	..	..	Michell 11
Cornwall—see Stokes's "Vale of Lanherne."	..	..	..

*Tales, Traditions, and Folk-Lore—*

Cornish Feasts and Folk-Lore (Penzance, 1890)	..	..	Courtney 3651
Cornish Stories	..	..	Pearse 2235
Cornish Tales (Truro)	..	..	Tregellas 1992
Rural Population of Cornwall (Truro, 1868)	..	..	Tregellas 471, 1219
Traditions, &c., of Cornwall (1871)	..	..	Hunt 57
Traditions & Hearthside Stories of W. Cornwall (Penzance, 1870)	..	..	Bottrell 470, 1221

*Topographical and Descriptive—*

Articles on Cornwall. <i>Quarterly Review</i> , No. 204, 1857	..	..	1364
Compendium of the Topography, Antiquities, &c., of Cornwall (1760)	..	..	1670
Cornwall and its Coasts (1865)	..	..	Esquiros 65
Cornwall and the Cornish—see Fjord, Isle, and Tor (1870)	..	..	Spender 96
Cornwall Directory, 1873	..	..	Kelly 2188
Cornwall (From "Beauties of England and Wales," Vol. 2) (1802)	..	..	Britton 3370
Cornwall Illustrated (1832)	..	..	Britton & Brayley 228
Cornwall Register (Bodmin, 1847)	..	..	Wallis 211
Description of Cornwall	..	..	.. 2615
Domesday Book. Facsimile of part relating to Cornwall (1861)	..	..	.. 458
East Cornwall Postal Directory, 1881, 7 (Callington)	..	..	Venning 1497, 2619
Excursions in Cornwall (1824)	..	..	Stockdale 239, 1589

*Topographical and Descriptive—continued—*

Gazetteer of Cornwall (Truro, 1817)	..	..	..	2165
General Account of Cornwall (1750)	..	..	..	2212
Geographical Dictionary, &c., of Cornwall (Penzance, 1884)	..	..	..	3059
Geography of Cornwall (1854)	..	..	..	1687
Itinerary of Cornwall (1842)	..	..	..	237
Land's End District (Penzance, 1862)	..	..	..	613, 1411
North Cornwall—see Ward (C. S.)				
Notes in Cornwall (1852)	..	..	..	66
Notes on Ancient Topography of Cornwall (1885)	..	..	..	3348
Observations on Cornwall (1798)	..	..	..	76
Pictorial Excursions in Cornwall (London, 1804, Exeter n.d.)	..	..	..	214, 2039
Rambles in Western Cornwall (1861)	..	..	..	1746
Sketches in Cornwall (1878)	..	..	..	2534
South Cornwall—see Ward & Baddeley.				
Stray Notes on Cornwall (1878)	..	..	..	1834
Survey of Cornwall (1769, 1811)	..	..	..	121, 548
Topographical Account of Cornwall (1814)	..	..	..	218
Topographical and Historical Description of Cornwall (1728)	..	..	..	450
Topographical and Statistical Account of Cornwall	..	..	..	792
Topographical, Ecclesiastical, and Natural History of Cornwall (1700)	..	..	..	3368
Topographical Survey of Cornwall (1791)	..	..	..	242
Tourist's Companion to West Cornwall and Scilly (Penzance, 1887)	..	..	..	3378
Tour through Cornwall in 1808 (1809)	..	..	..	776
Unsentimental Journey through Cornwall (1884)	..	..	..	2525
Views in Cornwall. "Britannia Depicta," Part iv. (1813)	..	..	..	246
Wanderings in Cornwall (1863)	..	..	..	1129
Cornwall—see Paris's "Guide to Land's End"; Troutbeck's "Scilly Islands"; Wright's "Handbook to Mount Edgcumbe"; Wright's "Handbook to Newquay"; Johns's "Week at the Lizard"; Blight's "Week at the Land's End"; Burritt's "Walk from London to the Land's End."				

*Miscellaneous—*

Ancient Styles and Titles of Cornish Boroughs (1876)	..	..	..	1827
Clays & Fictile Manufactures of Cornwall & Devon (Falmouth, 1888)	..	..	..	3346
Cornwall, 1826. Report of Trials, &c., Relative to Claims made by the Lessees of the Duke (Exeter, 1826)	..	..	..	3402
Cornwall as a Winter Resort (Plymouth, 1889)	..	..	..	3474
Cornwall County Council, 1889: the Representation of Eastern Division of Truro. Candidature of Mr. Councillor Trevail (Truro, 1888)	..	..	..	2776
Cornwall County Council. Report of the Financial and Administrative Organizing Committee. Adopted, &c., 1889. With Appendices (Truro)	..	..	..	2867
Cornwall County Council. Illustrated Special Edition of the <i>West Briton</i> , April 4th, 1889. With Portraits and Biographies (Truro)	..	..	..	2868
Cornwall County Liberal Conference, Truro, 1887. Speeches, &c. (Plym. 1887)	..	..	..	2623
Cornwall Lunatic Asylum. Report, 1871 (Bodmin)	..	..	..	1650
Endowed Charities of Cornwall (Truro, 1889)	..	..	..	3420
Friendly Societies in Cornwall (1856)	..	..	..	601
Harbours of Refuge for Cornwall (Truro, 1884)	..	..	..	2070
Hints & Obs. for Establishment of Insurance Co. in Cornwall (1803)	..	..	..	3899
Juvenile Templary in East Cornwall (Truro, 1890)	..	..	..	3780
Mining Division of Cornwall. Reformed Parliament, 1886. Election Addresses of Mr. C. A. V. Conybeare, &c. (Plymouth, 1885)	..	..	..	2262
Parish Apprentices in Cornwall (Bodmin)	..	..	..	1606
Parliamentary Representation of Cornwall	..	..	..	2791
Sunday Closing for Cornwall (Penzance, 1882)	..	..	..	3594

Corporal Punishment—see Penrose (Admiral Sir C. V.)

Corporation and Test Acts. Debate, Speeches, &c., 1790 (Plymouth)	..	..	..	3180
Corporation of the City of Exeter (Exeter, 1875)	..	..	..	1187



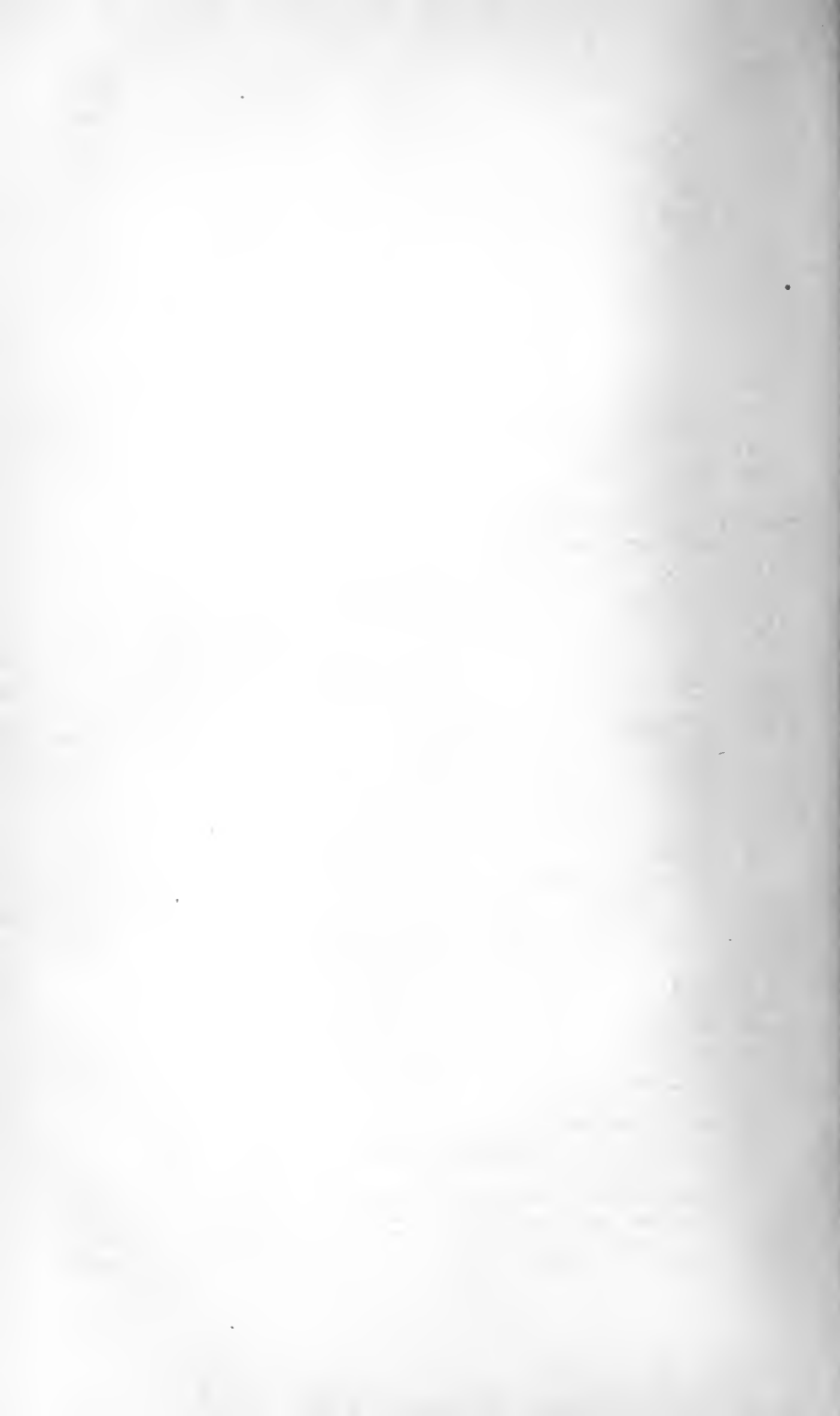




- Corpus Christi Chapel, Stonehouse. Articles of Faith, &c. (Stonehouse, 1842) 810  
 Corpus Christi Soc., Plymouth. With Sermon, Hymn, Rules, &c. (London, 1814) 3767  
 Corpus Christi Tracts. No. 5. Pleasant Memories (Plymouth) Trotman 3046  
 Correspondence, &c. Rosemellyn China Clay Lease (Truro) .. 2542-3  
 Correspondence and Table Talk of B. R. Haydon. 2 vols. (1876) .. 220  
 Correspondence between Dr. E. B. Pusey and Rev. R. H. Fortescue on Practice of Auricular Confession .. .. K2080  
 Correspondence between Sir Ed. Clarke and Mr. Walter Wren (Plymouth, 1884) 1909  
 Correspondence on Proposed Mission to Plymouth, 1877 Moore & Temple 519  
 Correspondence Relative to Soc. of Unitarian Christians (Plymo., 1794) Kentish 1072  
 Correspondence with the Catholic Institute of England (1845) Eardley 2444  
 Cosmology. An Enquiry into the Laws of Gravitation (1792) Vivian 3509  
 Cossins (Jas.) Reminiscences of Exeter Fifty Years Since (Exeter, 1878) 1040, 1657  
 Cothele, on the Banks of the Tamar .. .. Condry & Arundell 316  
 Cottage Scenes during the Cholera, 1832 (Plymouth, 1848) .. Coppard 3227  
 Cottle (Jos.) Dartmoor, and other Poems (1823) .. .. 2532  
 — Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey (1848) 606  
 — Strictures on the Plymouth Antinomians (1824) .. .. 3179  
 Cotton (F. P.) Selection from the Poetical Works of Mortimer Collins (1886) 2524  
 Cotton (R. W.) Barnstaple and the Northern Part of Devonshire during the Great Civil War, 1642-46 (1889) .. .. 3470  
 Cotton (W.) Acct. of Ancient Borough Town of Plympton St. Maurice; or, Plympton Earl. With Memoirs of Reynolds Family (Plymouth, 1889) 2097, 3601  
 — Elizabethan Guild of the City of Exeter (Exeter, 1873) .. .. 1752  
 — Gleanings from the Municipal Records, City of Exeter (Exeter, 1877) 2213  
 — Historical Sketch of the Antiquities of Totnes (1851) .. .. 157  
 — Sir Joshua Reynolds and his Works, Gleanings from his Diary, &c. .. 91  
 — Sir Joshua Reynolds's Notes and Observations (1859) .. .. 69, 439  
 — & Dallas (J.) Eds. of *Notes and Gleanings*, 1888-9 .. .. 3065-6  
 Couch (A. T. Q.) Athens. A Poem (Bodmin, 1881) .. .. 1532  
 Couch (Jon.) Cornish Fauna. Part i. (Truro, 1838) .. .. 893  
 — Another Edition. Ed. by J. B. Rowe .. .. 752  
 — Hist. of Polperro. With Life, &c., of Author, by T. Q. Couch (Truro, 1871) 442  
 — History of the Fishes of the British Islands. 4 vols. (1877) .. 1374-7  
 — Illustrations of Instinct deduced from Habits of British Animals (1847) 1196  
 Couch (R. Q.) Observations on the Sponges of Cornwall .. .. 2507  
 Couch (T. Q.) ["Q"] Astonishing History of Troy Town (1888) .. G2742  
 — Dead Man's Rock (1887) .. .. G2558  
 — Splendid Spur (1889) .. .. G2944  
 Couch (Thos. Q.) & Courtney (Miss M. A.) Glossary of Words in Use in Cornwall (1880) .. .. 3172  
 — Sketch of the Life of Jonathan Couch (Truro, 1871) .. .. 442  
 Cough—see Mudge (J.)  
 Council. Cabinet (1658) .. .. Raleigh 1971  
 Councils. Early Church and Her (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. Davis 2860  
 Country Bankers—see Holdsworth (A. H.)  
 Country. In the. Essays (1883) .. .. Watkins 3883  
 Country. Letters on Situation of (1816) .. .. Holdsworth 3031-2  
 Country Life. Old (1890) .. .. Baring-Gould 3788  
 Country Parish (1856-7) .. .. Kingsley D100, D139  
 County Council—see Cornwall.  
 County Education—see Education.  
 County Franchise and Liberal Policy (1884) .. .. Acland 1965  
 Course of True Love; or, Fred Lyne's Adventures (Doidge's Ann., 1891) Symons 3839  
 Court Martial, H.M.S. *Royal Adelaide*, 1887, for Trial of Lieut. E. B. T. Hall, R.N. 3663  
 Court Royal. 3 vols. (1886) .. .. Baring-Gould 2585  
 Courtenay (Lady Elizabeth) Views in South Devon (14 plates) .. 3798  
 Courtenay, Bishop. Letter to, on Preservation of Church. By S.T.T. (Exeter) 2930  
 Courtenay, Bishop P.—see Gibbs (R.)  
 Courtenay Family. Pedigree of—see Exmouth and its Neighbourhood .. 81  
 Courtenay Family—see Lord Ashburton's Royal House of France .. 3498-9

- Courtenay Leonard—*see* Men of the West.
- Courtenay Mantelpiece. Delineation, &c., of (1884) .. Gibbs & Halliday 2106
- Courtenay of Walreddon. A Romance (1846) .. .. Bray 150, 2304
- Courtenay Tomb in Colyton Church (1884) .. .. Rogers 2261
- Courtney (Rev. F.) Address & Statement, Charles Chapel, Plymouth (1867) K2085
- Courtney (J. S.) Guide to Penzance and its Neighbourhood, and Isles of Scilly; with Natural History of Western Cornwall (Penzance, 1845) 2038
- Courtney (L. H.) Week in the Isles of Scilly (Penzance, 1867) .. 1688
- Courtney (Miss M. A.) Cornish Feasts and Folk-Lore (Penzance, 1890) 3651
- & Couch (T. Q.) Glossary of Words in Use in Cornwall (1880) .. 3172
- Courtney (W. P.) Parliamentary Representation of Cornwall to 1832 (1889) 2791
- & Boase (G. C.) Ed. Bibliotheca Cornubiensis. 3 vols. (1874, 8, 82) 477-8, 1276
- Courts of Common Law—*see* Collier (Sir R. P.)
- Courtship. Devonshire .. .. Palmer 489
- Courtship. Introduction to, (Plymouth, 1865) .. .. Gregorius 1794
- Cousins Samuel, R.A. Memoir (Exeter, 1887) .. .. Pycroft 2606
- Coven (Stephen) Militant Christian; or, the Good Soldier of Jesus Christ described in his Arms Compleat (Abridged) (1781) .. .. 3195
- Covenants. Two (Exeter, 1828) .. .. Carne 1548
- Covetousness—*see* Harris (Rev. J.)
- Cox (Rev. J. M.) Middle Class Education. Letter to Earl of Devon (1865) 1164
- Cox (Thos.) Topographical, Ecclesiastical, & Natural Hist. of Cornwall (1700) 3368
- Cranch (Jane B.) Troublous Times; or, Leaves from the Note-Book of the Rev. Mr. John Hicks, 1670-1 (1862) .. .. 472
- Creation of the World. A Cornish Mystery (1863) .. .. Stokes 1168
- Creation. Poetry of (1871, 6) .. .. Michell 9, 2009
- Creation—*see* Welch's "Religiosa Philosophia." .. .. 673
- Creation—*see* Boase (Dr. H. C.)
- Crediton. Bishops of—*see* Pedler (E. H.)
- Creed. Athanasian (1872) .. .. Willan 1638
- Creed in Verse. Apostles' (Totnes, 1889-90) .. .. Trist 3761
- Creed. Village Conferences on (1873) .. .. Baring-Gould 3397
- Creighton (Louise) Life of Sir Walter Raleigh (1877) .. .. 476
- Cremill Point—*see* Devonport.
- Crimea. Campaign in (1855) .. .. Peard 47
- Criterion (Exeter, 1804) .. .. 1062
- Critical Dissertation on the Book of Job (1757) .. .. 3434
- Criticisms on the Rolliad (1785) .. .. 2419
- Critique on Paradise Lost (Plymouth, 1832) .. .. Barnes 899
- Crofts (E. W.) Ed. Tourist's Companion to West Cornwall and the Scilly Isles (Penzance, 1887) .. .. 3378
- Ed. *West of England Magazine*. Vols. 1-2, 1886-7 (Plymouth) .. 2673-4
- Croker (Dr.) Geological Notices on the Vale of the Teign (1851) .. 189
- Croker J., of Plymouth. Memoir of (1839) .. .. 2535
- Croskery (Rev. T.) Plymouth Brethrenism: a Refutation (1879) .. 1488
- Crosses of Chloe .. .. Paull 131
- Crosses of Cornwall. Ancient (Penzance, 1872) .. .. Blight 1991
- Crosses of Dartmoor. Ancient (Plymouth, 1884, Exeter, 1887) Crossing 1963, 2658
- Crosses of Dartmoor. Wayside (Devon Assoc., 1874) .. Ormerod 1895
- Crosses of Dartmoor—*see* Devon Association.
- Crossing (W.) Amid Devonian's Alps; or, Wanderings and Adventures on Dartmoor (Plymouth, 1888) .. .. 3050
- Ancient Crosses of Dartmoor (Plymouth, 1884, Exeter, 1887) 1963, 2658
- Leaves from Sherwood. Poems (Plymouth, 1868) .. .. 1003
- Tales of the Dartmoor Pixies: Glimpses of Elfin Haunts & Antics (1890) 3653
- *see* *Western Antiquary*.
- Crouch (Emma Elizabeth) of East Stonehouse: *Cora Pearl*, the English Beauty of the French Empire. Memoirs of. Authentic and Authorised Translation from the Original .. .. 3479
- Crown. Demosthenes on (1875) .. .. Collier 1578





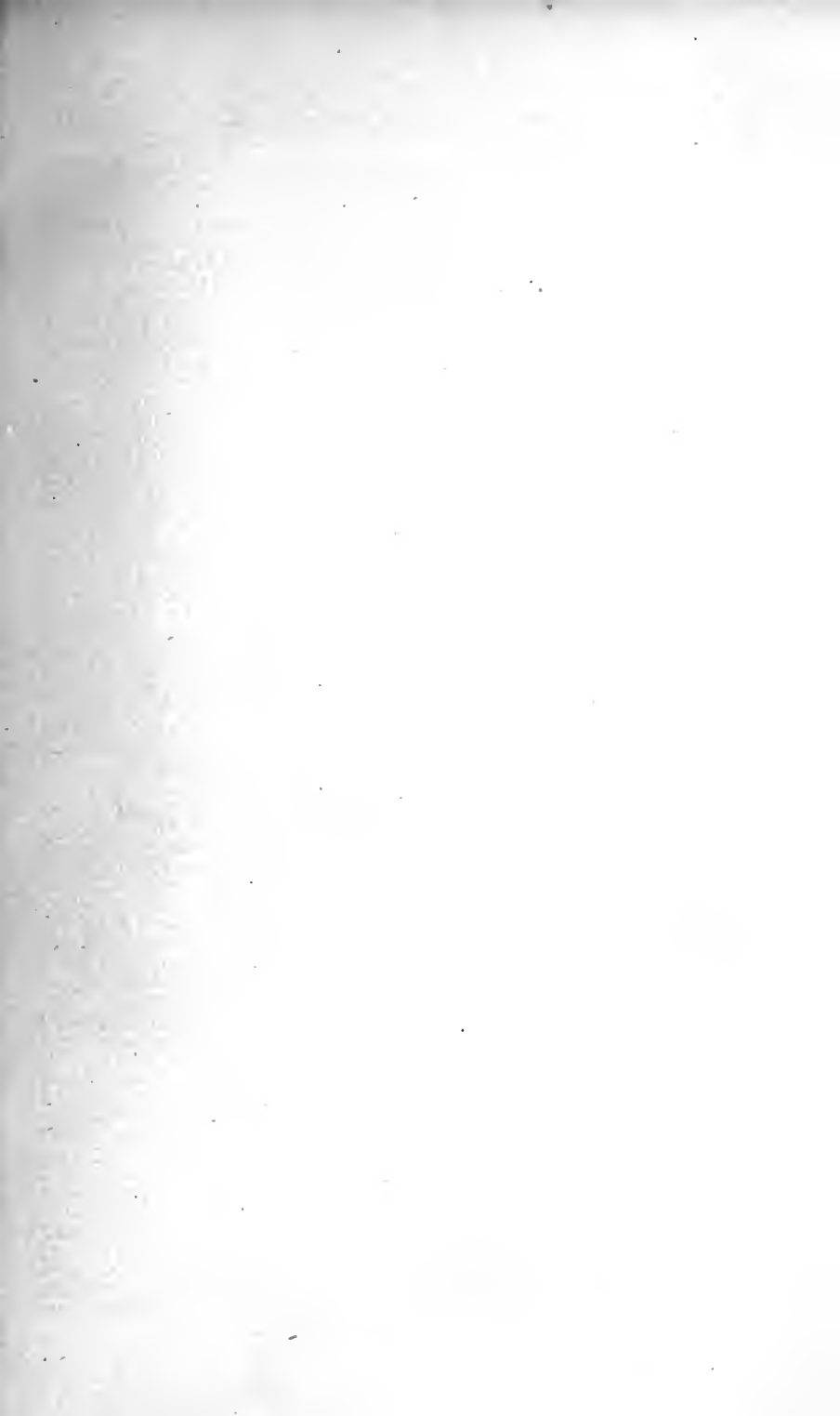
	L
Cruise in a Sailing Yacht. Four Months' (1888) .. Edgcumbe & Wood	3765
Cruise of H.M.S. <i>Challenger</i> (1876) .. .. . Spry	1166
Crystallization of Felspar in Granite .. .. . Parfitt	555
Cullum (R.) Addresses, Speeches, Squibs, Songs, &c., circulated during the Election of 1816 and 1818 (Exeter, 1818) .. .. .	1005
— Spirit of Election Wit at the City of Exeter. Together with the Burlesque Election at Ide, 1812, &c. (Exeter) .. .. .	1034
Cultivation of Wheat within the Tropics (Plymouth, 1840) .. Hamilton	3184
Culture. Pietv and (Tavistock, 1888) .. .. . Alford	3628
Culy (Rev. D.) Glory of the Two Crown'd Heads, Adam and Christ, Unveiled, &c., with Luther's Letter on Predestination, by Rev. S. Reece (1800)	353
Cumming (A. H.) Churches and Antiquities of Cury and Gunwalloe in the Lizard District, including Local Traditions (Truro, 1875) ..	182
Cumming (Mrs.) Forest of Arden, and other Poems (1837) .. ..	2640
Cure of Diseases by Medical Electricity .. .. . Hearder	1298
Curious Myths of the Middle Ages .. .. . Baring-Gould	2194
Curiosa. Bibliotheca (1886) .. .. . Goldsmid	3567
Curiosities of Olden Times (1881) .. .. . Baring-Gould	2195
Currency—see Bowring's Decimal Sytem.	
Cury and Gunwalloe. Churches of (Truro, 1875) .. .. . Cumming	182
Curzon (F.) Lays and Legends of the West (Exeter and Falmouth, 1847)	2181
Customs' Duties (Exeter, 1852) .. .. . Cheesman	395
Customs. Old—see Courtney (M. A.); Woodgates (W.); &c., &c.	
Cuttell (J.) Trevartha. A Cornish Coast Story .. .. .	3405
Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. 3 vols. (1876) .. .. . Kitto	495
Cyder. Devonshire (Exmouth, 1883) .. .. . Hawker	1860
Cyder and Perry—see Alcock (Rev. T.)	

## D.

Daily Bible Illustrations. 8 vols. (1872) .. .. . Kitto	99-106
Daily Monitor (Chudleigh, 1833) .. .. .	3554
Dairy Farming in Devonshire (Plymouth, 1888) .. .. . Watt	3674
Dallas (J.) & Cotton (W.) Eds. <i>Notes &amp; Gleanings</i> . Vols. 1-2 (Exeter, 1888-9)	3065-6
Danby (W.) Thoughts on Serious Subjects; Remarks on "Lacon." (Exon, 1822)	3725
Danes. Devonshire in Time of (Exeter, 1870) .. .. . Mellor	2040
Danger of the Church considered by an Old Member of the Establishment	2883
Daniel (H. J.) [ <i>Cornubian</i> ] Anti-Newtonian Institution. A Satire (D'port, 1836)	1533
— Bride of Scio and other Poems (Truro, 1842) .. .. . 3,	2512
— Recreations in Rhyme (Devonport, 1834) .. .. .	751
— Songs of the Heart, and other Poems (Devonport) .. .. .	3591
Daniel. Lectures on (1847) .. .. . Wood	1579
Daniel. Prophetical Visions of (1864) .. .. . Tregelles	1953
Daniel, the Prophet. Numbers of (Liskeard, 1821) .. .. . Hoblyn	1552
Daniell (Rev. J. J.) Geography of Cornwall (Truro, 1854) .. ..	1687
<i>Danmonian</i> . Philo- A Western Magazine, Vol. 1 (Plymouth, 1830) ..	241
Danmonii. Historical Sketch of (Plymouth, 1830) .. .. . Chattaway	229
Danmonii Orientales Illustres (Plymouth, 1810) .. .. . Prince	114
Darby (J.) Dialogue between Friendly and Truth on the Songs of Solomon. Also Gospel Poems (Exeter, 1825) .. .. .	3280
Darby (J. N.) Cleansing by Water .. .. .	3089
Darby (Rev. W. E.) Out of the Depths. A Temperance Tale (1885) ..	2081
Darkness Dispelld by Gospel Light. A Sermon (1854) .. .. . Sullivan	1068
Dart River. A Series of Etchings (1890) .. .. . Brown & Charlton	3797
Dart River. Guide to (Totnes) .. .. . Mortimore	170
Dart River (1880) .. .. . Hawker	955

Dartmoor (Devon Association, 1876)	..	..	..	Collier	271
Dartmoor. A Descriptive Poem (Devonport, 1826)	..	..	..	Carrington	198, 714
Dartmoor. A Poem (1821)	..	..	..	Hemans	2269
Dartmoor. Age of the Granites of (1861)	..	..	..	Pengelly	2315
Dartmoor. Ancient Crosses of (Plymouth, 1884, Exeter, 1887)	..	..	..	Crossing	1963, 2638
Dartmoor and its Borders (1856)	..	..	..	King	443
Dartmoor and its Borders (1869)	..	..	..	Tozer	2272
Dartmoor and other Poems (1823)	..	..	..	Cottle	2532
Dartmoor. Autumn Manœuvres, 1873 (Plymouth, 1873)	..	..	..	..	1793
Dartmoor. Chronicles of 3 vols. (1806)	..	..	..	Marsh	612
Dartmoor. Condemned to (Doidge's Annual, 1889)	..	..	..	Torre	3843
Dartmoor Days : or, Scenes in the Forest (1863)	..	..	..	Davies	2092
Dartmoor. East. Rude Stone Remains (Devon Assoc., 1876)	..	..	..	Ormerod	1892
Dartmoor. East. Wayside Crosses of (Devon Assoc., 1874)	..	..	..	Ormerod	1895
Dartmoor. Eastern Escarpment of. Guide to, with Map (Plymouth, 1851)	..	..	..	..	1987
Dartmoor. Elvans and Volcanic Rocks of (1889)	..	..	..	Worth	3484
Dartmoor. Exploration of (1889)	..	..	..	Page	2798
Dartmoor. Fox-hunting on (1885)	..	..	..	Collier	2189
Dartmoor Granite. Carboniferous Beds in (Devon Assoc., 1867)	..	..	..	Ormerod	1879
Dartmoor Granite. Sketch of (1869)	..	..	..	Ormerod	1886
Dartmoor. Historical Documents Relating to (Plymouth, 1879)	..	..	..	Dymond	633
Dartmoor. La Prison de 2 vols. (1847)	..	..	..	Catel	2519
Dartmoor. Map of the whole of	..	..	..	Wood	1318
Dartmoor. Otter-hunting on (1885)	..	..	..	Collier	2189
Dartmoor ; ou, les Deux Sœurs (1852)	..	..	..	Poulain	3623
Dartmoor. Perambulation of (Plymouth, 1848)	..	..	..	Rowe	206
Dartmoor Pictorial Records, I. By Robt. Burnard. Fifteen Illustrations from Negatives by the Author. Reproduced by the Autotype Company. With Plan, Woodcuts, &c. (Plymouth, 1890)	..	..	..	..	3624
Dartmoor Pixies. Tales of (1890)	..	..	..	Crossing	3653
Dartmoor Preservation—see Burnard (Robt.)					
Dartmoor Preservation Association, Part i. Short History of the Rights of Common upon the Forest of Dartmoor and the Commons of Devon. Report of Mr. Stuart A. Moore to the Committee. An Appendix of Documents, with an Introduction by Sir F. Pollock, Bart. (Plym., 1890)	..	..	..	..	3507
Dartmoor. Rock-basins in Granite (1859)	..	..	..	Ormerod	1872
Dartmoor Sermons—see Fuller's "Voice in the Wilderness" (1876)	..	..	..	..	434
Dartmoor Tale, "Christowell" (1885)	..	..	..	Blackmore	2278
Dartmoor Tale, "Fettered for Life"	..	..	..	Barrett	3730
Dartmoor Tale "John Herring" (1883)	..	..	..	Baring-Gould	2005
Dartmoor Tale, "Queen of the Moor." 3 vols.	..	..	..	Adye	2433
Dartmoor Tale, "The Old, Old Story"—see <i>West of England Mag.</i>	..	..	..	Goddard	2674
Dartmoor Tale—see Madox-Brown's <i>Dwale Bluth</i>	..	..	..	..	G1157
Dartmoor Tales—see Doidge's <i>Prize Tales</i> .					
Dartmoor. Venville Rights on (Devon Assoc., 1887)	..	..	..	Collier	2696
Dartmoor Volcano (Plymouth Inst., 1888-9)	..	..	..	Worth	3333
Dartmoor. "We Donkeys" on (1886)	..	..	..	Gibbons	3863
Dartmoor. Peep at the Pixies (1854)	..	..	..	Bray	2539
Dartmoor. Amid Devon's Alps (Plymouth, 1889)	..	..	..	Crossing	3050
Dartmoor—see Mrs. Bray's "Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy"	..	..	..	..	605, 1299
Dartmoor—see Ward & Baddeley's <i>Guides</i> .					
Dartmouth and the Spanish Armada (Devon Assoc., 1880)	..	..	..	Windeatt	1388
Dartmouth. Map of	..	..	..	Collins	783
Dartmouth. Old. Pen and Ink Sketches of (Dartmouth, 1873)	..	..	..	Peto	858
David Elliot. A Cornish Story	..	..	..	Irvine	2283
David. Sermons on (London, 1890)	..	..	..	Kingsley	3811
David. Sure Mercies of (1866)	..	..	..	Hetherington	1010
David's Danger and Deliverance. A Sermon (1863)	..	..	..	Long	3011
Davidson (J.) <i>Bibliotheca Devonensis</i> . A Catalogue of the Printed Books relating to the County of Devon (Exeter, 1852)	..	..	..	..	238
—Supplement (Exeter, 1861)	..	..	..	..	1431



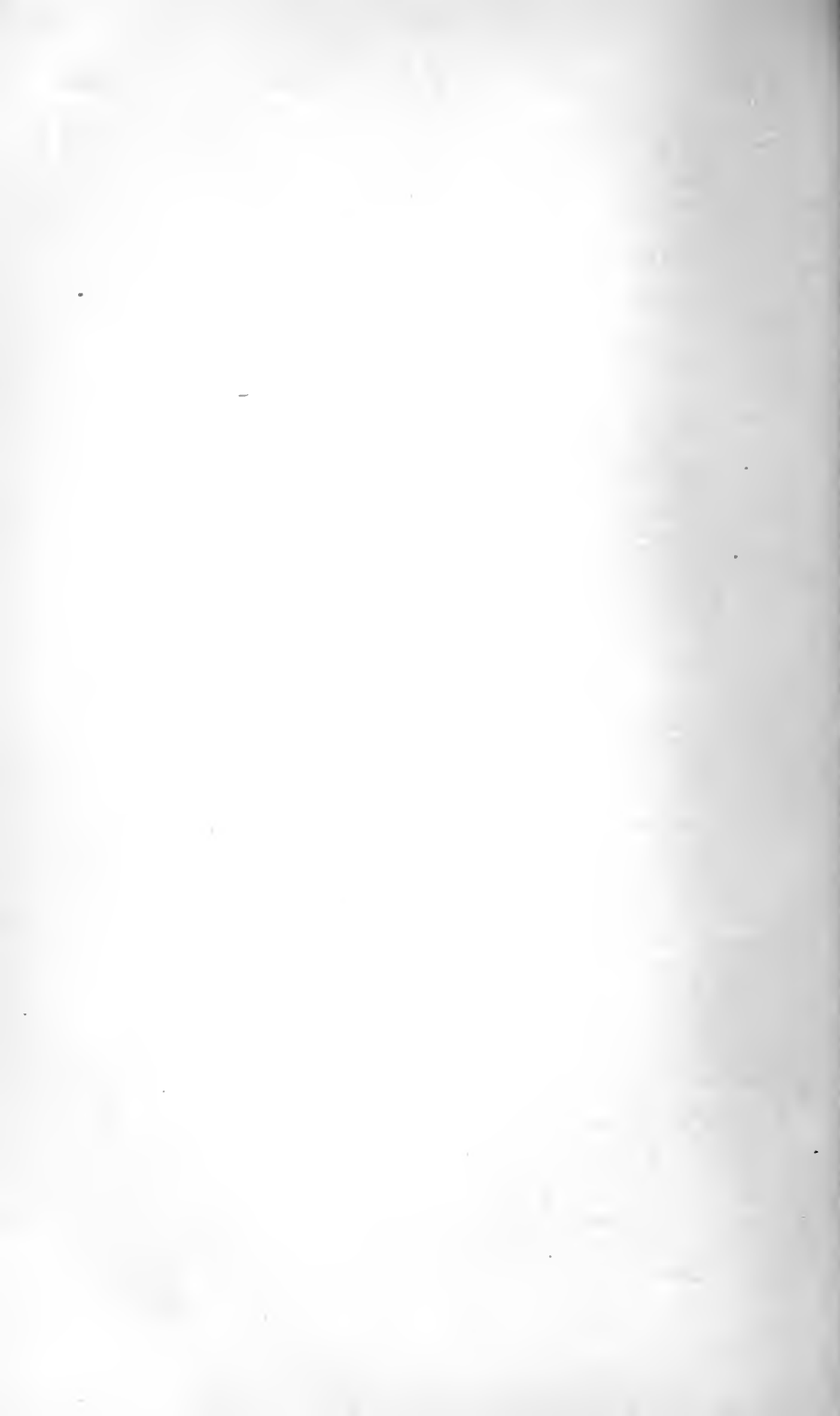




Davidson (James B.) History of Axminster Church (Exeter, 1835) ..	2099
— History of Newenham Abbey (1863) ..	2564
— see also Transactions of the Devonshire Association.	
Davies (A. T.) Phenomena of Heaves or Faults in the Mineral Veins of Saint Agnes, Cornwall (Falmouth, 1880) ..	904
Davies (Rev. E.W.L.) Dartmoor Days; or, Scenes in the Forest. Poem (1863) ..	2092
— Out-of-Door Life of Rev. John Russell. A Memoir (1883) ..	2478
Davis (M. M.) Poems. Various (Redruth, 1864) ..	1587
Davis (O. J. H.) Early Church and Her Councils (Plymouth, 1889) ..	2860
Davis (Philip), the Blind Man. Narrative of Travels (Plymouth, 1837) ..	3874
Davy (Sir H.) Consolations in Travel; or, Last Days of a Philosopher (1831) ..	850
— Elements of Agricultural Chemistry. Lectures (1814) ..	3354
— Fragmentary Remains, Literary and Scientific. Ed. by his Brother (1858) ..	1441
— Salmonia; or, Days of Fly Fishing (1829) ..	1191
— Six Discourses delivered before the Royal Society (1827) ..	3320
Davy Sir H. Life of 2 vols. (1831) ..	775
Davy Sir H. Memoir by his Brother. 2 vols. (1836) ..	89
Davy (Dr. J.) Letter to <i>Philosophical Magazine</i> , in Reply to Charges made by C. Babbage, Esq., F.R.S., against Sir Humphry Davy (1864) ..	1620
— Memoir of Sir Humphry Davy. 2 vols. (1836) ..	89
— Ed. Collected Works of Sir Humphry Davy. 2 vols. (1839) ..	1263-4
Vol. 1., Memoirs; Vol. 2, Miscellaneous Papers	
Davy (John Tanner) Devon Herd Book, 1863; containing Breeders and Pedigree of Devon Cattle (Exeter, 1863) ..	3884
Dawlish. Guide to (Teignmouth) ..	Turton & Kingston 1378
Dawlish. Trias at (Devon Assoc., 1881) ..	Ormerod 1884
Dawlish. Guide to ..	Carrington 794
Dawlish—see Watering Places.	
Dawning Day. A Sermon (1794) ..	Winterbotham 3716
Dawson (W. H.) Across the Silver Streak. Holiday Rambles [in Brittany] ..	2045
Deaconesses. Church (1859) ..	Hayne 2946
Deaconship—see Weymouth (R. F.)	
Deaf and Dumb Children. West of England Institution for Report, 1889 ..	3593
Deaf and Dumb Institution (Children)—see Reports.	
Deaf and Dumb Instruction—see Reports.	
Deafness—see Kitto's Lost Senses (1860) ..	78
Dealtry (C.) Lecture upon the Coming of Christ, &c., in 1847 (D'port, 1846) ..	3261
Death. A Vision (Plymouth, 1822) ..	Macgowan 875
Death Abolished. A Sermon ..	Hawker 3101
Death and Resurrection. A Sermon (Exeter, 1820) ..	Jervis 2923
Death. Friendship in (Plymouth, 1814) ..	Rowe 626
Death of Tecumsseh, and Poetical Fragments (Dartmouth, 1821) ..	Aynge 3191
Death Scenes—see Coleridge (Rev. J. D.)	
Death to Life. From (1887) ..	Kingsley 2600
De Bytton—see Bytton.	
Decalogue Viewed as the Christian's Law (1860) ..	Tudor 433, 554
Decimal System (1854) ..	Bowring 1553
Declamation. Theorem for—see Le Grice (Rev. C. V.)	
Decline of the Mahometan Empire (Plymouth, 1882) ..	Allin 1404
Deeble (W.) Illustrations to Moore's History of Devon ..	115
Deed of Settlement of Plymouth and Devonport Banking Co. (Plymo., 1833) ..	1121
Deer. Red (1884) ..	Jefferies 2523
Defence of our Country (Exeter) ..	Morrison 2635
Defence of Proceedings at Exon, 1719 ..	Enty 3029
Defence of the Thirty-nine Articles (1848) ..	Goode 2975
Defoe (Daniel) Political History of the Devil (Exeter, 1814) ..	3889
De Foix (1845) ..	Bray 144, 295, 2296
Deism. Atheism and. Principles of, proved to be unfounded (Exon, 1814) ..	Dyer 3880
De la Beche (Sir H. T.) Geology of Cornwall, Devon, and Somerset (1839) ..	1751
De la Trehonnais (F. Robion) Jersey as it is (Penzance, 1844) ..	1582

- Delaval (B.)** List of Christian Names; 2,500 in number (Plymouth, 1878) 3278
- De Lesseps (M. le Comte)** Inter-Oceanic Canal at Panama (Exeter, 1880) 2157
- Delhi in 1857.** Narrative of an Escape from (Teignmouth) .. Batson 3247
- Deliverance.** A Sermon .. .. Moore 1048
- Demon Hunter.** A Legend of Torquay (1889) .. Aggett 3446
- Demoniac Possession—see** Glanvill (Rev. Jos.) & Heaton (Jas.)
- Demosthenes.** Orations of Trans. by Sir R. P. Collier (1875) .. 1578
- Denison (Rev. G. A.)** Reply to the Promoters of the Manchester and Salford Education Scheme. With Appendix (1851) .. 3314
- Dennett (Ed.)** Step I have taken. Being Letters to a Friend on taking his place with "Brethren" (1875) .. 3090
- Dennis (Preb.)** Church Reform, by a Church Radical (Exeter, 1834) .. 2921
- Dennis (Rev. Jonas)** Cat o' Nine Tails, Vol. 1., and Libels for Lawyers; or, Tit Bits for Scrap Books (Exeter, 1823) .. 1162
- Character of the King. A Sermon (Exeter, 1800) .. 1055, 2607
- Convocation Cleri. The Urgent Expediency of Convocation (1818) .. 2927
- Speech at Teignmouth, 1827, for Petitioning Parliament to grant no further Concessions to the Roman Catholics (Teignmouth, 1827) .. 3527
- Dental Caries.** Pathology of (1869) .. Bate 3177
- Dental Dispensary—see** Reports.
- Denudation of Rocks in Devonshire** .. Pengelly 2318
- Deposits occupying the Valley between the Braddons and Haldon Hills, Torquay** (Devon Assoc., 1867) .. Pengelly 2326
- Description of a Fresco in Ludgvan Church** .. Borlase 2698
- Desertion and Affliction Considered.** Sermons (Bristol, 1789) Lavington 3829
- Design in Churches.** Principles of (Exeter, 1851) .. White 3167
- Design—see** Haydon (B. R.)
- Desolations of a Popish Succession.** By a Citizen of Exon (1716) .. 2985
- Desprez (Rev. P. S.)** Great Day of the Lord; or, the Second Coming of Christ Scripturally Considered (Torquay, 1855) .. 2882
- De St. Phale. Mademoiselle.** History of (1738) .. B.S. 3676
- Destroying Angels, and other Tales** (Plymouth, 1875) .. Monro 3199
- Detrital Deposits associated with the Plymouth Limestone** (1888) Worth 3327
- Devil.** Political History of (Exeter, 1814) .. Defoe 3889
- DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art.**
- Reports:—
- Vol. 1, 1862-6; Pt. i.** (Exeter, August, 1862)—Statistics of the Deaf and Dumb; By Dr. Scott. Lignites and Clays of Bovey Tracey; By W. Pengelly. Relations to Literature of a Provincial Association for the Advancement of Literature, Science, and Art; By Rev. J. Erskine Risk. Bovisand Sand Beds; By C. Spence Bate. Ferns of South Africa; By W. S. M. D'Urban. Age of the Dartmoor Granites; By W. Pengelly .. L484
- Vol. 1, Pt. ii.** (Plymouth, July, 1863)—Address; By C. Spence Bate. Chronological Value of the New Red Sandstone System of Devonshire; By W. Pengelly. Abstract of some Recent Controversies respecting the Antiquity of the Human Race; By J. Erskine Risk. Some Recent Additions to the Fauna of Devon; By J. Brooking Rowe. Our Homes; By Edw. Appleton. Morphology in *Primula Vulgaris Plena-Carnea*; By Edward Parfitt. Structure and Cause of Colour in the Nacreous Layer of Shells; By C. Stewart. Imperfections in the Present Mode of Fitting Lightning Conductors; By J. N. Header. The Deaf and Dumb; By Dr. Scott .. L485
- Vol. 1, Pt. iii.** (Torquay, July, 1864)—Introduction of Cavern Accumulations; By W. Pengelly. Denudation of Rocks in Devonshire; By W. Pengelly. Fisheries of Devonshire; By Dr. Scott. Pile Dwellings in the Lakes of Switzerland; By E. Vivian. Climate of Torquay and South Devon; By E. Vivian. Prof. Henslow's System of Teaching Botany; By W. S. M. D'Urban. Honey Bee; By S. B. Fox. Amount of Distribution of Sunshine; By Dr. Barham. Mode of Preserving the Iron Plating of Ships from the Corrosive Action of Sea Water; By J. N. Header. Some Roman-British Remains found near Plymouth; By C. Spence Baté. Transmutation of





## DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—continued—

*Uredo Rosæ* into *Aregma Macronatum*; By E. Parfitt. A Cornish Kjökkenmödding; By C. Spence Bate. Barrow in Constantine Bay; By C. Spence Bate .. .. . L486

Vol. 1, Pt. iv. (Tiverton, June, 1865)—Submerged Forests of Torbay; By W. Pengelly. Feldspathic Traps of Devonshire; By W. Vicary. Accumulation of Shells with Human Industrial Remains; By W. Pengelly. Gold; By W. Cotton. Artistic Treatment of Devonshire Building Materials; By E. Appleton. Flora of the Neighbourhood of Tiverton; By F. Mackenzie. Crystallization of Felspar in Granite; By E. Parfitt. Some Remarks on the Cost of the Light from Magnesium, as compared with other sources of Illumination; with an Account of some new Inflammable and Explosive Compounds of Magnesium; By J. N. Hearder. Account of some Experiments made with the Electric Light; By J. N. Hearder. Cetacean Remains washed ashore at Babbicombe, South Devon; By W. Pengelly. Correlation of the Lignite Formation of Bovey Tracey with the Hempstead Beds of the Isle of Wight; By W. Pengelly. Oyster Breeding on the French System in the West of England; By H. S. Ellis. Ancient Pile Dwellings .. L487

Vol. 1, Pt. v. (Tavistock, August, 1866)—Language with Special Reference to the Devonian Dialects; By Sir John Bowring. Principle of Rhythm, as applied to English Verse; By Thos. F. Barham. Celtic Remains on Dartmoor; By John Kelly. Triassic Outliers of Devonshire; By W. Pengelly. Poor Laws; with the Results of Union Rating in Devon; By E. Vivian. Photographic Portraiture; By Dr. Scott. Newly discovered Submerged Forest in Bigbury Bay; By W. Pengelly. Flint-Find in a Submerged Forest of Barnstaple Bay, near Westward Ho!; By Henry S. Ellis. Lithodorous Perforations, above the sea level, in the Limestone Rocks in South Eastern Devonshire; By W. Pengelly. Results of some Experiments made in Hybridising certain varieties of Pear *Pryus communis*; By Dr. Scott. Fresh Water Polyzoa; By E. Parfitt. Raised Beaches; By W. Pengelly. Traces of Tin Streaming in the Vicinity of Chagford; By G. W. Ormerod. St. Michael's, Brent Tor; By J. Hine. Archæological Notés of Tavistock and Neighbourhood; By E. Appleton. Attempt to Approximate the Date of the Flint Flakes of Devon and Cornwall; By C. Spence Bate. Experiments to determine the rate of Magnetic Development in Iron, whilst under the action of Electrical Currents, with some Practical Inferences deducible therefrom; By J. N. Hearder. Dependence of the Amount of Ozone upon the Direction of the Wind; By Dr. Daubeney .. .. . L586

Vol. 2, 1867-8; Pt. i. (Barnstaple, July, 1867)—North Devon Customs and Superstitions; By J. R. Chanter. Raised Beaches in Barnstaple Bay; By W. Pengelly. Early History and Aborigines of North Devon, and the Site of the supposed Cimbric Town Artavia; By J. R. Chanter. Devonian Folk-Lore Illustrated; By Sir John Bowring. Prison Discipline; By E. Vivian. Notes on the Priory of Saint Mary at Pilton; By T. M. Hall. Remains of Ancient Fortifications in the Neighbourhood of Bideford; By John A. Parry. Longitude of Places, and on the application of the Electric Telegraph to determine it; By James Jerwood. St. John's Church, Torquay, Struck by Lightning; By E. Vivian. St. Anne's Chapel; The Grammar School, Barnstaple; By Charles Johnston. Notes on the Carboniferous Beds adjoining the northern edge of the Granite of Dartmoor; By G. W. Ormerod. Antiquity of Man in the South-West of England; By W. Pengelly. Mammalian Bones and Teeth found in the Submerged Forest at Northam; By H. S. Ellis (communicated by T. M. Hall). Deposits occupying the Valley between the Braddons and Haldon Hills, Torquay; By W. Pengelly. Distribution of the Devonian Brachiopoda of Devonshire and Cornwall; By W. Pengelly. Opening of an Ancient British Barrow at Huntshaw; By H. Fowler. Silver Mines of Combmartin; By Alfred S. Kingdon. Source of the Murchisonite Pebbles and Boulders in the Triassic Conglomerates of Devonshire; By W. Vicary. Annelids of Devonshire, with Notes and Observations;

DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—*continued*—

By Edward Parfitt. Notes on the Meteoric Shower of November, 1866, with Speculations suggested by it; By W. Pengelly. Parasitism of *Orobancha major*; By E. Parfitt. Flootation of Clouds and Fall of Rain; By W. Pengelly. Temperature of the Antient World; By Charles Daubeny. Part taken by North Devon in the Earliest English Enterprises for the purpose of Colonizing America; By Richard W. Cotton. On a Cornish Kjökkenmödding; By C. Spence Bate .. .. . L587

Vol. 2, Pt. ii. (Honiton, July, 1868)—Obituary Notices—Chas. G. B. Daubeny and Sir J. Brooks. Salmonidæ of Devon; By Dr. Scott. Passage of Mount Cenis; By George Neumann. Mineral Localities of Devonshire; By T. M. Hall. Science of History; By J. Erskine Risk. Evidences of Glacial Action in S. Devon; By E. Vivian. Vagrancy; By E. Vivian. Predictive Meteorology; By Wentworth W. Buller. Hill Fortresses, Sling Stones, and other Antiquities of South-Eastern Devon; By Peter O. Hutchinson. Pseudomorphous Crystals of Chloride of Sodium and their occurrence in Devonshire; By G. W. Ormerod. Antiquity of the use of the Metals, and especially of Iron, among the Egyptians; By Basil H. Cooper. Condition of some of the Bones found in Kent's Cavern; By W. Pengelly. Submerged Forest and the Pebble Ridge of Barnstaple Bay; By W. Pengelly. History of the Discovery of Fossil Fish in the Devonian Rocks of Devon and Cornwall; By W. Pengelly. Marine and Fresh Water Sponges of Devonshire; By Edward Parfitt. Game of Chess; By James Jerwood. Literature of Kent's Cavern prior to 1859; By W. Pengelly. Philosophy of Verbal Monopoly; By Dr. A. V. W. Bickers. Moral and Pecuniary Results of Prison Labour; By Sir John Bowring. What is Capital?; By W. B. Hodgson. Rainfall in Devonshire in 1866 and 1867; By W. Pengelly. Application of the Calculus of Probabilities to Legal and Judicial Subjects; By James Jerwood. Sanitary Notes—Sewer Ventilation; By Edw. Appleton. Notes on the Blight of Corn, with Suggestions for their Extermination; By Rev. R. Kirwan. Memoir of the Examination of Three Barrows at Broad Down, Farway, near Honiton; By Rev. R. Kirwan .. .. . L588

Vol. 3 (Dartmouth, July, 1869)—Obituary Notice—T. F. Barham, M.A. Spontaneous Generation; or, the Origin of Life; By Edward Parfitt. Protozoa of Devonshire; By Edward Parfitt. Catalogue of the Protozoa of Devonshire, with Notes and Observations; By Edward Parfitt. Notice of Molars of *Hippopotamus major* stated to have been found in Kent's Cavern; By G. W. Ormerod. Notice of the Occurrence of Scapolite at Chagford; By G. W. Ormerod. Statistics Social and Scientific; By Sir J. Bowring. Feasibility and Advisability of holding Industrial and Art Exhibitions at the Annual Meetings of this Association; By J. Phillips. Rainfall on the St. Mary Church Road, Torquay, during the five years ending December 31st, 1868; By W. Pengelly. Submerged Forest at Blackpool, near Dartmouth; By W. Pengelly. Antiquity of Dartmouth; By Dr. Newman. Strictures on Microscopic Philosophizing; By James Jerwood. Fossil Elephant's Tooth; By P. O. Hutchinson. Extraordinary Agitations of the Sea not produced by Winds or Tides; with a refutation of the new Theory thereon; By Richard Edmonds. Rainfall in Devonshire during 1868; By W. Pengelly. Application of Weight to Test the Figure of the Earth; By James Jerwood. Science and Art as a Branch of National Education; By E. Vivian. Literature of Kent's Cavern, Pt. ii.; Including the whole of the Rev. J. MacEnery's MS.; By W. Pengelly. Alleged occurrence of *Hippopotamus major* and *Machairodus latidens* in Kent's Cavern; By W. Pengelly. Notes on the Pre-historic Archæology of East Devon, Pt. ii.; By Rev. R. Kirwan. Limits of Philosophical Inquiry; By Rev. J. E. Risk. Origin and Appropriation of Stonehenge; By Rev. R. Kirwan .. .. . L589

Vol. 4, Pt. i. (Devonport, July, 1870)—Obituary Notice—Daniel Gould. Rainfall on the St. Mary Church Road, Torquay, during the six years ending with December 31st, 1869; By W. Pengelly. Rainfall in Devonshire in 1869,







DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—*continued*—

and in the four years ending with December 31st, 1869; By W. Pengelly. Ash Hole and Bench Bone Caves at Brixham, South Devon; By W. Pengelly. Literature of the Caverns near Yealmpton, South Devon; By W. Pengelly. Notes on Vessels made of Bovey Lignite and of Kimmeridge Coal; By W. Pengelly. Rainfall received at the same station, by Gauges at different heights above the ground; By W. Pengelly. Abnormal Structure of Ferns; By T. M. Hall. Stones found at Swincombe (Dartmoor), probably connected with Ancient Mining there; By P. F. S. Amery. Fossil Sponge Spicules in the Green Sand of Haldon and Blackdown; By Edward Parfitt. Instinct and Reason; By Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing. Remarks on the probable inapplicability of the Rifle Principles for Vertical or Mortar Fire, and a Suggestion of another kind; By R. W. Woollcombe. *Crustacea Podothalmata* of Devonshire; By Edward Parfitt. Catalogue of the *Crustacea Podothalmata* of Devonshire; By Edward Parfitt. Modern and Ancient Beaches of Portland; By W. Pengelly. On the Fulgurator; a new Apparatus for producing Sparks of very great length; By J. N. Hearder. Degenerations of our Sea Fishes; By J. N. Hearder. Annual Industrial Exhibitions in Devonshire; By John Phillips. Life and Writings of Josephus Iscanus, the Swan of Isca; By Sir J. Bowring. Supposed Influence of the Moon on the Rainfall; By W. Pengelly. Occurrence of Fossils at Smuggler's Cove, Torquay; By E. Tawney. Notes on the Pre-historic Archæology of East Devon; By Rev. R. Kirwan. On the "One-eyed" Arimaspians; By Rev. B. H. Cooper. Prison Discipline, with especial reference to the Devonport Gaol; By Frederick Row. List of Works on the Geology, Mineralogy, and Palæontology of Devonshire; By William Whitaker .. .. . L590

Vol. 4, Pt. ii. (Bideford, August, 1871)—Obituary Notices—Rev. Rich Gwatkin, Samuel B. Rawlings, R. E. Knowling, Roger Mortimore. Brief Sketch of the Early History of Bideford; By J. A. Parry. Fall and Restoration of the Cromlech at Drewsteignton; By G. W. Ormerod. Notes on the Population of Devonshire; By A. H. A. Hamilton. On the Name *Britain* and the Phœnicians; By R. Edmonds. Notice of the Firing at the Battle between the *Alabama* and the *Kersage* off Cherbourg, June 18, 1864, being heard in Devon; By G. W. Ormerod. Euphrates Railway Valley; By Capt. Charlewood. Rainfall on the Low Lands of the Estuary of the Taw; By N. Whitley. Certain Instances of Concentric Lamination observed amongst the Pebbles on the Northam Ridge; By T. M. Hall. Is the Cavern at Pridhamsleigh, near Ashburton, worth Exploring?; By J. S. Amery. Was Britain, the Island of the Hyperboreans, mentioned by Diodorus Siculus in a passage supposed to be quoted by Hecataeus; By W. Pengelly. On a Second Fossil Tooth found at Sidmouth; By P. O. Hutchinson. Boring of Molluscs, Annelids, and Sponges into Rocks, Wood, and Shells; By Ed. Parfitt. Literature of Kent's Cavern, Pt. iii.; By W. Pengelly. Pre-historic Antiquities of Dartmoor; By C. Spence Bate. Clitter of the Tors of Dartmoor; By C. Spence Bate. Contribution towards Determining the Etymology of Dartmoor Names; By C. Spence Bate. Notes on the Existence of the Cretaceous Sponges; By W. Pengelly. Fauna of Devon, Pt. vii.; By E. Parfitt. History of Lundy Island; By J. R. Chanter. Notes on the Geology and Mineralogy of the Island of Lundy, with some remarks on its Relation to the Mainland; By T. M. Hall. Further Considerations of the Influence of the Moon on the Rainfall; By W. Pengelly. Notes on the Prehistoric Archæology of Devon, Pt. iv.; By Rev. R. Kirwan. Rainfall in Devonshire in 1870, and in the five years ending December 31st, 1870; By W. Pengelly. Rainfall on the St. Mary Church Road, Torquay, during the seven years ending December 31st, 1870; By W. Pengelly .. .. . L591

Vol. 5 (Exeter, July, 1872)—Obituary Notices—Charles Babbage, S. S. Bastard, William Booth, Richard T. Evanson, M.D., Rev. Ebenezer Prout, William Henry Tinney, Rev. J. B. Selwood. Fossil Teeth at Sidmouth; By P. O. Hutchinson. What is Grimspond?; By G. W. Ormerod. Iron Pits; By

## DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—continued—

- P. O. Hutchinson. Astigmatism and Colour-Blindness; By E. Vivian. Notes on that part of Mr. Chanter's paper relating to the Insect Fauna of Lundy Island; By E. Parfitt. Notes on the Rocks in the Neighbourhood of Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. Notice of Pre-historic Remains formerly existing near the Drewsteignton Cromlech, observed by the Rev. R. Polwhele prior to 1793, and Mapped by the Rev. W. Grey in 1838; By G. W. Ormerod. Is there Evidence of Glacial Action in the Valleys of Dawlish and Ashcombe?; By George Pycroft. Bronze Celt found near Sidmouth; By P. O. Hutchinson. Exmouth Warren, and its threatened destruction; By J. M. Martin. Ancient Exeter and its Trade; By Sir J. Bowring. Progress of Electro-Therapeutics, with a description of Galvanic Instruments invented by the Author; By J. N. Header. Ancient Guilds of the City of Exeter; By W. Cotton. Rainfall on the St. Mary Church Road, Torquay, during the eight years ending with Dec. 31st, 1871; By W. Pengelly. Note on an Experiment to Predict the Annual Rainfall; By W. Pengelly. Notes on the *Machairodus latidens* found by Rev. J. MacEnery in Kent's Cavern; By W. Pengelly. "Is it a Fact?"; By W. Pengelly. Devonshire Tokens issued in the Seventeenth Century; By H. S. Gill. Rainfall as affected by the Height of Gauges above the Ground; By E. Vivian. Vital Statistics from the experience of the United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution; By E. Vivian. Literature of the Oreston Caverns; Comp. by W. Pengelly. Remarks on an Ancient British Coin found on Northernhay, Exeter; By H. S. Gill. Fables and Fabulists in connection with John Gay; By Sir J. Bowring. Sir Thomas Bodley; By Sir J. Bowring. Aurora Borealis; By Rev. R. Kirwan. Fauna of Devon, Pt. viii., Echinodermata; By E. Parfitt. Rainfall in Devon in 1871, and in the six years ending Dec. 31st, 1871; By W. Pengelly. Seven years' Meteorology of Sidmouth, 1865-71; by J. I. Mackenzie. Supplementary List of Works on the Geology, Mineralogy, and Palæontology of Devonshire; By W. Whitaker (Commun. by W. Pengelly). Signs of the Hotels, Taverns, Inns, Wine and Spirit Vaults, and Beershops of Devon; By W. Pengelly. Original Map of the Royal Forest of Dartmoor, illustrating the Perambulation of Henry III., 1240; By C. Spence Bate. Researches into some Antient Tumuli on Dartmoor; By C. Spence Bate L592
- Vol. 6, Pt. i. (Sidmouth, July. 1873)—Obituary Notices—Sir John Bowring, Sir John Kennaway, Richard Kirwan, Henry T. Marshall, Thomas L. Pridham, A. B. Sheppard, Sir William Tite, R. Vicary. Literature of the Caverns and Fissures near Chudleigh; By W. Pengelly. Literature of the Caverns at Anstey's Cove, near Torquay; By W. Pengelly. Literature of the Caverns at Buckfastleigh; By W. Pengelly. Sketch of B. R. Haydon; By Rev. T. Hawker. Common Seals of Devon; By R. N. Worth. Devonshire Guilds—Plymouth and Totnes; By J. B. Rowe. Annelids *versus* Rain Drops, or Remarks on Mr. Hall's papers on Fossil Rain Drops; By E. Parfitt. Meteorology of Sidmouth in 1872; By J. I. MacKenzie. Rainfall in the St. Mary Church Road, Torquay, during the nine years ending with December 31st, 1872; By W. Pengelly. Rainfall in Devon in 1872, and in the seven years ending with December 31st, 1872; By W. Pengelly. Devonshire Tokens, Pt. ii.; By H. S. Gill. Devonshire Lanes; By J. R. Chanter. Gold Coins found at Blackpool, near Dartmouth, in 1869; By A. R. Hunt. Toad Stone; By W. H. Gamlen. Supposed Acoustic Jars, found in the Parish Church of St. Andrew, at Ashburton; By J. S. Amery. Domestic Servitude in Devonshire 100 years ago; By Rev. T. Hawker. Granite Boulder on the Shore of Barnstaple Bay; By W. Pengelly. Local Vestiges of Sir Walter Raleigh; By H. G. J. Clements. Submerged Forest and Mammoth Teeth at Sidmouth; By P. O. Hutchinson. Fauna of Devon, Pt. ix., Sessile-eyed Crustacea; By E. Parfitt. Some hitherto unrecorded Hill Fortresses, near Ashburton; By P. F. S. Amery. Relics of the Past, observed at Torquay; By W. Pengelly. Occurrence of *Calosoma Sycophanta*; By J. B. Rowe. Researches into some Ancient Tumuli on Dartmoor; By C. Spence Bate. Memoir of Sir George Cary of Cockington; By R. Dymond. Cave-Man of Mentone; By W. Pengelly .. .. L593





## DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—continued—

Vol. 6, Pt. ii. (Teignmouth, July, 1874)—Obituary Notices—Richard L. Berry, Henry Fowler, A. Kelly, Thomas Windeatt. History of Teignmouth; By W. C. Lake. Wayside Crosses in the District Bordering the East of Dartmoor; By G. W. Ormerod. Trappean Rocks; by J. E. Lee. Sketch of Bishopsteignton; By Rev. T. Hawker. Meteorology of Teignmouth, 1854 to 1860; By W. C. Lake. Rainfall on the St. Mary Church Road, Torquay, during the ten years ending December 31st, 1873; By W. Pengelly. Rainfall in Devon in 1873, and in the eight years ending December 31st, 1873; By W. Pengelly. Meteorology of Sidmouth in 1873; By J. I. Mackenzie. Self-Registering Meteorological Instruments; By E. Vivian. Sanitary Arrangements for Villages and small Places; By E. Appleton. Early Christian Art; By Rev. J. E. Risk. Architectural Notes on Torre Abbey, Torquay, 1874; By E. Appleton. Early Poetry and Poets of Devonshire; By J. R. Chanter. Occurrence of Mineral oil in the Shale at Barnstaple; By T. M. Hall. Contortion of the Limestone of Torquay, and the presence of *Calceolæ sandalina* at its base; By A. Champenowne. Workhouse Children and their Treatment, as illustrated by a large Union in Devonshire; By Rev. T. Hawker. Notes on Dr. Rivière's Discovery of Three New Human Skeletons in the Mentone Caverns in 1873-4; By W. Pengelly. Fauna of Devon, Pt. x., Conchology; By E. Parfitt. Fibre from the *Malva lavatera arborea*, or Tree Mallow; By Capt. G. Peacock. Recent Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire, Pt. i.; By W. Pengelly. Common Seals of Devon, Pt. ii.; By R. N. Worth. Winds and Storms; By P. Varwell. Salmon Passes; By W. B. Scott. Limestone of Yealmpton and its Associated Rocks; By R. N. Worth. Natural History of Teignmouth and its Vicinity; By W. R. Hall Jordan. Fauna of Devon, Pt. xi., Myriopoda; By E. Parfitt. Sketch of Winthrop Mackworth Praed; By Rev. T. Hawker. Devonshire Witches; By P. Q. Karkeek. Sessile-Eyed Crustacea of Devon; By Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing. Archæological Memoranda; By N. S. Heineken. Bone Cavern discovered in Windmill Hill, Brixham, in 1858; By W. Pengelly .. .. . L594

Vol. 7 (Torrington, July, 1875)—Obituary Notices—C. H. Cresswell, John H. Gill, Edward Galson, Rev. Charles Kingsley, John Parson, Sir Edmund S. Prideaux, Alfred Rooker, W. K. Spragge, Colonel Timins. Miscellaneous Devonshire Gleanings, Pt. i.; By W. Pengelly. Thomas Benet; By Paul Q. Karkeek. Sketch of Risdon; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. Comparative Meteorology of Devonshire; by W. C. Lake. History of Great Torrington; By Rev. F. T. Colby. Examination of Two Barrows near Torrington; By George Doe. Fauna of Devon, Pt. xii., Fishes; By E. Parfitt. Alluvial Deposits on Plymouth Hoe; By R. N. Worth. Boulders and Scratched Stones in South Devon; By W. Pengelly. Drift Gravels on the Cliffs of the South Coast of Devon; by E. Parfitt. Biographical Notice of the late Mr. Thos. Fowler, of Torrington, with some Account of his Inventions; By Rev. Hugh Fowler. Tawton, the First Saxon Bishopric of Devon; By J. R. Chanter. Memoranda, Pt. i.; Ed. by W. Pengelly. Population of Sidmouth from 1260 to present time; By P. O. Hutchinson. Economic Geology of Devon; By R. N. Worth. Economic Geology of Devon; By Edw. Appleton. Tooth of a *Maichairodus latidens* in the Albert Memorial Museum, Exeter; By W. Pengelly. Recent Cases of supposed Witchcraft in Devonshire; By Paul Q. Karkeek. Common Seals of Devon, Pt. iii.; By R. N. Worth. Devonshire Farm Lads; By Rev. T. Hawker. Recent Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire, Pt. ii.; By W. Pengelly. Decay of Limestone Fragments embedded in the New Red Sandstone Cliffs on the Coast of South Devon; By E. Parfitt. Cistercian Houses of Devon—Introductory, i., Buckland; By J. Brooking Rowe. Anthracite Beds of North Devon; By T. M. Hall. Devonshire Gleanings from "Manningham's Diary"; By W. Pengelly. Natural History of *Euglena Viridis*; By E. Parfitt. Verbal Provincialisms of South-Western Devonshire; By W. Pengelly. Folk-Lore of Devonshire; By R. J. King. Marine Conchology of Torbay, with List of Species collected 1874-5; By D. Pidgeon .. L595

DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—*continued*—

Vol. 8 (Ashburton, July, 1876)—Obituary Notices—Sir John Taylor Coleridge, John A. Parry, Richard N. Thornton. First Report of Committee on Devonshire Folk-Lore; By R. J. King. First Report of Committee on Devonshire Meteorology; By Dr. Lake. Historical Sketch of the Parish of Chagford; By G. W. Ormerod. Memoir of John Dunning, first Lord Ashburton; By R. Dymond. Devonshire Tokens, Pt. iii.; By H. S. Gill. Fairfax in the West, 1645-6; By Paul Q. Karkeek. Recent Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire, Pt. iii.; By W. Pengelly. Fauna of Devon, Pt. xiv., Birds; By E. Parfitt. Ancient Stannary of Ashburton; By R. N. Worth. Ashburton and the Woollen Trade; By P. F. S. Amery. Coplestone Cross, and a Charter of Eadgar, A.D. 974; By R. J. King. Dismissal of Sir Edward Seymour from the Recordership of Totnes by James II., 1687; By Edward Windeatt. Dartmoor; By W. F. Collier. Jurisdiction of the Lord Warden of the Stannaries in the time of Sir Walter Raleigh, from Original Records; By A. H. A. Hamilton. Choir Screen of Exeter Cathedral; its Relation to Christian Art, and the probable use to which it was first put; By Rev. J. E. Risk. Ashburton Urn; By J. Phillips. Some Anglo-Saxon Boundaries, now deposited at the Albert Museum, Exeter; By J. B. Davidson. John Ford, Dramatist; By R. Dymond and Rev. T. Hawker. Some Old Gravels of the River Dart between Totnes and Holne Bridge; By W. A. E. Ussher. First Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda; By W. Pengelly. Memoir of Bishop Stapledon; By Lieut. C. Worthy. Changes of Exmouth Warren, Pt. ii.; By J. M. Martin. Observations on the Recent Floods in the Dawlish Valley; By T. Andrew. Queen Henrietta Maria in Exeter, and her escape therefrom; By Paul Q. Karkeek. William Cookworthy and the Plymouth China Factory; By R. N. Worth. St. Boniface and his Correspondence; By E. Bishop. Fossil Fish of North Devon; By T. M. Hall. Justices of the Peace for the County of Devon in the year 1592; By A. H. A. Hamilton. Two Ashburton Scholars; By Rev. T. Hawker. Jar found at Musbury; By P. O. Hutchinson. Devonshire Gleanings from *Notes and Queries*, Pt. i.; By W. Pengelly. Cistercian Houses of Devon, Pt. ii., Buckland; By J. Brooking Rowe. Cistercian Houses of Devon, Pt. iii., Buckfast; By J. Brooking Rowe L596

Vol. 9 (Kingsbridge, July, 1877)—Obituary Notices—Jonathan N. Hearder, Richard B. Berry, Humphrey Blackmore, E. J. Gilman, T. B. Horne, Roger Willcocks. Second Report of the Committee on the Meteorology of Devonshire; By W. C. Lake. Second Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda; By W. Pengelly. Second Report of the Committee on Devonshire Folk-Lore; By R. J. King. First Report of the Committee on Devonshire Celebrities; By Rev. T. Hawker. First Report of the Committee on Dartmoor; By W. F. Collier. First Report of the Committee on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms; By F. H. Firth. Kingsbridge and Dodbrooke; By R. Dymond. Plea for the Picturesque in Devonshire Towns; By J. Hine. Altar-piece of St. Andrew's Chapel, Plymouth; By Rev. J. E. Risk. Idol found at Kingsteignton; By E. Parfitt. Boulders and Scratched Stones in South Devon, Pt. ii.; By W. Pengelly. Sketch of John Prideaux, Bishop of Worcester; By Rev. T. Hawker. White Ale; By Paul Q. Karkeek. Saxon Conquest of Devonshire; By J. B. Davidson. Chapter on the Budleigh Pebbles; By W. A. E. Ussher. Encroachment of the Sea at Westward Ho!; By E. Appleton. Attempted Introduction of the Culture of Silk into Devonshire in the Reign of James I.; By A. H. A. Hamilton. Fauna of Devon—Reptiles; By E. Parfitt. William Brockedon; By E. Windeatt. Puritanism in Devon, and the Exeter Assembly; By R. N. Worth. Scheme for a History of Devonshire; By P. O. Hutchinson. Age and Origin of the Watcombe Clay; By W. A. E. Ussher. Heraldic Discovery in Exeter Cathedral; By Robt. Dymond. Fauna of Devon—Mammalia; By E. Parfitt. Sketch of Wolcot (Peter Pindar); By Rev. T. Hawker. Sir Edmund Fortescue and the Siege of Fort Charles; By Paul Q. Karkeek. Notes on Slips connected with Devonshire; By W. Pengelly.







DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—*continued*—

- Devon, Pt. iv., Newenham and Dunskeswell; By J. Brooking Rowe. Classification of the Triassic Rocks of Devon and West Somerset; By W. A. E. Ussher. Some large *Aplysiæ* taken in Torbay in 1875; By A. R. Hunt. Justices of the Peace of the County of Devon, and the Benevolences of 1614 and 1622; By A. H. A. Hamilton. Styles and Titles of the Municipal Corporations of Devonshire; By R. N. Worth. Recent Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire, Pt. vi.; By W. Pengelly .. .. . L597
- Vol. 10 (Paignton, July, 1878)—Obituary Notices—John Sparke Amery, Richard Durant, Henry Samuel Ellis, Robert Foale, Hugh Fowler, M.A., John Hamlyn, William Kendall, Alexander Moore, Joseph Pullblank, Earl Russell, James Tetley. Third Report of the Committee on the Meteorology of Devonshire; By W. C. Lake. Third Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda; By W. Pengelly. Third Report of the Committee on Devonshire Folk-Lore; By R. J. King. Second Report of the Committee on Devonshire Celebrities; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. Second Report of the Committee on Dartmoor; By W. F. Collier. Second Report of the Committee on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms; By F. H. Firth. First Report of the Committee on Works of Art; By R. J. King. Literature of Kent's Cavern, Pt. iv.; By W. Pengelly. Notes on Torbay; By A. R. Hunt. Geology of the North-eastern Coast of Paignton; By W. Pengelly. Geology of Paignton; By W. A. E. Ussher. Myles Coverdale; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. Benjamin Kennicott, D.D.—a Biographical Sketch; By E. Windeatt. First Visit of Charles I. to Devonshire, 1625; By P. Q. Karkeek. Ancient Documents relating to Crediton Minster; By J. B. Davidson. Slips connected with Devonshire, Pt. ii.; By W. Pengelly. North and South of Devon in Contrast; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. Historical Connections of Devonshire Place-Names; By R. N. Worth. Justices of the Peace for the County of Devon under Charles I. and Oliver Cromwell; By A. H. A. Hamilton. Extracts from a Memorandum Book belonging to Thomas Roberts and Family, of Stockleigh Pomeroy, 1621-1644; By P. Q. Karkeek. Fossils of the Culm Measure Limestones around Holcombe Regis; By Rev. W. Downes. Archæological Discoveries in Exeter; By E. Parfitt. Cistercian Houses of Devon, Pt. vi.; By J. Brooking Rowe. Mouth of the River Exe; By W. A. E. Ussher. Devonshire Tokens, Pt. iv.; By H. S. Gill. Carved Stone Head found in the Parish of Whitstone; By T. Andrew. Wreckage, and Lord Devon's Rights to the same on the South Devon Coast; By A. W. Hurrell. *Collectanea curiosa Devonienisia*; By P. Q. Karkeek. Origin of the Ossiferous Deposits in the Oreston Caves; By R. N. Worth. Fauna of Devon—Lepidoptera; By E. Parfitt. Silver Regal Moneys Coined in Devonshire Mints; By H. S. Gill. Growth of *Aplysiæ* in Torbay; By A. R. Hunt. Recent Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire, Pt. v.; By W. Pengelly. Remains of Whales on the Coast of Devonshire; By W. Pengelly .. .. . L598
- Vol. 11 (Ilfracombe, July, 1879)—Obituary Notices—William Rutter Bayley, George Parker Bidder, Mrs. Hannah Brown, William Richard Crabbe, John Creed, William Froude, Richard John King, Thomas Oldham, John Smale Torr, Sir Walter Calverly Trevelyan, Rev. Thos. Bury Wells. Fourth Report of the Committee on the Meteorology of Devon; By W. C. Lake—on Scientific Memoranda; By W. Pengelly—and on Devonshire Folk-Lore; By G. Doe. Third Report of the Committee on Devonshire Celebrities; By Rev. J. M. Hawker—on Dartmoor; By W. F. Collier—and on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms; By F. H. Firth. First Report of the Committee on Barrows; By R. N. Worth. Notes on the Older Times of Ilfracombe; By Mrs. Slade-King. North Devon Fleet in 1588; By R. W. Cotton. Classification and Nomenclature of the North Devon Rocks; By T. M. Hall. Vestiges of an Early Guild of St. Nicholas, at Barnstaple, A.D. 1303; By J. R. Chanter. Parish Expenditure of Milton Abbot, Devon; By W. Pengelly. Bishop Jewel's Birthplace; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. "Manly Peeke, of Tavistock";

DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—*continued*—

By J. Brooking Rowe. Geology of the Ilfracombe Coast-line; By T. M. Hall. Lydford and its Castle; By R. N. Worth. Archæological Discoveries in Exeter, 1878-9; By E. Parfitt. Block of Granite from the Salcombe Fishing Grounds; By A. R. Hunt. Metamorphosis of the Rocks extending from Hope Cove to Start Bay; By W. Pengelly. *Collectanea curiosa Devonensia*, Pt. ii.; By P. Q. Karkeek. State of the Volunteers of Devonshire in 1803; By A. H. A. Hamilton. Errors relating to North Devon; By T. M. Hall. Slips connected with Devonshire, Pt. iii.; By W. Pengelly. Historical Documents relating to Dartmoor; By R. Dymond. Fossil Plant, discovered near Sidmouth; By P. O. Hutchinson. Fauna of Devon—Neuroptera; By E. Parfitt. Deposits of Petrockstow in Devon; By W. A. E. Ussher. Occurrence of Granite Boulders near Barnstaple, and of a Vein of Granitoid Rock at Portledge; By T. M. Hall. Limestones of Restleigh and Holcombe Rogus; By Rev. W. Downes. Hoker's Journal of the House of Commons in 1571; By J. B. Davidson. Manor House, Berrynarbor; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. History of Printing in Devon; By R. N. Worth. Sessile-Eyed Crustacea of Devon, Supplementary List; By Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing. Recent Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire, Pt. vi.; By W. Pengelly .. .. . L599

Vol. 12. (Totnes, July, 1880)—Obituary Notices—Frederick Ash. Sir Stephen Cave, John How. Fifth Report of the Committees on the Meteorology of Devonshire; By C. Lake—on Scientific Memoranda; By W. Pengelly—and on Devonshire Folk-Lore; By G. Doe. Fourth Report of the Committee on Devonshire Celebrities; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. Second Report of the Committees on Works of Art in Devonshire; By Rev. J. M. Hawker—and on Barrows; By R. N. Worth. First Report of the Committees on Land Tenures; By E. Windeatt—and on the Domesday Book relating to Devonshire; By J. Brooking Rowe. Historical Sketch of Totnes; By E. Windeatt. Gild Merchant of Totnes; By P. F. S. Amery. Ancient Documents relating to the Civil History of Totnes; By R. Dymond. Landing of the Prince of Orange at Brixham, 1688; By T. W. Windeatt. Wooden Effigy found at Dartmouth; By E. Appleton. Were there Druids in Devon?; By R. N. Worth. Meteorological Phenomena; By E. Parfitt. Physical Features of Devonshire; By W. A. E. Ussher. River of Dart; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. Devonshire Speech the True Classic English; By F. T. Elworthy. Submarine Geology of the English Channel off the Coast of South Devon; By A. R. Hunt. Boulders and Scratched Stones in South Devon; By W. Pengelly. Fitting out of Two Vessels against the Spanish Armada at Dartmouth, in 1588; By E. Windeatt. Accounts of the Receiver of the Corporation of Totnes in the year 1554-5; By J. S. Amery. Steven Borough, the Navigator; By Richard W. Cotton. Recent Geological Discoveries in the neighbourhood of Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. Recent Discoveries in the Parishes of Chagford and Manaton, Devonshire; By W. Pengelly. Agriculture in North-east Devon, Fifty to Sixty years ago; By W. H. Gamlen. Old Inns and Taverns of Exeter; By R. Dymond. Locombe Oak and Governor Holwell; By Winslow Jones. Blackdown; By Rev. W. Downes. Boring for Water, and the Sinking of two Wells at two large Breweries—"The City" and "St. Anne's"—in Exeter; By E. Parfitt. Some Religious Houses of Totnes; By E. Windeatt. Datton Mill and Donitone; By J. B. Davidson. An Exchequer Tally, a Barnstaple Record of 1622; By J. R. Chanter. On "The Exmoor Scolding"; By F. T. Elworthy. John Lethbridge and his Diving Machine; By John S. Amery. A Totnes Scholar—Edward Lye, M.A.; By E. Windeatt. Fauna of Devon—Aculeata; By E. Parfitt. Myth of Brutus the Trojan; By R. N. Worth. Early History of Dartmouth, with especial reference to its Commerce, etc., in the Fourteenth Century; By P. Q. Karkeek. Recent Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire, Pt. vii.; By W. Pengelly. Font in Christ Church, Ilfracombe; By Miss Price .. .. . L926





DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—*continued*—

Vol. 13 (Dawlish, July, 1881)—Obituary Notices—W. Cann, Lord Clifford, P. O. Hingston, Dr. Hodgson. Sixth Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda; By J. Brooking Rowe. Fifth Report of the Committee on Devonshire Celebrities; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. Fourth Report of the Committee on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms; By F. T. Elworthy. Third Report of the Committee on Barrows; By R. N. Worth. Second Report of the Committee on Land Tenures; By E. Windeatt. Early History of Dawlish; By J. B. Davidson. Miscellaneous Devonshire Gleanings, Pt. ii.; By W. Pengelly. Geology of Dawlish; By W. A. E. Ussher. Trias at Dawlish; By G. W. Ormerod. Submarine Geology of the English Channel off the Coast of South Devon, Pt. ii.; By A. R. Hunt. Prince of Orange in Exeter, 1688; By T. W. Windeatt. Shipping and Commerce of Dartmouth in Reign of Richard II.; By P. Q. Karkeek. Devoniana, Pt. i.; By J. White. Devonshire Plant-Names; By Rev. H. Friend. Potter's Art in Devonshire; By J. Phillips. Art in Devonshire, Pt. i.; By G. Pycroft. Fauna of Devon—Ichnemonidæ; By E. Parfitt. Occurrence of Upper Devonian Fossils in the component fragments of the Trias, near Tiverton; By Rev. W. Downes. Well-Section at Stonehouse; By W. Whitaker. Notes on Slips connected with Devonshire, Pt. iv.; By W. Pengelly. Clouted Cream; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. Devonshire Pronoun Min, or Mun=Them; By F. T. Elworthy. Notes from the Autobiography of Dr. James Yonge; By R. N. Worth. Exposures of the Submerged Forest Clays at Paignton and Blackpool Beaches in April, 1881; By A. R. Hunt. Glacial Conditions in Devon; By R. N. Worth. Recent Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire, Pt. vii.; By W. Pengelly .. .. . L1229

Vol. 14 (Crediton, July, 1882)—Obituary Notices—William Brendon, William J. P. Chatto, Charles Gales, William Marshall, G. T. Remfry, Francis H. Spragge, Leonard Willan, M.D., Rev. Duke Yonge. Seventh Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda; By J. B. Rowe. Sixth Report of the Committee on Devonshire Celebrities; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. Fifth Report of the Committee on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms; By F. T. Elworthy. Fourth Report of the Committee on Barrows; By R. N. Worth. Third Report of the Committee on Works of Art in Devonshire; By R. Dymond. Third Report of the Committee to Obtain Information as to Peculiar Tenures of Land; By E. Windeatt. First Report (second series) of the Committee to Collect and Tabulate Observations on the Climate of Devon during 1881; By P. F. Amery. Early History of Crediton; By Rev. Preb. Smith. Words Current in Devonshire in the Fifteenth Century, but which are now Obsolete or Obsolescent; By W. Pengelly. Oxenham Omen; By R. W. Cotton. Some further Documents relating to Crediton Minster; By J. B. Davidson. Art in Devonshire, Pt. ii.; By G. Pycroft. Chert Pits, Stray Note on Blackdown; By Rev. W. Downes. Crediton Musicians; By A. Edwards. Devonshire Farm Labourer Now and Eighty Years Ago; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. Plymouth Company; By R. N. Worth. Fauna of Devon—Euxplexoptera, Orthoptera, and Homoptera (in part); By E. Parfitt. Budget of Witch Stories; By Paul Q. Karkeek. Rev. Samuel Rowe, M.A., Vicar of Crediton, 1835-53; By J. B. Rowe. History of the Parish of St. Petrock, Exeter, as shown by its Churchwardens' Accounts and other records; By Robt. Dymond. Devonshire Funeral Sermon in the Seventeenth Century; By W. Pengelly. Site of Moridunum; By P. O. Hutchinson. Devonian Literature: its Special Wonders; By W. H. K. Wright. Glossary of Devonshire Plant-Names; By Rev. H. Friend. Notes on Slips connected with Devonshire, Pt. v.; By W. Pengelly. Men and Manners in Tudor Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. John Vowell *alias* Hooker; By Chas. Worth. Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire, Pt. ix.; By W. Pengelly. William Jackson, of Exeter, Organist of Exeter Cathedral, and Composer of Music; By G. Townsend .. .. . L1432

Vol. 15 (Exmouth, July, 1883)—Obituary Notices—Mrs. Bray, Prosper Felix de Larue, Rt. Hon. Lord Haldon, H. W. Sole, Edward B. Stephens, A.R.A.,

## DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—continued—

James G. J. Templer. Eighth Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda; By J. B. Rowe. Seventh Report of the Committee on Devonshire Celebrities; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. Sixth Report of the Committee on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms; By F. Elworthy. Sixth Report of the Committee on Devonshire Folk-Lore; By G. Doe. Fifth Report of the Committee on Barrows; By R. N. Worth. Fourth Report of the Committee on Works of Art in Devonshire; By R. Dymond. Second Report of the Committee on the Meteorology of Devon (second series); By P. F. S. Amery. Flint Implement found on Torre Abbey Lands, Torbay, in 1883; By W. Pengelly. Head of an Iron Halberd found in an Excavation at Teignmouth; By G. W. Ormerod. Ancient History of Exmouth; By J. B. Davidson. Notes on the Raleigh Family; By T. N. Brushfield. Henry de Bracton; By W. K. Willcocks. Some Recent Revisions of the Drake Chronology; By J. Erskine Risk. Reply to a Recent Critique of Notes on the Submarine Geology of the English Channel off the Coast of South Devon, Pt. ii.; By A. R. Hunt. Notes on Slips connected with Devonshire, Pt. vi.; By W. Pengelly. Devonshire Lace; By Mrs. Treadwin. Devonshire Cyder; By Rev. J. M. Hawker. Sir John Hawkins: Sailor, Statesman, Hero; By R. N. Worth. Notes on the *Trichonema columæ*; By David Shier. Lichen Flora of Devonshire; By E. Parfitt. Geological Notes upon the Exe Valley Railway; By Rev. W. Downes. Submarine Geology of the English Channel off the Coast of South Devon, Pt. iii.; By A. R. Hunt. Discoveries in the more Recent Deposits of the Bovey Basin, Devon; By W. Pengelly. Rocks of the Neighbourhood of Plymouth and their Stratigraphical Relations; By R. N. Worth. Temperature and Coral Fauna of the Greensand Sea; By E. Parfitt. Berry Castle and its Ancient Lords; By Chas. Worthy. Notice of some Remarkable Devonshire Centenarians; By A. Edwards. Devoniana, Pt. ii.; By J. T. White. Occurrence of Barytes in the Culm Measure Limestones of Westleigh; By Rev. W. Downes. Men and Manners in Stuart Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire; By W. Pengelly. Drake—the Arms of his Surname and Family; By H. H. Drake .. .. . L1769

Vol. 16, (Newton Abbot, July, 1884)—Obituary Notices—E. Arthur, Henry A. Cartwright, R. P. Chaplin, H. W. Farley, P. B. Glubb, Frederick Green, John S. Harvey, John M. Hawker, Nicholas S. Heinekin, Benjamin T. Hodge, Robert Hurrell, William Laidlay, W. Linford, William B. Scott, Richard White, Chas. W. Wood. Ninth Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda; By J. B. Rowe. Seventh Report of the Committee on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms; By F. T. Elworthy—and on Devonshire Folk-Lore; By G. Doe. Sixth Report of the Committee on Barrows in Devonshire; By R. N. Worth. Fifth Report of the Committee on Works of Art in Devonshire; By R. Dymond. Fourth Report of the Committee to Obtain Information as to Peculiar Tenures of Land in Devonshire; By E. Windeatt. Third Report of the Committee to Collect and Tabulate Observations on the Climate of Devon during 1883 (second series); By P. F. S. Amery. Literature of Kent's Cavern, Pt. v.; By W. Pengelly. History of Highweek; By Rev. S. G. Harris. Remarks on Old Teign Bridge; By J. B. Davidson. Some Ancient Roads in South Devon; By Richard W. Cotton. Kent's Cavern and Glacial or Pre-Glacial Man; By W. Pengelly. Early Nonconformity in Newton and its Neighbourhood; By E. Windeatt. Newly-discovered Dyke of Mica-Trap at Roseash, near Southmolton; By Rev. W. Downes. Palæolithic Implements and a Roman Coin found at Broom, in the Valley of the Axe; By E. Parfitt. Sir Francis Drake: His Origin, Arms, and Dealings with the Plymouth Corporation; By R. N. Worth. Some Recent Revisions of Plymouth History; By Rev. J. E. Risk. Lord Treasurer Clifford; By Edw. Windeatt. Herman Merivale, c.b.; By Dean Merivale. Was St. Boniface an Irishman?; By Rev. Canon Brownlow. Recent Excavations at Buckfast Abbey; By J. B. Rowe. Black Assizes in the West; By F. Willcocks. Slips connected with Devonshire, Pt. vii.; By W. Pengelly. Contri-







DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—*continued*—

bution to the Comparative Meteorology of Torquay, Teignmouth, and Sidmouth; By W. C. Lake. An Explosion supposed to have been Aërial, which was heard in East and South Devon on 13th January, 1884; By Rev. W. Downes. Earthquakes in Devonshire; By E. Parfitt. Highweek Gleanings from a Parish Chest; By Rev. S. G. Harris. Notes—Genealogical and Historical—Being a Second Essay towards a History of Bideford; By Charles Worthy. Court Rolls of the Manor and Borough of Paignton, Devon, with some Notes on the Tenures of the Manor; By John Lane. Notes on the Early Municipal History of Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. Fauna of Devon—Hemiptera Heteroptera: or, Plant Bugs; By E. Parfitt. Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire, Pt. xi.; By W. Pengelly. With Extra Vol., Devonshire Domesday, Pt. i. .. L2056-7

Vol. 17 (Seaton, July, 1885)—Obituary Notices—William H. Gamlen, Robert Kitson, John Wilson. Tenth Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda; By J. B. Rowe. Eighth Report of the Committees on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms; By F. T. Elworthy—and on Devonshire Folk-Lore; By G. Doe. Seventh Report of the Committee on Barrows; By R. N. Worth. Sixth Report of the Committee on Works of Art in Devonshire; By R. Dymond. Fourth Report of the Committee to Collect and Tabulate Observations on the Climate of Devon during 1884 (second series); By P. F. S. Amery. Seaton before the Conquest; By J. B. Davidson. Prince's "Worthies of Devon" and the "Dictionary of National Biography," Pt. i.; By W. Pengelly. Siege Accounts of Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. Geological Notes upon the Honiton District; By Rev. W. Downes. Devonshire Men at the Inner Temple, 1547-1660; By W. K. Willcocks. Bibliography of the Rev. George Oliver, of Exeter; By T. N. Brushfield. Honeyditches; By P. O. Hutchinson. Earthquakes in Devonshire: Supplement; By E. Parfitt. Probable Volcanic Origin of the Breccias at the Base of the Trias in South Devon, and the Conditions prevailing during their Accumulation; By A. Somervail. Sequel to a Contribution to the Comparative Meteorology of Torquay, Teignmouth, and Sidmouth; By W. C. Lake. Submarine Geology of the English Channel off the Coast of South Devon, Pt. iv.; By A. R. Hunt. Early Non-conformity in the Neighbourhood of Seaton; By E. Windeatt. Slips connected with Devonshire, Pt. viii.; By W. Pengelly. Devonshire Colic and its connection with Cider; By F. Willcocks. Migration of Insects; By W. R. Hall Jordan. Substitution of Fire-arms for the Long-Bow, and Contributions to the National Armament at Chagford, during the Sixteenth Century; By G. W. Ormerod. Ancient Recorded Topography of Devon; By R. N. Worth. Moss Flora and Hepatics of Devon; By E. Parfitt. Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire, Pt. xii.; By W. Pengelly. Changes in Travelling on the Road between Exeter and Plymouth during the last Sixty Years; By the late Rev. J. M. Hawker (commun. by Rev. W. Harpley). With Extra Vol., Devonshire Domesday, Pt. ii. .. L2256-7

Vol. 18 (St. Mary Church, July, 1886)—Obituary Notices—John Baron, Henley T. Bartlett, John H. Batten, James B. Davidson, John Divett, Joshua Dixon, Henry T. Ellacombe, H. Strangways Hounsell, Charles W. Peach, Duke of Somerset. Eleventh Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda; By J. B. Rowe. Ninth Report of the Committees on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms; By F. T. Elworthy—and on Devonshire Folk-Lore; By G. Doe. Eighth Report of the Committee on Barrows; By R. N. Worth. Seventh Report of the Committee on Works of Art in Devonshire; By R. Dymond. Fifth Report (second series) of the Committee on the Climate of Devon during 1885; By P. F. S. Amery. Report of the Domesday Committee; By J. Brooking Rowe. Early History of St. Marychurch; By Canon Brownlow. Happaway Cavern, Torquay; By W. Pengelly. Physiography of Torquay: the Geological Structure and Origin of its Hills and Valleys; By Alex. Somervail. Geological Notes on the Honiton District, Pt. ii.; By Rev. W. Downes. An Expedition against

DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—*continued*—

Pirates; By R. W. Cotton. Ancient Parish of Brixham, Devon, and some of its Ancient People; By P. Varwell. State of Newton and its neighbourhood before the Fifteenth Century; By Rev. S. G. Harris. Bishopric of Exeter, 1419-20: a Contribution to the History of the See; By T. N. Brushfield. Notes on Prince's Lives of Sir William Pole and Thomas Risdon; By W. K. Willcocks. Prince's "Worthies of Devon" and the "Dictionary of National Biography," Pt. ii.; By W. Pengelly. Notes on Certain Ecclesiastical Matters at Chagford in the Olden Time; By G. W. Ormerod. What is a Camp?; By R. N. Worth. Devon Fresh-Water Algæ; By E. Parfitt. Significance of Some Early Forms of the Name Eddystone; By H. B. S. Woodhouse. Land and Labour in St. Marychurch in Saxon Times; By Canon Brownlow. Thomas Luny, Marine Painter; By R. Dymond. Sir W. Raleigh: a Plea for a Surname; By T. N. Brushfield. "William of Worcester," Devon's Earliest Topographer; By R. N. Worth. Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire,, Pt. xiii; By W. Pengelly. With Extra Vol., Devonshire Domesday, Pt. iii. L2527-8

Vol. 19 (Plympton, July, 1887)—Obituary Notices—Capt. H. Bathurst, Vice-Admiral E. J. Bedford. Arthur Champernowne, Rev. Robt. C. Douglas, Rev. William Downes, Robert Francis, Samuel Foster, John C. Hele, Robert P. Collier (Lord Monkswell), William F. Moore, James Sivewright. Twelfth Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda; By J. B. Rowe. Tenth Report of the Committee on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms; By F. T. Elworthy. Ninth Report of the Committee on Barrows; By R. N. Worth. Eighth Report of the Committees on Works of Art in Devonshire; By John Shelly—and on Devonshire Celebrities; By Richard W. Cotton. Sixth Report (second series) of the Committee on the Climate of Devon, 1886; By P. F. S. Amery. Thomas Luny, Marine Painter, Pt. ii.; By Robert Dymond. Reynolds of Plympton; By James Hine. Prince's "Worthies of Devon" and the "Dictionary of National Biography," Pt. iii.; By W. Pengelly. Metamorphic and Associated Rocks of the Extreme South of Devonshire; By Alex. Somervail. Beginnings of Plympton History; By R. N. Worth. Venville Rights on Dartmoor; By W. F. Collier. Early Nonconformity in Plympton; By E. Windeatt. Sir Walter Raleigh and his "History of the World"; By T. N. Brushfield. Occurrence of Human Remains in a Bone Cave at Cattedown; By R. N. Worth. Were the Devonshire Villani Serfs?; By Canon Brownlow. Slannings of Leye, Bickleigh, and Maristow; By W. Jones. Igneous and Altered Rocks of South-West Devon; By R. N. Worth. Evidence of the Skerries Shoal on the Wearing of Fine Sands by Waves; By A. K. Hunt. Biography of Samuel Cousins, R.A.; By G. Pycroft. Thomas Chafe, of Doddscote; By Charles Worth. Old Lawsuit relative to the Rights of Seats in Totnes Church; By E. Windeatt. Second Supplement to Paper on Earthquakes in Devonshire from the Earliest Records to the Present Time; By E. Parfitt. Borough of Plympton: its Charters and Parliamentary Representation; By J. B. Rowe. Alleged Tomb of Bishop Leofric in Exeter Cathedral; By the late Rev. J. Hellins (commun. by J. B. Rowe). With Extra Vol., Devonshire Domesday, Pt. iv. . . . . L2638

Vol. 20 (Exeter, July, 1888)—Obituary Notices—Richard Hingston, John E. Lee, Charles S. Vallack, John H. Whiteway. Thirteenth Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda; By J. B. Rowe. Tenth Report of the Committee on Barrows; By R. N. Worth. Report on the Harding Collection of Manuscripts, Records, and Historical, Ecclesiastical, Heraldic, and Antiquarian Documents and Notes relating to Devon and Cornwall; By J. R. Chanter. Glimpses of Elizabethan Households; By W. Cotton. Sir Henry Rosewell, a Devon Worthy: his Ancestry and History; By Frances B. James. Notes on the Well at the Exeter City Asylum; By Thos. Andrew. Traces of Roman Occupation near Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. Granite of Dartmoor, Pts. i.-ii.; By W. A. E. Ussher. Some Devon Monoliths; By Rev. S.





DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—*continued*—

Baring-Gould. Andrew Brice and the Early Exeter Newspaper Press ; By T. N. Brushfield. Metamorphic and Associated Rocks of the Extreme South of Devonshire, Pt. ii. ; By Alex. Somervail. Raised Beach on the Thatcher Rock : its Shells and their Teaching ; By A. R. Hunt. Customs of the Manors of Braunton ; By R. Dymond. Slannings of Leye, Bickleigh, and Maristow ; By W. Jones. "Ashwater" of William of Worcester ; By H. B. S. Woodhouse. Controversy touching Ship-Money in the Reign of James I. ; By R. N. Worth. Fauna of Devon—Phytophagous Hymenoptera—Saw-Flies ; By E. Parfitt. Christmas with Bishop Grandisson ; By Canon Brownlow. Art and Science in Devonshire Villages ; By J. Phillips. Gold-washing Apparatus ; By Rev. S. Baring-Gould. Notes on a Natural Pipe from a Sand-pit in the Breccia Series, in the Parish of Heavitree ; By Thos. Andrew. Cluniac Houses in Devon : Visitation of the Province in 1279 ; By J. R. Chanter. Notes on Deep Borings at the Waterworks, and in the Trias, at Teignmouth, Devon ; By G. W. Ormerod. Thomas Chafe, of Doddlescott, in St. Giles-in-the-Wood (Brother-in-law of Tristram Risdon, the Antiquary) ; By Winslow Jones. Who Wrote the "Exmoor Scolding and Courtship" ? ; By T. N. Brushfield. Limestones of the Plymouth District ; By R. N. Worth. With Extra Vol., Devonshire Domesday, Pt. v. L2731-2

Vol. 21 (Tavistock, July, 1889)—Obituary Notices—Chas. Spence Bate, William Brodrick, Robert Dymond, Rev. John Guenett, George E. Hearder, Samuel P. Knowles, Richard Lethaby, George H. White. Fourteenth Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda ; By J. B. Rowe. Eleventh Report of the Committee on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms ; By F. T. Elworthy. Eleventh Report of the Committee on Barrows ; By R. N. Worth. Tenth Report of the Committee on Devonshire Folk-Lore ; By G. Doe. Seventh Report (second series) of the Committee on the Climate of Devon ; By P. F. S. Amery. First Report of the Committee on Devonshire Records ; By J. R. Chanter. Notes on the Early History of Tavistock ; By R. N. Worth. Four Tavistock Worthies of the Seventeenth Century : John Maynard, William Browne, Thomas Larkham, Richard Peeke ; By Rev. D. P. Alford. Early Nonconformity in Tavistock ; By E. Windeatt. Cottage Art School in a Devonshire Village ; By J. Phillips. Notes on the Neighbourhood of White Tor, West Dartmoor ; By Arthur B. Prowse. History of the Church at Lydford, with some Account of its Rectors ; By Mrs. G. H. Radford. Note on "Braunton Great Field" ; By Sir J. B. Phear. Natural Storage of Water on Dartmoor ; By D. Radford. News from the West, 1643-6 ; By Robt. Burnard. An old Parish Chest ; By Mrs. G. Johnstone. Age of the Granites of Dartmoor and the English Channel ; By A. R. Hunt. Geological Notes on the South-Western Line between Lydford and Devonport ; By R. N. Worth. Duchy of Cornwall on Dartmoor ; By W. F. Collier. Ancient Office of Portreeve ; By P. F. S. Amery. Municipal Life in Tavistock ; By R. N. Worth. Birthplace of Sir Walter Raleigh ; By T. N. Brushfield. Origin of Axminster Carpets ; By James Hine. Marine Algæ of Devon ; By E. Parfitt. Sainthills of Bradninch, Devon ; being a Pedigree of the Family, with Notes thereon, and Copies of Documents relating to the Family History ; By Frances B. Troup. Hugh Rhodes ; By F. T. Elworthy. Cavalier's Notebook, continued by his Son, with Notes by the late Robert Dymond ; By Frances B. Troup. Great Central Trackway : Dartmoor ; By Robert Burnard. Devonian of the Western Region, and Geology of Tavistock ; By W. A. E. Ussher. Metamorphic and Associated Rocks of the Extreme South of Devonshire, Pt. iii. ; By Alex. Somervail. Submarine Geology of the English Channel off the Coast of South Devon, Pt. v. ; By A. R. Hunt. Elize Hele ; By Winslow Jones. Few Sheaves of Devon Bibliography Gleaned ; By John Ingle Dredge. With Extra Vol., Devonshire Domesday, Pt. vi. L3422-3

Vol. 22 (Barnstaple, July, 1890)—Obituary Notices—Joseph Bingham, William F. Rock, William S. Rooker, William N. Row, Robt. Standerwick. Fifteenth Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda ; By J. B. Rowe.

DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION—*continued*—

- Twelfth Report of the Committee on Barrows; By R. N. Worth. Eighth Report - (second series) of the Committee on the Climate of Devon; By E. E. Glyde. Second Report of the Committee on Devonshire Records; By J. R. Chanter. Lady Howard, of Fitzford; By Mrs. G. H. Radford. Origin of the Streets of Teignmouth, and on their Nomenclature; By W. C. Lake. Contribution to the Commercial History of Devonshire; By H. W. Strong. Working Men's Dwellings; By Daniel Radford. Six Assessments of Devon, 1291-1883; By Rev. J. B. Pearson. Association of Minerals and Fossils in North Devon; By T. M. Hall. Contact Metamorphism in Devonshire; By R. N. Worth. Neighbourhood of Taw Marsh, North Dartmoor; By Arthur B. Prowse. Dartmoor Kistvaens; By Robt. Burnard. Description of a Perforated Stone Implement found in the Parish of Withycombe Raleigh; By T. N. Brushfield. St. Willibald: A West Country Pilgrim of the Eighth Century; By Canon Brownlow. Inscribed Stones in the Vicarage Garden, Tavistock; By Rev. D. P. Alford. Some North Devon Traps; By T. M. Hall. Hut Cluster on Dartmoor; By R. N. Worth. Court Roll of Hulham Manor; By Sir J. B. Phear. Louis XIV. and the Eddystone Lighthouse; By H. B. S. Woodhouse. Arts and Crafts in Devon; By J. Phillips. Parish of East Budleigh; By T. N. Brushfield. On Barum Tobacco-pipes and North Devon Clays; By T. M. Hall. Few Sheaves of Devon Bibliography Gleaned; By John Ingle Dredge. With Extra Vol., Devonshire Domesday, Pt. vii. .. L3781-2

**DEVONSHIRE.***Agriculture—*

- Agriculture of Devon (1808) .. .. . Vancouver 203  
Agricultural Labour and Wages (1831) .. .. . Barnes 3475  
Dairy Farming in Devonshire (Plymouth, 1888) .. .. . Watt 3674  
Devon. Consequences of Excise Duty on Cyder and Perry .. (1763) 2053  
Devon Herd Book, containing the Breeders, Ages, Pedigree, and Prizes of  
  Devon Cattle (Exeter, 1863) .. .. . Davy 3884  
Devonshire Cyder (Devon Assoc., 1883) .. .. . Hawker 1860  
Devonshire Society for Encouragement of Agriculture and Industry. Rules,  
  Orders, &c., of South Division of (Plymouth, 1792) .. .. . 3682  
Farm Labourer in Devonshire Eighty Years Ago (Devon Assoc., 1882) Hawker 1452  
Progress of Agriculture (1846) .. .. . Tuckett 1918  
Royal Agricultural Society at Plymouth, 1890—*see* Plymouth.  
Rural Economy of Devon. 2 vols. (1805) .. .. . Marshall 2172

*Antiquities, &c.—*

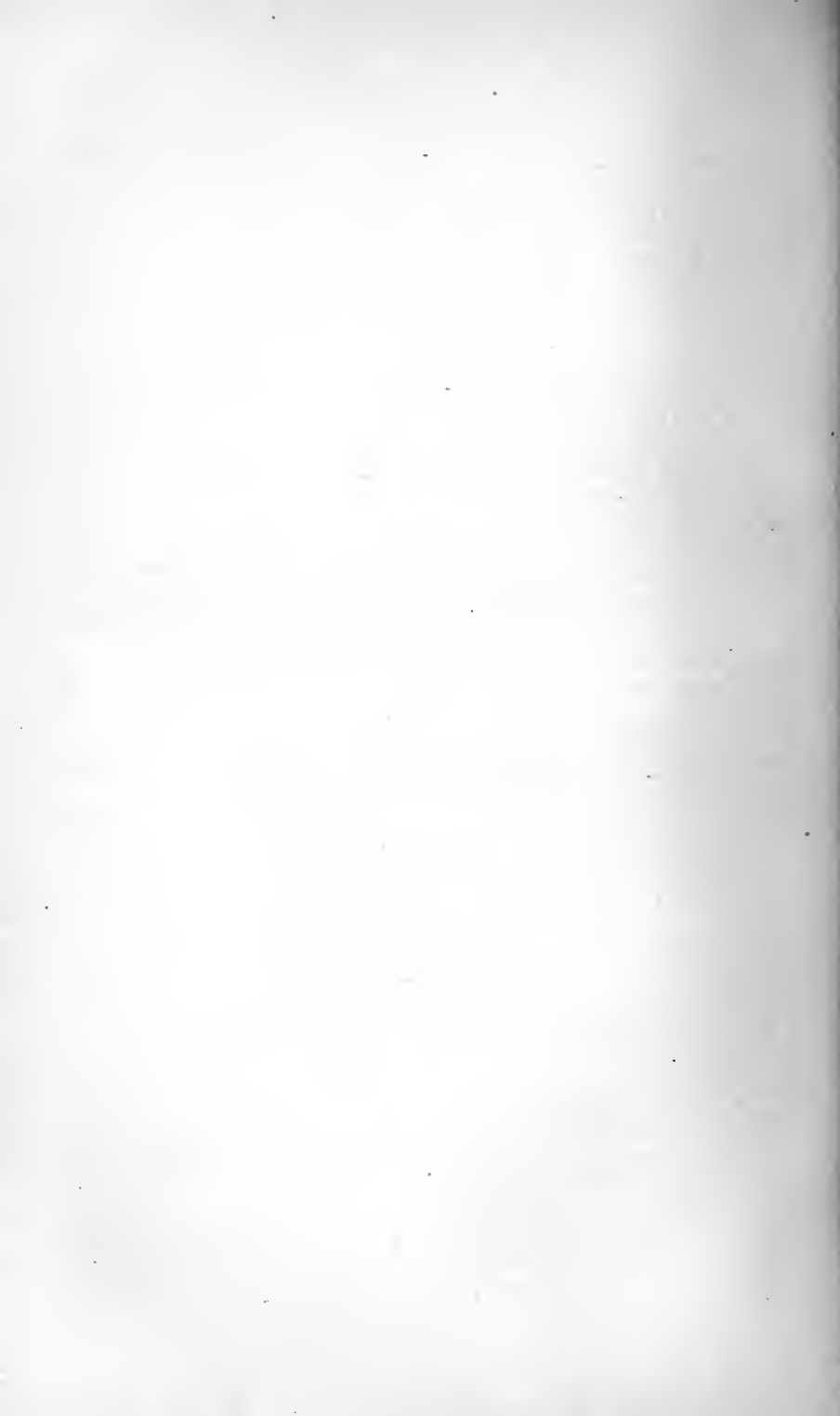
- Devonshire Antiquities (1849) .. .. . Grose 808  
Devonshire Barrows. Rept. of Committee (Devon Assoc., 1879-83-4) 1807-11, 2069  
Devonshire Records. Second Report of Committee (Devon Assoc., 1890)  
  Ed. by J. R. Chanter .. .. . 3866  
Devonshire Tokens (Plymouth, 1879) .. .. . Gill 1031  
Domesday Book. Facsimile of Part Relating to Devonshire (1862) James 2080  
— *see* Devonshire Association Transactions.  
Druidical Remains in Devon (Exeter) .. .. . Shortt 672  
Druids in Devon (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. .. . Worth 1805  
Monumental and Memorial Sculpture of Devon (Exeter, 1877) Rogers 1124  
— *see also* Exeter, Plymouth, Totnes, and other Towns in Devon.

*Bibliography and Biography—*

- Devonshire Bibliography (Exeter, 1852) .. .. . Davidson 238  
Devon Bibliography. First Sheaf (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. . Dredge 3467  
— Second Sheaf (Plymouth, 1890) .. .. . Dredge 3807  
Devonshire Bibliography. Plea for (Plymouth, 1885) .. .. . Wright 2158  
Devon Booksellers and Printers in the 17th & 18th Centuries (1885-7) Dredge 2252,  
  2410, 2588  
Devonian Literature: its Special Wants (Plymouth, 1882) .. .. . Wright 1438







*Bibliography and Biography—continued—*

Catalogue of Books relating to Devon—see Literary Chronicle (1847)	..	191
Devonshire Artists (Exeter, 1883)	.. .. Pycroft	1531
Devonshire Artists. Short Biographies (Exeter)	.. .. Pycroft	2852
Devonshire Celebrities (Exeter, 1869)	.. .. Pridham	1192
Devonshire Celebrities. Reports—see Devonshire Association	.. Hawker	954
Devonshire Pedigrees	.. .. Tuckett	1673
Devonshire Poets—see Worth's "West Country Garland" (1875)	..	265
Devon's Earliest Topographer—see "William of Worcester."		
Devon—see Yonge's Diary, 1604-1628	.. ..	789
Early Devonshire Poets	.. .. Chanter	1209
Printing in Devon (Devon Assoc., 1879)	.. .. Worth	1802
Remarks on Devon Worthies (1874)	.. .. Clarke	1898
Worthies of Devon (London and Plymouth, 1810)	.. .. Prince	114

*Botany—*

Botanical Tour through Devon and Cornwall (Exeter, 1820)	.. ..	603
Devon and Cornwall Botanical & Hort. Socy. Reports, 1831-4 (Plymouth)	..	705-8
Devon and Exeter Botanical and Horticultural Society. Report, 1832	..	2932
Flora of Devon (1829)	.. .. Jones & Kingston	202
Flora of Devon (Plymouth, 1871)	.. .. Keys	281, 370
Flora of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1880)	.. .. Briggs	854-5
Flora of West Devon (Plymouth, 1836)	.. .. Jacobs	199
Mosses of Devon and Cornwall	.. .. Holmes & Brent	370
Plant Names of Devonshire (Plymouth, 1881)	.. .. Friend	1430
Plants (Flowering) and Ferns Growing Wild in Devon (1872)	Ravenshaw	3052
Queries in Topographical Botany (Plymouth, 1882-3)	.. Briggs	1433, 1772

*Church History, Education, &c.—*

Cistercian Houses of Devon (Plymouth, 1878)	.. .. Rowe	536
Cluniac Houses in Devon (Plymouth)	.. .. Chanter	2734
Devon and Cornwall Female Orphan Asylum—see Reports.		
Devon and Exeter Auxiliary Bible Society. Report, 1838	.. ..	2933
Devon and Exeter Hospital. Statutes and Rules	.. ..	K2090
Devon and Norfolk County School Associations—see Reports.		
Devon Church Sunday School Conference, Newton Abbot, 1867. Report	..	1481
Devon County Lunatic Asylum. Reports—see Reports.		
Devon County School, West Buckland. Prize Day, 1877	.. ..	K2073
Devon—see Oliver's History of the Catholic Religion (1857)	.. ..	117
First Saxon Devonshire Bishopric	.. .. Chanter	1212
Friendly Societies in Devon (1856)	.. ..	600
Methodism in North Devon (1871)	.. .. J. G. H.	1979
Monasteries of Devon (Exeter, 1841)	.. .. Oliver	2216
Moorland and Border Churches in Devon (Plymouth)	.. .. Hine	2720
Puritanism in Devon (Devon Assoc., 1877)	.. .. Worth	530
Religious Houses in Devon and Cornwall (1779)	.. .. Jones	865
South Devon and East Cornwall Blind Institution—see Reports.		
South Devon Congregational Union. Address at Torquay (Devonport, 1853)	..	2894

*Charities and Charitable Institutions—*

Charities, &c., of Devon. Reports of Commissioners, 1815-39. Pts. i.-ii.	..	3595
Charities of Devon. Report on 3 vols. (Exeter, 1830)	.. ..	126
Charities of Devon. Appendix, &c., to Rept. of Commissioners (Exeter, 1832)	..	2931
Devon. Office of Overseer to the Poor (1685)	.. .. Dunning	943
Devon Poor Relief—see Izacke's Register.		

*Directories—*

Devon and Cornwall Directory, 1873, 89	.. .. Kelly	2188, 2802
Directory and Gazetteer of Devonshire (1870)	.. .. Morris	2144
Directory, &c., of Devon, 1890	.. .. White	3568
History, Gazetteer, and Directory of Devonshire (1850, 1878-9)	White	2015, 534

*Etymology—*

Devon Dialects Association (1870)	.. .. .	Worth	1833
Devonshire Dialect (1867)	.. .. .	Rock	1535
Devonshire Place-names (Devon Assoc., 1878)	.. .. .	Worth	1803
Etymology of Devon— <i>see</i> Dyer's Ancient Modes of bestowing Names (1805)			703
Letters in Devonshire Dialect (Exeter, 1847)	.. .. .	Baird	710
Reflections on Devonshire Names and Places	.. .. .	..	444
Verbal Provincialisms of S.W. Devon (Devon Assoc., 1875)		Pengelly	2356
Words Current in Devon in 15th Century (Devon Assoc., 1882)		Pengelly	2380

*Geological—*

Age of Limestones of South Devonshire (1840)	.. .. .	Lonsdale	2118
Denudation of Rocks in Devonshire	.. .. .	Pengelly	2318
Devonian Brachiopods. Distribution of (Devon Assoc., 1867)		Pengelly	2327
Devonian Fossils of Devon and Cornwall (1860)	.. .. .	Pengelly	2308
Distribution of Devonian Fossils	.. .. .	Pengelly	1175
Economic Geology of Devon (Devon Assoc., 1875)	.. .. .	Worth	1801
Fossil Fish in Devonian Rocks (Devon Assoc., 1868)	.. .. .	Pengelly	2331
Geology of Devon (1839)	.. .. .	De la Beche	1751
Geology of Devon (1872)	.. .. .	Symons	791
Geology of Devonshire	.. .. .	Pengelly	1176
Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire— <i>see</i> Pengelly (W.)			
Glacial Conditions in Devon (Devon Assoc., 1881)	.. .. .	Worth	1806
Igneous and Altered Rocks of S.W. Devon (Devon Assoc., 1887)		Worth	3338
Palæozoic Fossils of Devon (1841)	.. .. .	Phillips	3891
Red Sandstones, Conglomerates, and Marls of Devonshire	.. .. .	Pengelly	2307
Triassic Outliers of Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1866)	.. .. .	Pengelly	2321

*Historical Works—*

Acts relating to Devonshire, temp. Henry VIII. (1540) [ <i>Black Letter</i> ]			2033
Ancient Inhabitants of Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1830)		Chattaway	229
Charles I. in Devonshire, in 1625 (Devon Assoc., 1878)	.. .. .	Karkeek	1511
Devon and Cornwall History— <i>see</i> Bellamy's "Thousand Facts."			
Devonshire Domesday. Ed. by J. Brooking Rowe— <i>see</i> Devonshire Assoc.			
Devonshire in Time of the Danes— <i>see</i> Mellor (J.)			
Devon— <i>see</i> also under various Towns, as Barnstaple, Bideford, Exeter, Devonport, Tiverton, Sidmouth, Totnes, Kingsbridge, Salcombe, Tavistock, Okehampton, &c.			
Historical, Biographical, and Descriptive Notices of Devonshire	.. .. .		81
Historical Views of Devonshire (Exeter, 1793)	.. .. .	Polwhele	459
History, &c., of Devonshire (1822)	.. .. .	Lysons	107
History, &c., of Devonshire. 2 vols. (1829)	.. .. .	Moore	115
History and Topography of Devonshire, with Map	.. .. .	Pinnock	2808
History of Devonshire and Dorsetshire (1730)	.. .. .	Morden	542
History of Devonshire (Exeter, 1797)	.. .. .	Polwhele	956
History of Devonshire (1886)	.. .. .	Worth	2409
Mercians in Devon and Cornwall— <i>see</i> Kerslake (Thos.)			
Pre-historic Devon (Plymouth, 1881-2)	.. .. .	Worth	1849
Quarter Sessions in Devon—Queen Elizabeth to Queen Anne (1857)		Hamilton	1500
Rise and Progress of Principal Towns of North Devon (1828)		Cornish	866
Saxon Devon (Plym. Inst., 1882-3)	.. .. .	Worth	1850
View of Devonshire in 1630 (Exeter, 1845)	.. .. .	Westcote	769

*Maps and Charts—*

Devon. Map of part of Country from Topsham to Bigbury Bay (1696)		Collins	782
Fisherman's Map of Cornwall and South Devon	.. .. .	Hearder	638
Map of Devon (1765)	.. .. .	Donn	753
Map of Devonshire	.. .. .	Billings	639
Map of Devon	.. .. .	Greenwood	325
Map of Devonshire, &c. (Devonport)	.. .. .	Swiss	3494
Map of Devonshire	.. .. .	Speed	989
Map of Devonshire (1791)	.. .. .	Tunncliffe	1082





*Mineralogy, Mines, and Mining—*

Devon Mining Directory (Hayle, 1861)	..	..	..	Williams	1126
Devon Mining Enterprise, 1850-6 (1857)	..	..	..	Tredinnick	1743, 2475
Mineralogy of Devonshire (Truro, 1871)	..	..	..	Collins	2163
Mines of Devon (1868)	..	..	..	Spargo	1462
Mining Skill in Devon (1830)	..	..	..	Worth	201

*Natural History—*

Birds of Devonshire (Exeter, 1891)	..	..	..	Pidsley	3850
Devon and Cornwall Natural Hist. Society. Report, 1841	..	..	..	K2083	
Devon and Cornwall Natural History Society—see Plymouth Institution.					
Fauna of Devon—see Parfitt (E.)					
Fishes and Fisheries of Devonshire (Plymouth, 1862)	..	..	..	Bellamy	2123
Natural History of South Devon (Plymouth, 1839)	..	..	..	Bellamy	98
Natural History of Devon—see Bowen (J.); and Parfitt (E.)					
Ornithology of South Devon (Plymouth, 1830)	..	..	..	Moore	892
Whale's Remains in Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1878)	..	..	..	Pengelly	2365

*Periodicals, &c.—see*

<i>Church in the West</i> (1883-90)	
<i>Clack</i> , a Literary Journal for Devon and Cornwall (1865)	
<i>Devon and Cornwall Temperance Journal</i> , Vol. 1, 1868-9	
<i>Light from the West</i>	
<i>Mannamead School Magazine</i>	
<i>Parthenon</i> , a Monthly Magazine, 1847-8	
<i>Philo-Danmonian</i> , a Western Magazine (1830)	
<i>Plymouth Literary Magazine</i> (1814)	
<i>Plymouth Magnet</i> , a Monthly Magazine (1822-3)	
<i>Selector</i> , a Magazine (1809)	
<i>South Devon Literary Chronicle</i> , 1846-7, 9	
<i>South Devon Monthly Museum</i> , 1833-5	
<i>Tavistock Temperance Advocate</i> (1838-41)	
<i>Western Antiquary</i> (1881-91)	
<i>Western Daily Mercury</i>	
<i>Western Figaro</i>	
<i>Western Magazine and Portfolio</i>	
<i>Western Morning News</i>	
<i>West of England Magazine</i>	
<i>West of England Mechanics' Magazine</i>	
<i>Westward Ho!</i>	
See also Almanacks, Annuals, and Parochial Magazines.	

*Poetical Works relating to Devon—*

Devon. A Poem (Teignmouth)	..	..	..	Gompertz	765
Devon and other Poems (1846)	..	..	..	Browning	2687
Devonshire Courtship. With Glossary	..	..	..	..	489
Devonshire Poems, Traditions, &c. (Exeter, 1873)	..	..	..	Tozer	2273
"Devon's Sons." A Loyal Song. Words by W. H. K. Wright.				Music	
by H. Moreton (Plymouth, 1890)	..	..	..	..	3738
North Devon. A Prose Idyl—see Kingsley's Miscellanies, Vol. 2.					
Lyra Devoniensis (1868)	..	..	..	Wollaston	1660
Songs of Devon (Newton, 1843)	..	..	..	<i>Josias Homely</i> [Bradford]	208
South Devon. Songs and Sonnets (Dartmouth, 1882)	..	..	..	Wills	1916

*Tales and Legends—*

Devon Boys. A Tale of the North Shore (1887)	..	..	..	Fenn	2563
Down in Devon. 3 vols. (1869)	..	..	..	Fullom	68
Legend of Devonshire (Bray's "Hartland Forest") (1871)	..	..	..	..	56
Legends of Devon (Dawlish, 1848)	..	..	..	..	1405
See Fiction (Devon and Cornwall); also Works by Mrs. Bray, Charles Kingsley, R. D. Blackmore, M. E. Braddon, & other Writers of Fiction.					

*Topographical and Descriptive—*

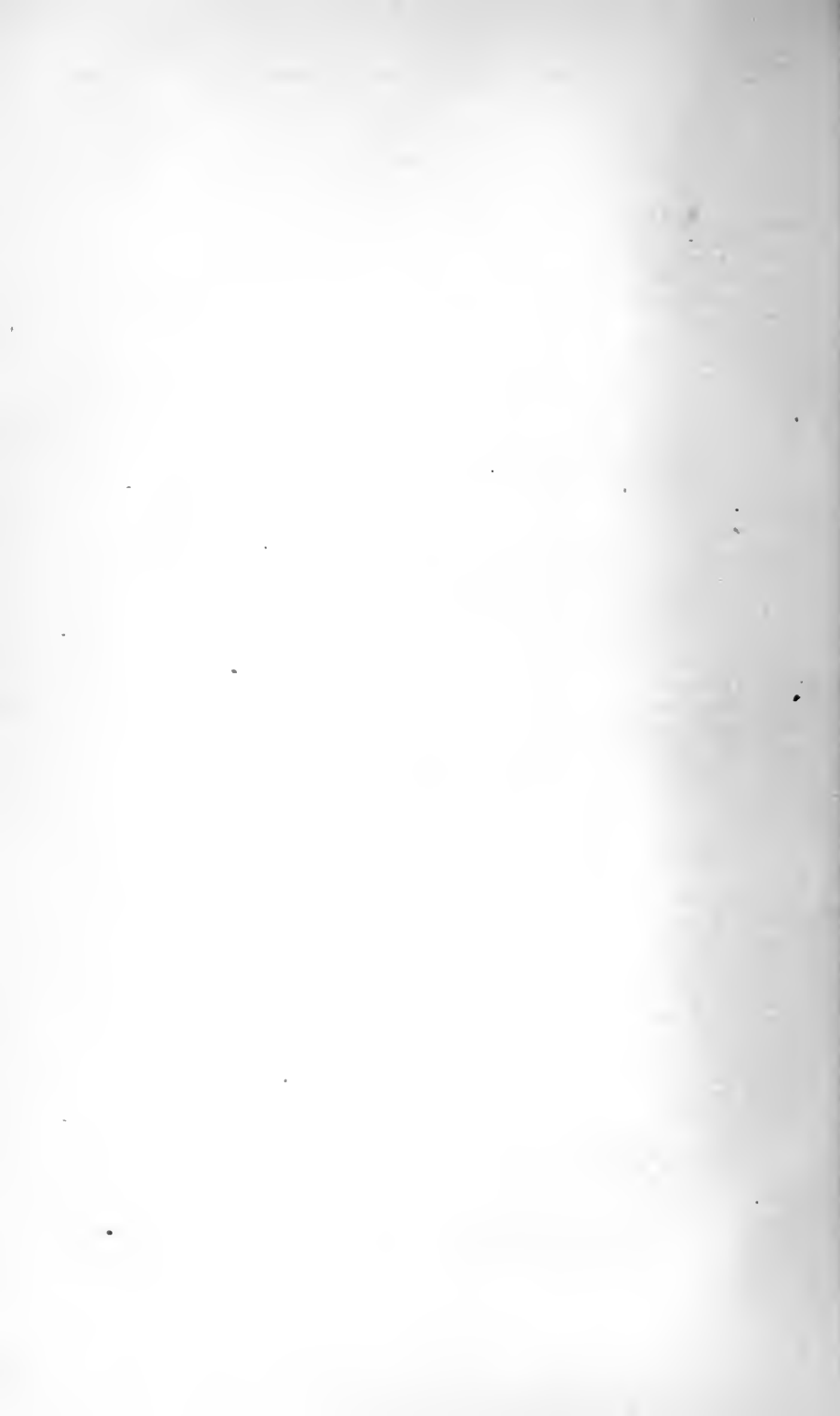
Amid Devon's Alps. (Dartmoor) (Plymouth, 1889)	..	Crossing	3050		
Ancient Devonshire Topography (Plymouth, 1886)	..	..	Worth 2264		
Chorographical Description or Survey of Devon (1811)	..	..	Risdon 217		
Commons of Devon—see Dartmoor.					
Compendium of Topography, Antiquities, &c., of Devonshire (1760)	..	..	1671		
Devonshire Calendar and Register for 1876, containing a Topographical Description of each Town, Parish, Village, &c. With Four Maps, Devon, Cornwall, Somerset, and Dorset (1876)	..	Percy	809, 2807		
Devonshire Illustrated (1832)	..	..	Britton & Brayley 228		
Devonshire Lanes	..	..	..	Chanter 1208	
Devonshire Pocket Atlas, &c.	..	..	..	Pigot & Co. 2509	
Devonshire Scenery, its Inspiration, &c. (Exeter, 1884)	..	..	..	Everitt 2095	
Devonshire Sketches (Exeter, 1869)	..	..	..	Tozer 2272	
Devonshire Watering Places	..	..	..	Longley 3375	
Devonshire to Paris. A Tour (1807)	..	..	..	..	Carr 2177
Devon Route Book (Exeter)	..	..	..	..	1989
Devon. Topographical and Statistical Description	..	..	..	Cooke	702
Devon—see Burritt's "Walk from London to Land's End" (1865)	..	..	..	215	
Devon—see Mrs. Bray's "Tamar and the Tavy" (1836)	..	..	..	605	
Devon—see Carrington's Guide	..	..	..	..	794
Devon—see Works relating to Dartmoor.					
Devon—see "Picturesque Excursions," by Williams & Johns	..	..	..	214	
Devon. South—see "Trips by Rail"	..	..	..	701	
Drive to North Devon in the Summer of 1887 (Plymouth, 1884)	..	..	..	Wood	3558
Guide to Devonshire (1880)	..	..	..	..	Worth 1413
Guide to North Devon (Ilfracombe)	..	..	..	..	Banfield 2813
Guide to the Watering Places on the Coast of Devon (1817)	..	..	..	240	
Holiday Centres in Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1885)	..	..	..	2238	
Nine Days in Devon (1879)	..	..	..	..	Squires 779
North Devon and North Cornwall (1882)	..	..	..	..	Ward 1693, 3068
North Devon. Historical Guide and Advertiser, &c., 1861 (Bideford, 1861)	..	..	..	1574	
North Devon Scenery Book (Ilfracombe, 1863)	..	..	..	..	Tugwell 1354
Observations on Devonshire (1798)	..	..	..	..	Gilpin 76
Picturesque Exc'n's in Devon & Cornwall (1801, 4) Williams & Johns	120, 214,	2039			
Picturesque Scenery and Antiquities of South Devon (Exeter) Williams	..	2039			
Picturesque Views of Devon. With Letterpress (1890)	..	..	..	3639	
Rambles in Devonshire (1854)	..	..	..	..	Whitfield 212
Risdon's Survey of Devon (Exeter, 1785)	..	..	..	Chapple	233
South Devon—see Wood (W.)					
South Devon and South Cornwall (1884)	..	..	..	Ward & Baddeley	3067
Survey of Devon (1809)	..	..	..	..	Mudge 781
Topographical and Historical Description of Devon	..	..	..	..	Britton 469
Topographical Survey of Devon (1791)	..	..	..	..	Tunncliff 242
Topography of Devonshire (Plymouth, 1882)	..	..	..	..	Rowe 1407
Topography of Devon.—see Dunsford's Observations (Tiverton, 1800)	..	..	..	351	
Views in South Devon	..	..	..	..	Courtenay 3798
Wanderings in Devon (1863)	..	..	..	..	Mills 1129
Watering-Places of South-East Devonshire (Exeter, 1838)	..	..	..	..	Stirling 2075, 2131
We Donkeys in Devon (Exeter, 1886)	..	..	..	..	Gibbons 3862
We Donkeys on Dartmoor (Exeter)	..	..	..	..	Gibbons 3863
We Donkeys on the Coast of Devon	..	..	..	..	Gibbons 2625

*Miscellaneous—*

Address to the Proprietors of South Devon Railway (Plymouth, 1848)	Gill	3256
Bygone Days in Devonshire (1874)	.. .. . Whitcombe	164
Climate of South Devon (1842)	.. .. . Shapter	466
Common Seals of Devon (Devon Assoc., 1873-5)	.. .. . Worth	1798-1800
Devon and Cornwall Masonic Exhibition, Plymouth, 1887. Catalogue	..	2622
Devon and Cornwall Working Classes' Industrial Exhibition. Report, &c., 1865 (Plymouth, 1865)	.. .. . Wright	516-7







*Miscellaneous—continued—*

Devonshire Ash-tree Charm (Devon Assoc., 1882) .. ..	Pengelly	2381
Devon Masonic Register, 1888-9, 90-1 (Plymouth) .. ..	Westcott	3128, 3754
Devonshire Association, Tavistock, 1866. Mechanics' Institute Exhibition of Works of Science and Art, &c. .. ..	.. ..	1778
Devonshire Colic (1767) .. ..	Baker	3524
Devonshire Funeral Sermon in the 17th Century. Notes on (Devon Assoc., 1882) .. ..	Pengelly	2381
Devonshire Gleanings from <i>Notes and Queries</i> —see Pengelly (W.)		
Devonshire Industrial Exhibitions (Devon Assoc., 1870) .. ..	Phillips	2508
Devonshire Mints and Tokens—see Gill (H. S.)		
Devonshire Signs of Inns, Taverns, &c. .. ..	Pengelly	997
Devon Temperance League. Report, 1863 .. ..	.. ..	K2094
Devonshire Witches (Devon Assoc., 1874) .. ..	Karkeek	1510
Earldom of Devon. Report of Proceedings on Claim (1832) .. ..	Nicolas	1748
Industries of North Devon (Barnstaple, 1889) .. ..	Strong	3465
Hints and Observations for the Establishment of an Insurance Company in Devon and Cornwall (Exeter, 1803) .. ..	Barnes	3899
Letter to Constables of Devon—see Barnes (Ralph).		
North Devon Archers' Society. Rules, &c. (Bideford, 1848) .. ..	.. ..	2847
Rainfall in Devonshire—see Pengelly (W.)		
Teetotalism in Devonshire .. ..	.. ..	2764
<hr/>		
Devonport and Plymouth. Tour Round (Devonport, 1830) .. ..	Sanford	498
Devonport. Cremill Point. Report from Select Committee on Victualling Establishment at, 13th March, 1832. No. 272 .. ..	.. ..	3452
Devonport Flora .. ..	Banks	280
Devonport Guide (Plymouth) .. ..	Jewitt	1561
Devonport. History of (Plymouth, 1870) .. ..	Worth	259, 928
Devonport. Map of .. ..	Johns	1158
Devonport Mechanics' Institute, 1869. Cat. of Works of Art, Science, &c. 1004, 1480		
Devonport Mechanics' Institute. Rules, &c., with Catalogue (1838) .. ..	.. ..	3232
Devonport Mechanics' Institute. Word to the Members of (D'port, 1826) .. ..	Burnett	642
Devonport Philanthropic Union Society. Rules of (1861) .. ..	.. ..	2848
Devonport, Plymouth, and Stonehouse. Directory, 1847 .. ..	Williams	2806
Devonport Public Hall Prospectus, 1879 .. ..	.. ..	3538
Devonport. St. John's Chapel. Psalms and Hymns used at (D'port, 1859) .. ..	.. ..	812, 2854
Devonport—see Foulston's Public Buildings (1838) .. ..	.. ..	453
Devonport—see Sanford's Tour (1830) .. ..	.. ..	498
Devonport—see Wright's Plymouth Handbook.		
Devonport. Act to Repeal Act for Maintaining the Poor and Lighting and Watching the Town of Plymouth Dock, &c. (Devonport, 1814) .. ..	.. ..	3233
Devonport and Plymouth—see Topography.		
Devonport and East Stonehouse—see Palliser & Ferrand.		
Devout Communicant (Penheale Press, 1840) .. ..	Simcoe	811
Dews of Castalie (Exeter, 1828) .. ..	Johns	817
Dialect. Cornish. Specimens of (1846) .. ..	.. ..	3369
Dialect. Devonshire—see Hogg (N.)		
Dialect. Devonshire—see Squire's "Nine Days in Devon" .. ..	.. ..	779
Dialect of Cornwall (Exeter, 1792) .. ..	Jago	168
Dialect of North Devon—see Rock's "Jim and Nell."		
Dialects of Devon and Cornwall (Devon Assoc., 1870) .. ..	Worth	1833
Dialogue on Songs of Solomon (Exeter, 1825) .. ..	Darby	3280
Dialogues on the True Principles of Religion (1806) .. ..	Vivian	1502
Dialogues—see Boatwain's Mate .. ..	Smith	3520
Diary of a Pedestrian (Devonport, 1832) .. ..	Johns	226
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan (1865) .. ..	Charles	53, 825
Diary of P. Wyot, Town Clerk of Barnstaple, 1586-1608 .. ..	Chanter	1206
Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq., 1604 to 1628. Ed. by Geo. Roberts (1848) .. ..	.. ..	789
Dibdin (C.) Plymouth in an Uproar. A Musical Farce. Words by Neville		996

	L
Dictionary. Classical (Exeter, 1809) .. .. .	Lemprière 814
Dictionary. Cornish (1887) .. .. .	Jago 2595
Dictionary. Practical (Plymouth, 1822) .. .. .	Sleigh 3721
Dictionary—see Geographical.	
Diet—see Rayner (J.)	
Differences which Separate the Church of England from the Church of Rome (1866) .. .. .	Phillpotts 2428
Digby (W.) Indian Problems for English Consideration (1881) .. .. .	1247
— Leading Articles contributed to the <i>Western Daily Mercury</i> and other Papers, 1880-1 .. .. .	3139
Digestion—see Rayner (J.)	
Dimes (W. P.) Essay on Disestablishment and the Voluntary Principle in Religion (Plymouth, 1874) .. .. .	2421
Diocesan Calendars—see Exeter and Truro.	
Diocesan Conference Reports—see Exeter.	
Diocesan Synod—see Phillpotts (Bishop).	
Diocese of Exeter (1852) .. .. .	Eardley K2083, L1049
<i>Diogenes</i> . Plymouth in the Pillory. A Satire (Plymouth) .. .. .	3318
Director, 1836. Plymouth .. .. .	Thomas 704
Directory, 1878. Devon and Cornwall .. .. .	Harrod & Co. 1226
Directory, 1861. Devon and Cornwall Mining .. .. .	Williams 1126
Directory, 1873, 83, 89. Devon and Cornwall P.O. .. .. .	Kelly 2188, 1767, 2802
Directory, 1878-9, 90. Devon .. .. .	White 534, 3568
Directory, 1870. Devonshire .. .. .	Morris 2144
Directory, 1847. Devonport, &c. .. .. .	Williams 2806
Directory and Gazetteer of Cornwall (Truro, 1817) .. .. .	2165
Directory, 1881, 7. East Cornwall Postal .. .. .	Venning 1497, 2619
Directory, 1877-8. Official Naval and Military, for Devonport, Plymouth, and Stonehouse .. .. .	730-41
Directory, 1830. Plymouth, &c. .. .. .	Brindley 713
Directory, 1862, 7. Plymouth, &c. .. .. .	Elvins 2176, 877
Directory, 1880-1, 2, 5. Plymouth, &c. .. .. .	Eyre Bros. 911, 1367, 2166
Directory. 1890-1. Plymouth, &c. .. .. .	Eyre 3578
Directory. Plymouth, &c. .. .. .	Flintoff 645
Directory, 1888. Plymouth, &c. .. .. .	Hood 2689
Directory, 1814. Plymouth, Dock, and Stonehouse .. .. .	Rowe 2482
Directory, 1822. Plymouth, Dock, &c. .. .. .	Taperell 1341
Directory, 1877. Plymouth .. .. .	Trythall 2204
Directory, 1875-6. Three Towns' .. .. .	Fox 1157, 2203
Directory of Plymouth, &c., 1812—see Picture of Plymouth	Woollcombe 637
Discipline, and other Sermons (1874, 90) .. .. .	Kingsley 2018, 3810
Discipline. Church—see Sweet (Rev. J. B.)	
Discourse on Death of Samuel Lavington Rooker (Tavistock, 1831) Rooker	3833
Discourse Preached at the Parish Church of Manaccan (1797) .. .. .	Polwhele 3044
Discourse of Schism (Exeter, 1699) .. .. .	Burscough 3851
Discourse of Schism. Vindication of (Exeter, 1701) .. .. .	Burscough 3852
Discourse showing the Duty of Honouring the Lord with our Substance, together with the Impiety of Tithe Stealing (1711) .. .. .	Newte 3888
Discourses (1883) .. .. .	Reynolds 3764
Discourses at Crediton and Drewsteignton (Exeter, 1810) .. .. .	Carne 3574
Discourses at the Royal Academy, 1769-76 (1778) .. .. .	Reynolds 3599
Discourses before the Royal Society (1827) .. .. .	Davy 3320
Discourses of Sir Joshua Reynolds (1842) .. .. .	Burnet 113
Discourses on Adam, Eve, Abel, Cain, Enoch, Noah, &c. (Plym., 1851) Burgess	3294-3305
Discourses on the New Testament (Exeter, 1809) .. .. .	Carpenter 2902
Discourses Preached in the Parish Church of St. Mary's, Truro (1864) Harvey	3360
Discourses. Sacramental (London, 1702) .. .. .	Shower 3825
Discourses—see Sermons.	
Discoveries in Recent Deposits of Bovey Basin (Devon Assoc., '83) Pengelly	2382
Discovery, and other Poems (1886) .. .. .	Saunders 2587





Disease. Nature and Treatment of (1844)	.. ..	Tuke	3771
Diseases of Cattle and Sheep (1851)	.. ..	Karkeek	1619
Diseases—see Hearder (Dr. J.), Huxham (Dr. J.), and Skelton (Dr. J.)			
Disegno. Delle Arti del (1778)	.. ..	Reynolds	3605
Disestablishment and the Voluntary Principle (Plymouth, 1874)		Dimes	2421
Dispensary. Plymouth Dental—see Reports.			
Dispensary. Plymouth Public—see Alger (W. H.), and Reports.			
Dispute—see Insurance.			
Dissension. Religious (1791)	.. ..	Trist	2935
Dissent. Chief Grounds of (Exeter, 1816)	.. ..	Carpenter	2915
Dissent from the Church of England fully justified (1804)	.. ..	Towgood	1035
Dissent—see Burscough's Discourses.			
Dissenters' Baptisms and Church Burials (Exeter, 1840)		Blunt	2899
Dissenters in the West—see Peirce (Rev. Jas.)			
Dissenters. Innocence of Protestant (1717)	.. ..	Enty	900
Dissenters—see Worsley (I.)			
Dissenting Ministers at Salters' Hall. Authentic Account, &c. (1719)	.. ..		3042
Dissertations (1747)	.. ..	Kennicott	1012
Dissertations, Discourses, and Essays (1759)	.. ..	Fortescue	2841
Dissertations on Chaps. xvii. & xviii. of the Book of Judges (1768)		Coleridge	26
Dissertations on Six Texts of Scripture (1727)	.. ..	Peirce	3522
Distribution of the Devonian Brachiopods (Devon Assoc., 1867)		Pengelly	2327
Dividing of the Hooff (1654)	.. ..	Streat	2211
Diver's Daughter. A Tale	.. ..	Paull	133
Divine and Human Nature in our Lord. A Sermon (1753)	.. ..	Salmon	3009
Divine Conduct; or, the Mystery of Providence (1830)	.. ..	Flavel	394, 1043
Divine Fatherhood and the Human Brotherhood	.. ..	Applebee	871
Divine Goodness—see Burthogge (Dr. R.)			
Divine Institution of Magistracy. A Sermon (1709)	.. ..	Blackall	2947
Divine Songs (Plymouth)	.. ..	Watts	3386
Divine Sovereignty—see Payne (Dr. Geo.)			
Divinely Commissioned Ministry (Plymouth, 1858)	.. ..	Stark	2499
Diving and Diving Machines (Plymouth Dock, 1823)	.. ..	Smith	3073
Diving Vessel. Philosophical Dissertation on (1775)	.. ..	Falck	2270
Divinity of Christ (St. Austell)	.. ..	Drew	3243
Divinity of Christ. Sermons on (1796, 1839, 45)	.. ..		614, 828, 1281
Divorce—see Polwhele (Rev. R.)			
Dixon (Lucy) Flowers from Gethsemane: Hymns (1851)	.. ..		479
Dixon (Sophie) Castalian Hours. Poems (1829)	.. ..		818
—Florry and Her Friends. A Tale for Children (Plymouth, 1841)	.. ..		3774
—Lovel. A Tale of the Olden Time (Plymouth, 1858)	.. ..		816
—Sacred Garland; being Hymns, &c., for Children, &c. (Plymouth, 1835)			3795
Dobson (Austin) At the Sign of the Lyre. Poems (1886)	.. ..		2430
—Chapter on Modern English Illustrated Books—see Lang's Library (1881)			H563
—Eighteenth Century Essays, Selected and Annotated (London, 1882)			3828
—Fielding (English Men of Letters) (1883)	.. ..		B808
—Hogarth (Great Artists) (1879)	.. ..		B657
—Richard Steele (English Men of Letters) (1886)	.. ..		B938
Dock Company. East and West India—see Russell (W. C.)			
Doctrine of the Church of England (1626)	.. ..	Rous	1668
Doctrines of Grace Defended (Plymouth Dock, 1818)	.. ..	Bubier	2842, 3725
Documents Relating to Sir W. Raleigh's Last Voyage (1864)		Gardiner	2078
Dodbrooke—see Kingsbridge.			
Doddington (G. B.) Diary of (1829)	.. ..	Wyndham	2200
Doidge's Guide to the Three Towns (Plymouth, 1874)	.. ..	Keast	719
Doidge (Thomas) West of England Illustrated Almanacks and Annuals, containing Prize and other Tales, Historical Events, and valuable Local and Domestic Information:—			
1870—My Life in Plymouth Back Slums: a Tale; By One Who Knows (C.C.)			L375
1871—The Plymouth Hero; By C. C.	.. ..		L376
1872—Romance of Radford; By M. A. Paull	.. ..		L377

Doidge (Thomas)—*continued*—

- 1873—The Old Home in Plymouth; By Caroline Bennett. Edith Westerham's Sorrow: a Tale of Old and New Plymouth; By H. E. Duke. Lord Nelson's Plymouth Boy; By W. J. Quint .. .. L378-9
- 1874—Found in Princess Square; By F. T. Read. Love's Sacrifice; or, the Plymouth Artist's Wooing; By Sydney Smith .. .. L380-1
- 1875—On the Banks of the Plym: a Plympton Story of Love and Greed; By F. T. Read. The Exmouth Ferryman: a Tale of Circumstance; By Sydney Smith. Reconciled in Death; By J. H. Peake .. .. L382
- 1876—The Eddystone Lighthouse; or, After a Storm, a Calm; By Caroline Bennett. Story of a Lady Help in Devonshire; By Emma Hall. Mr. Rooker's Maiden Cause, tried at the Castle of Exeter in the Autumn of 1838; By Sydney Smith. A True Military and a True Naval Story; By W. J. Quint .. .. L383-4
- 1877—The Hermit of St. Germans; By M. A. Paull. Under Dartmoor Hills: a Tale of the Neighbourhood of Plymouth; By F. T. Read. The Wreck under the Citadel; or, Drifting Apart; By Caroline Bennett. Chronicles of Old Plymouth; By W. H. K. Wright .. .. L385-8
- 1878—Brought into Plymouth: a Tale of a Box that came over the Sea; By F. T. Read. Doubly Deluded; or, the Plymouth Viking; By Caroline Bennett. The Siege of Plymouth; By W. H. K. Wright. The *Discovery* of Plymouth: a Tale of the Spanish Armada; By C. Chambers L389-90
- 1879—Lost and Found; By Caroline Bennett. Death of a Trafalgar Hero, and Plymouth Barbican; By W. J. Quint. Mount Edgcumbe; By W. H. K. Wright. Recollections of the late Dr. Budd. The Last Days of Palace Court; By C. Chambers .. .. L657
- 1880—Sybil's Adventure from Sandbeach to Plymouth; or, Happiness at Last; By Laura Angove. Laying the Foundation Stone of the New Eddystone Lighthouse; By an Eye-Witness. A Peep at the Pensioners' Corner, Devonport; By W. J. Quint. Helen Trewynne; or, the Smuggler of Polpenick; By D. T. Williams. Fair Maid of Morice Town; By Mary Walsh. Further Recollections of the late Dr. Budd; By Plymothian L689
- 1881—A Romance of North Corner; or, Pauline's Love Story; By M. Walsh. Sister Marian: a Tale 'twixt Devon and Cornwall; By Caroline Bennett. The Remarkable Career of a Remarkable Saltash Woman. Only a Glove; or, Philip Dormand's Will; By L. Angove. Under the Sea in Plymouth Sound. Further Recollections of Dr. Budd .. .. L944-5
- 1882—The Plymothian's Lost Purse; By F. T. Read. Recollections of Wyndham Square; By Anna Bell. Sir F. Drake; By Rev. W. S. Lach-Szyrma. Cawsand in the Smuggling Days; By W. J. Quint. The Eddystone Lighthouses; By W. H. K. Wright .. .. L1239
- 1883—Guide to the Three Towns; By *Chatty Joe*. In Our Grandmother's Days: a Tale of St. Stephen's, Cornwall; By Mrs. John Allen. A Visit to Plymouth, and What Came of it; By Katharine Mills. Lord Rolle's Gardener; By G. Win. Recollections of Torrington Place; By Anna Bell. History of the Mayor and Corporation of Crabtree; By J. Webb L1490
- 1884—The Home at Penlee; or, Horace Helstone's Probation; By Mrs. H. B. Paull. The Adventures of a Plymouth Lad; a Tale of the Days of Drake; By Alison L. Garland. The Fifth of November on Plympton Green; By Mrs. Fred. Jackson. The Boys of Mannamead School; By Daisy Jackson. The Ghost in St. Andrew's Church; By Plymothian. Yarn of Tom Tippet, an Old Sailor; By J. Webb. Startling Memories of Stoke Churchyard; By *Caliburn* .. .. L1866
- 1885—The Chorister of Exeter Cathedral; By Mrs. H. B. Paull. The Monk of Buckland Abbey; By A. L. Garland. The Cawsand Smuggler; By Mrs. J. Allen. Among the Fishes; By P. J. Turner. The Bagman's Story; By J. Webb .. .. L2105
- 1886—A Spray of White Heather; By *Everitt*. Jacob's Daughter; or, the Barbican Miser; By Mrs. J. Allen. Squire Courtenay Russell; By Miss A. K. Edwards. Thirty Years Ago; By A. L. Garland. Recollections of Dr. Budd. The French Prisoner's Escape; By J. Webb .. .. L391





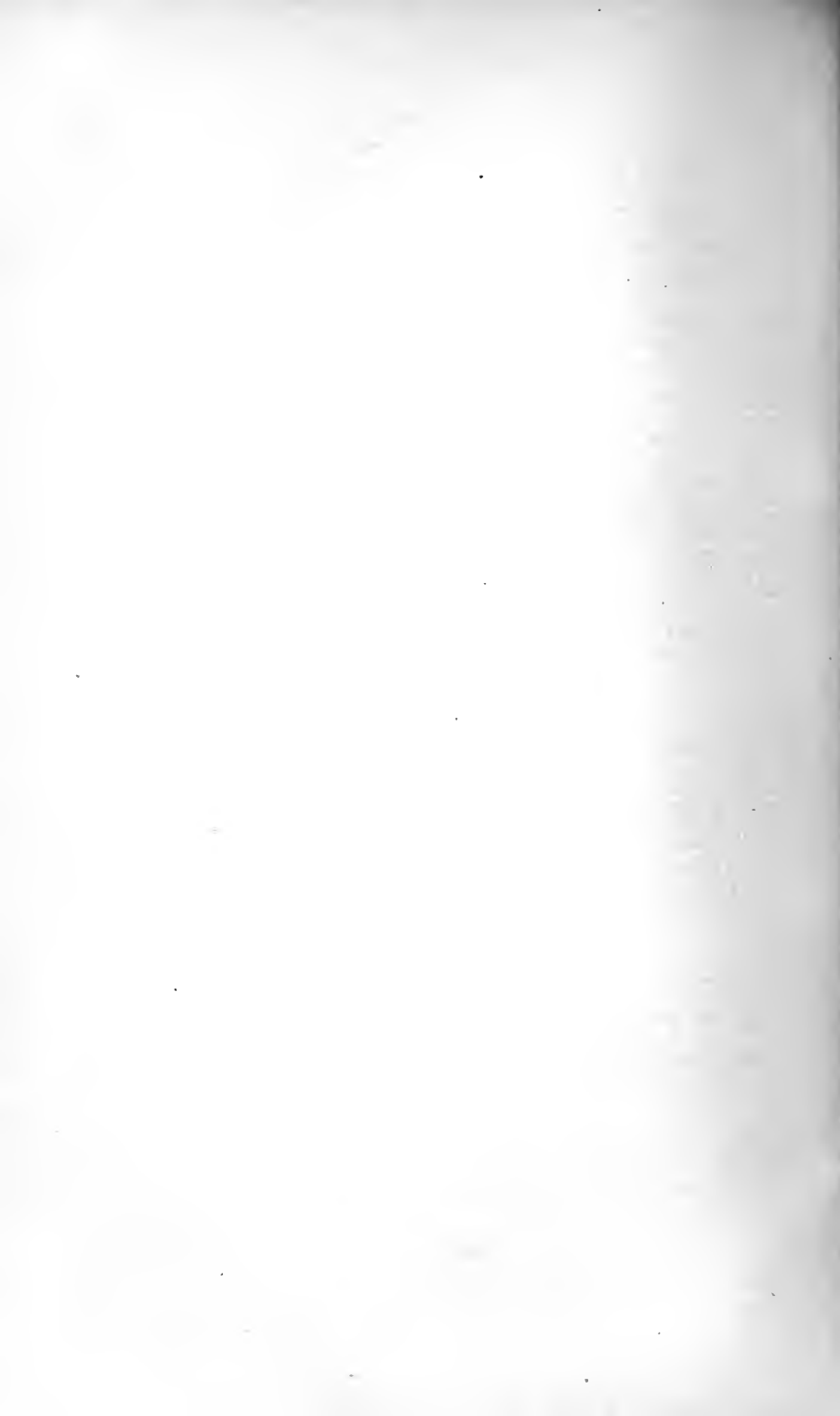


Doidge (Thomas)—*continued*—

- 1887—An Old Man's Story: from a Plymouth Fireside; By *Everitt*. Edgar Trelawney; By E. Mills. The Heroine of Holyrood Terrace; By Amy Torre .. .. . L2565-6
- 1888—The Carringtons of Plymouth; By Amy Torre. The Mystery of Weird Grange; By Mrs. John Allen. Sweet Dorothy Boon; By Miss A. K. Edwards .. .. . L2651, 2675
- 1889—Condemned to Dartmoor; By Amy Torre. Sir Francis Drake: Perfect Knight; By Miss A. K. Edwards. Edith Tremaine; or, the Changelings; By E. Mills. Armada Tercentenary Commemoration. Married by a Monkey; By J. Webb .. .. . L3071-2, 3668
- 1890—The Shade of St. Andrew's; By Amy Torre. The Noble Heart; By E. M. Bullen. The Master of Mervyn Court; By Mrs. J. Allen. The Only Son; By an Ancient Briton. Mr. Featherstone's Christmas Party; By Charlton Kings. Sixty Years a Secret; By G. Field. The Ruby Ring; By J. Webb. Ormica: a Legend of Dartmoor; By *Glen* .. .. . L3430
- 1891—In Sight of Plymouth Harbour; By Amy Torre. The Course of True Love; By G. R. R. Symons. Results of a Meeting in the Hamoaze; By E. Mills. "Wanted"; By J. Webb. The Fishing Feast; By J. Webb. West Country Superstitions; By F. Goddard. National Armada Memorial; By W. H. K. Wright. Plymouth Dynamite Story; By F. Goddard L3814, 3869
- "Doing Banting." A Domestic Comedy (Devonport, 1866) Arrowsmith 373
- Dolton (Rev. H.) Body, Soul, and Spirit. A Sermon (1847) .. .. . 2978
- Domesday Book—*see* Cornwall and Devonshire.
- Domestic Architecture .. .. . Brown 1969
- Domestic Chaplain (Plymouth Dock, 1813) .. .. . Stanford 3409
- Domestic History of the Plank Family (1884) .. .. . Paull 1957
- Domus mea, Domus Orationis. A Sermon (Exeter, 1672) .. .. . Goulde 1186
- Donatists. History of (1677) .. .. . Long 2936
- Donn (B.) Map of Devon, with the City and County of Exeter .. .. . 753
- Donnall Robert Sawle. Trial of, for Murder of Eliz. Downing (Plym. Dock, 1817) 3404
- Dorman (W. H.) High Church Claims of "The Exclusive Brethren" 3078-83
- Dorothy Fox. A Story of Plymouth and its environs (1880) .. .. . Parr 2846
- Dorothy Tresilis .. .. . Pollard 3853
- Dorset. History of the Catholic Religion in (1857) .. .. . Oliver 117
- Dorset. Map of (1876) .. .. . 2807
- Dorset. Natural History of With Map .. .. . Bowen 711
- Dorset. Rural Economy of 2 vols. (1805) .. .. . Marshall 2172
- Dorset. Topographical Survey (1791) .. .. . Tunnickliff 242
- Dorsetshire. Guide to (1882) .. .. . Worth 1415
- Dorsetshire. History of (1730) .. .. . Morden 542
- Dosmare or Dozmary Pool—*see* Michell (Jas.), and Grylls (Rev. H.)
- Doudney (Rev. Geo. D.) Recollections and Remains of Thirteen Years Incumbent of Charles Chapel, Plymouth; [now St. Luke's Church.] Ed. by Rev. D. A. Doudney (1866) .. .. . 3769
- Sermons Preached in Charles Chapel, Plymouth. With Letters (Plymo. 1867) 762
- Doveton (F. B.) Snatches of Song (1880) .. .. . 1016
- Down (Eliza) Kenwith Castle, and other Poems (1878) .. .. . 2488
- Messeria, and other Poems .. .. . 2685
- Down in Devon. A Novel. 3 vols. (1869) .. .. . Fullom 68
- Down to the Land's End. *British Architect*, Christmas, 1887) .. .. . 3665
- Downall (Ven. Archdeacon J.) Christian Sympathy. A Sermon K2086, K2094
- Downall Ven. Archdeacon. Letter to (Plymouth, 1867) .. .. . Prynne 3264
- Downe (Rev. J.) Certain Treatises (1633) .. .. . 1754
- Downing Elizabeth. Trial of Robert Sawle Donnall for Murder of (Plym. Dock, 1817) 3404
- Downman (H.) Infancy; or the Management of Children. A Didactic Poem; with other Poems (Exeter, 1803) .. .. . 3365
- Tragedies (Exeter, 1792) .. .. . 1426

- Drainage of Towns (Plymouth, 1849) .. .. . Bampton 3212  
 Drainage Question—*see* Trevail (S.)  
 Drainage. House, &c. (1887) .. .. . Addiscott 2632  
**Drake (Dr. H. H.)** Drake—the Arms of his Surname and Family (1883) 3756  
 — St. Fimbarrus Church, Fowey; its Founders and their History (Truro, 1876) 3758  
 — Sir Francis Drake .. .. . 3757  
 — Ed. Hasted's Hist. of Kent. Part i., The Hundred of Blackheath (1886) K6108  
 — Introductory Article to *Western Antiquary*, Vol. 5, 1885-6.  
 — & Vivian (Lt. Col. J. L.) Visitation of County of Cornwall, 1620 (1874) 1768  
 Drake Admiral Sir Francis. Life, Voyages, and Exploits (1843, 4) Barrow 331, 497  
 Drake Sir F. and the Plymouth Corporation (Plymouth, 1881) .. Worth 1304  
 Drake and the Plymouth Corporation. Suppl. Facts and Documents Worth 1851  
 Drake. Biographical Sketch of (Plymouth, 1881) .. .. . Wright 985  
 Drake Sir Francis .. .. . Drake 3757  
 Drake; his Origin, Arms, & Dealings with Plymo. Corpor'n (Dev. Assoc., '84) Worth 2068  
 Drake Sir F. His Voyage, 1595 (Hakluyt Soc., 1849) .. .. . 933  
 Drake. Life of (1775) .. .. . Johnson 2611  
 Drake. Life Reprinted from *Biographia Britannia* (1828) .. .. . 1383  
 Drake's Sir Francis, Memorable Service against Spaniards in 1587 (1863) Lang 2077  
 Drake Sir Francis, Perfect Knight (Doidge's Annual, 1889) .. Edwards 3841  
 Drake Reviv'd. Sir F. .. .. . Burton 1787  
 Drake Sir F. Tercentenary of. The Commemoration Pictures (1882) .. 1332  
 Drake: the Arms of his Surname and Family (1883) .. .. . Drake 3756  
 Drake, the Sea King of Devon (1891) .. .. . Towle 1653, 3813  
 Drake. Under Drake's Flag (1883) .. .. . Henty 1464  
 Drake Sir Francis. Voyage of (1883) .. .. . Lach-Szyrma 1773  
 Drake Sir F.—*see* Trumpet of Fame, and Plymouth Inst. Reports.  
 Drama. Ancient Cornish 2 vols. (1859) .. .. . Norris 2236  
 Drama in Plymouth, Exeter, &c.—*see* Dyer's "Nine Years of an Actor's Life" 296  
 Dramas. Juvenile 3 vols. (Exeter, 1808) .. .. . 3495  
 Dramas. Sacred (Plymouth, 1821) .. .. . Colmer 3363  
 Dramatic Works—*see* Coleridge, Ford, Gay, Harris, Rock, &c.  
 Drawing Book. Elementary .. .. . Prout 3391  
 Dreadful Alarm upon the Clouds of Heaven (Exeter, 1703) .. Hingeston 2124  
 Dreamland. Stories from (Plymouth, 1852) .. .. . Traümer 3193  
 Dreams. A Song .. .. . Jacobson 728  
 Dreams of a Dreamer (Penzance, 1872) .. .. . Edmonds 3590  
**Dredge (Rev. J. I.)** Abednego Seller, Vicar of Charles, Plymouth, 1680-90 (1886) 2470  
 — Devon Booksellers & Printers in the 17th & 18th Centuries (1885, 7) 2252, 2410, 2588  
 — Devon Bibliography. First Sheaf (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. . 3467  
 — — Second Sheaf (Plymouth, 1890) .. .. . 3807  
 — Samuel Bolton, D.D. A Bibliography (1889) .. .. . 3419  
 — Writings of Richard Bernard of Epworth, Worksop, and Batcombe.  
 A Bibliography (1890) .. .. . 3506  
 — Annotations to Preb. Kandolph's "Rectors of Wear Gifford" (Exeter, 1890) 3808  
 — *See also* Devon Association Trans., *Western Antiquary*, &c., &c.  
**Drew (Rev. Ed.)** Duty of Defending Our Country. A Sermon (Exeter, 1803) 1056, 2294  
**Drew (S.)** Identity and Resurrection of the Human Body (St. Austell, 1809) 448  
 — Immateriality and Immortality of the Human Soul founded solely on  
 Physical and Rational Principles (St. Austell, 1802) .. .. . 3170  
 — Life of Rev. Thos. Coke, LL.D. (1817) .. .. . 1463  
 — Remarks on the First Part of a Book, entitled "The Age of Reason,"  
 Addressed to Thomas Paine, its Author (St. Austell, 1820) .. 2010  
 — Scriptural and Philosophical Arguments to prove the Divinity of Christ,  
 and the Necessity of His Atonement (St. Austell) .. .. . 3243  
 — Ed. *Imperial Magazine*, 1819-34 .. .. . 2449-64  
 — & Hitchins (F.) History of Cornwall from the Earliest Records to the  
 Present Time 2 vols. (Helston, 1824) .. .. . 108  
 Drew S. Life, Character, and Literary Labours of By His Eldest Son (1834) 440  
 Drewe (Major Ed.) Military Sketches (Exeter, 1784) .. .. . 3324  
 Drewsteignton—*see* Ormerod (G. W.)





Drill. Questions on Company (Plymouth, 1872, 7)	..	..	Keys	743, 747
Drill. Questions on the Formation of a Battalion (1872)	..	..	Keys	742
Drink. Natural Use of (1873)	..	..	Maynard	321
Drive to North Devon in the Summer of 1887 (Plymouth, 1887)	..	..	Wood	3558
Druidical Remains in Devon	..	..	Shortt	672
Druids in Devon? Were there (Devon Assoc., 1880)	..	..	Worth	1805
Drummond (H.) Remarks on Dr. Wiseman's Sermon on Gorham Case (1850)	..	..		2968
Dufief (M.) French Self-Interpreter; or, Pronouncing Grammar (Exeter)	..	..		2934
Du Fort (W. A.) Scourge for Satan, being an Answer to Wotton's Pamphlet, "A Letter to a Pulpit Apostle of Anarchy" (Plymouth Dock, n.d.)	..	..		803
Duloe Stone Circle (1882)	..	..	Dymond	1385
Dumb—see Deaf and Dumb.				
Dunkin (E. H. W.) Monumental Brasses of Cornwall (1882)	..	..		1416
Dunmonia. Collectanea Curiosa. (Exeter)	..	..	Shortt	672
Dunning John, First Lord Ashburton. Memoir of (Plymouth, 1876)	..	..	Dymond	629
Dunning (Ric.) Plain and Easie Method; shewing how the Office of Overseer of the Poor may be managed, whereby it may be £9000 per annum advantage to the County of Devon (1685)	..	..		943
Dunsford (M.) Historical Memoirs of Town & Parish of Tiverton (Exeter, 1790)	..	..		207
— Miscellaneous Observations in the Course of Two Tours through several Parts of the West of England (Tiverton, 1800)	..	..		351
Dunstan (F. R.) Guildhalls of Plymouth: their History	..	..		320
— Ed. <i>Western Figaro and Annuals</i> , 1878-80	..	..		721-2
Dunsterville (Ann) Poems (Exeter, 1807)	..	..		802
Duntze Sir J., and Mr. C. Baring. Insurance Dispute between (Exeter, 1783)	..	..		1085
Dupin (Capt. C.) Narratives of Two Excursions to the Ports of England, Scotland, and Ireland, in 1816-18, with Description of Breakwater at Plymouth, and also of the Caledonian Canal. Trans. with Notes, &c.	..	..		2013
— Voyages dans la Grand Bretagne. Planches, 2 <sup>me</sup> Partie. Force Navale	..	..		618
Contains Chart of Plymouth Sound, View of Royal Naval Hospital, &c.				
Duprez's Devon and Cornwall Almanac for 1870-3	..	..		1698, 832-3
— Excursion up the Tamar	..	..	Perry	268
— Guide to Mount Edgumbe	..	..	Wright	266
— Plymouth Illustrated. The Plymouth Hoe	..	..	Wright	267
Duties of Magistrates and Citizens. A Sermon (Plymouth, 1860)	..	..	Mooyaart	435, 2718
Dutton (Dr. Thos.) Sea-Sickness. Cause, Treatment, and Cure. With a Note on Ships' Surgeons (Plymouth, 1890)	..	..		3633
Duty of a Communicant. Whole (1681)	..	..	Gauden	1753
Duty of Defending our Country. A Sermon (Exeter, 1803)	..	..	Drew	1056, 2294
Duty of Public Worship Proved (1818)	..	..	Fox	1053
Duty of the State towards Higher Education (Exeter, 1890)	..	..	Macan	3577
Duty on Cider and Perry (1763)	..	..		2053
Duty on Cider and Perry—see Alcock (Rev. T.)				
Dyer (George) Commentary on Richard of Cirencester and Antoninus's Itineraries of Britain, with Richard's Original Work (Exeter, 1814)	..	..		3880
— Principles of Atheism and Deism proved to be unfounded from the Nature of Man (Exeter, 1814)	..	..		3880
— Restoration of the Ancient Modes of Bestowing Names on Rivers, Hills, Valleys, Plains, and Settlements of Britain (Exeter, 1805)	..	..		703
— Vulgar Errors, Ancient and Modern (Exeter, 1816)	..	..		3880
Dyer (R.) Nine Years of an Actor's Life (1833)	..	..		296
Dymond (C. W.) Duloe Stone Circle (1882)	..	..		1385
— Hurlers (1879)	..	..		1386
— Trethevy Stone (1879)	..	..		1384
Dymond (Jonathan) Enquiry into the Accordancy of War with the Principles of Christianity (Exeter, 1824)	..	..		1427
— Essays on the Principles of Morality, &c. (1836)	..	..		1456
Dymond (R.) Bampfylde House, Exeter (1874)	..	..		1897
— Branches of Cary, of Cockington, Tor Abbey, and Follaton, co. Devon	..	..		631
— City of Exeter; Historical Notes (1877)	..	..		636

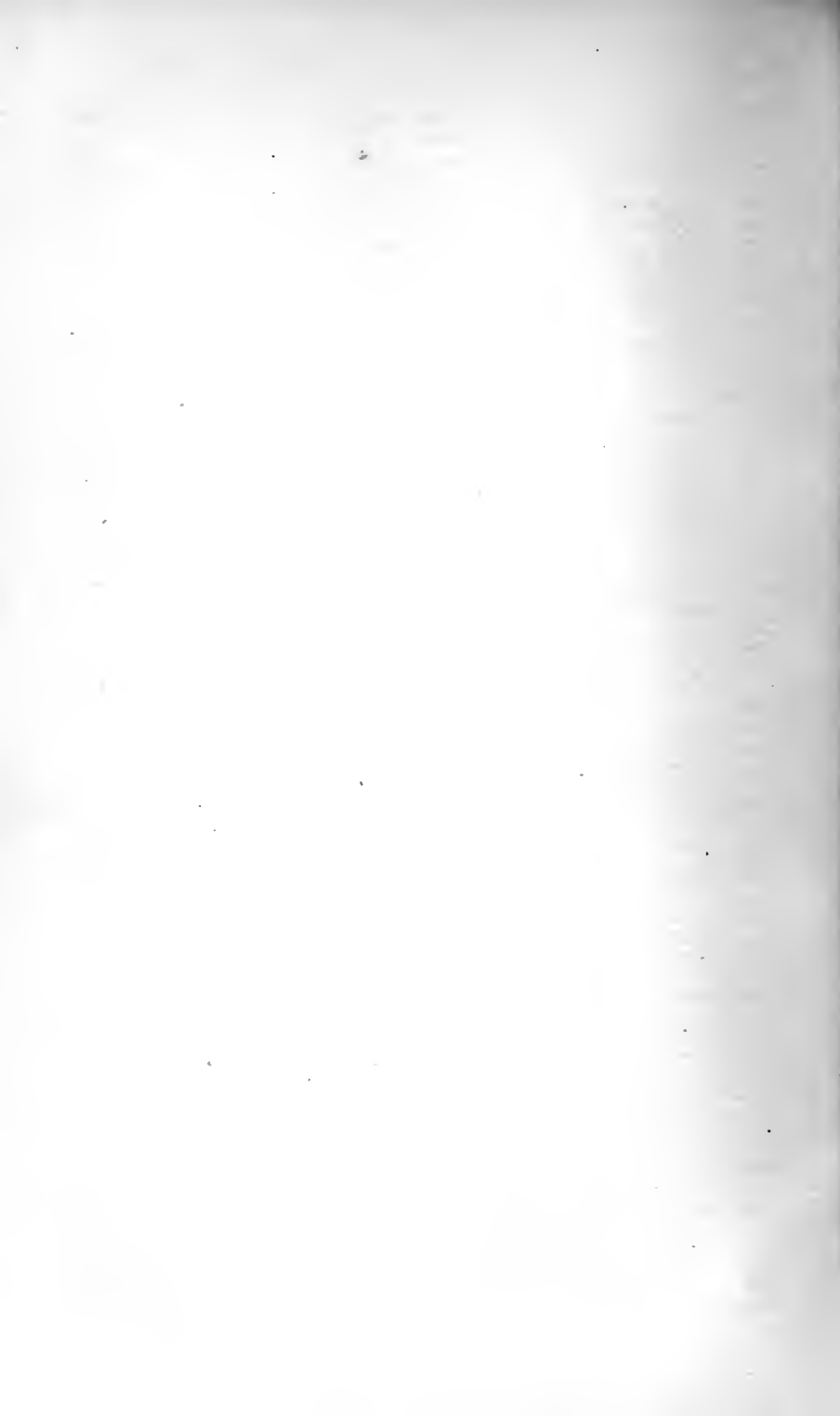
				L
Dymond (R.)	Exeter in the Last Century (Exeter, 1877)	..	..	628
—	Heraldic Discovery in Exeter Cathedral (Plymouth, 1877)	..	..	635
—	Historical Documents relating to Dartmoor (Plymouth, 1879)	..	..	633
—	History of the Suburban Parish of St. Leonard's, Exeter (Exeter, 1873)	..	..	627
—	John Ford, Dramatist (Plymouth, 1876)	..	..	632
—	Kingsbridge and Dodbrooke: an Historical Sketch (Plymouth, 1877)	..	..	634
—	Memoir of John Dunning, First Lord Ashburton (Plymouth, 1876)	..	..	629
—	Sir George Cary of Cockington, a Devonshire Worthly of the Elizabethan Era (Plymouth, 1873)	..	..	630
—	Ed. "Things New and Old concerning the Parish of Widecombe-in-the-Moor and its Neighbourhood" (Torquay, 1866)	..	..	540
—	See also Devonshire Association Trans., <i>Western Antiquary</i> , &c.			
Dymond Ann, of Exeter.	Some Account of (1820)	..	..	3580
Dysentery Epidemic, 1781 (1781)	..	..	..	Geach 2133

## E.

Eadie (J.)	Life of John Kitto, D.D. (1856, 8, 61)	..	..	24-5, 36, 294, 312
Eales (Rev. W. T. H.)	Great Prophecy (Abridged from the "Horæ Apocalypticæ" of Rev. E. B. Elliott) (1869)	..	..	824
Eardley (Sir C. E.)	Diocese of Exeter, its State and Remedies (1852)	1049,	K2083	
—	Rights of the Laity in the Church. Letter to Rev. H. Newland (1856)	..	..	1610
—	Romanism of Italy; preceded by a Correspondence with the Catholic Institute of England (1845)	..	..	2444
Eardley-Wilmot.	Vice-Admiral. Services of (Totnes, 1878)	..	..	2174
Earldom of Devon.	Report of Proceedings on Claim to (1832)	..	Nicolas	1748
Earl's Daughter.	A Story for the Young (1884)	..	Pollard	303
Earls of Cornwall—	see Catalogue.			
Early Church and Her Councils	(Plymouth, 1889)	..	Davis	2860
Earth Lore for Children—	see Kingsley (C.)			
Earth.	New Theory of	..	Welch	673
Earth to be Destroyed by Fire	(Devonport)	..	Gunn	2886
Earthquake along Northern Edge of Granite of Dartmoor District	Ormerod	..	..	1873
East Budleigh—	see Budleigh.			
Eastern Experiences	(1872)	..	Bowring	474
Eastern Seas. In	(Devonport, 1883)	..	Smith	1575
Eastcott (Rev. R.)	Origin, Progress, and Effects of Music, with an Account of the Ancient Bards and Minstrels, &c. (1793)	..	..	2413, 2628
Eastlake (Sir C. L.)	Contributions to Literature of the Fine Arts (1873)	..	..	184-5
—	History of the Gothic Revival (1872)	..	..	219
—	Materials for a History of Oil Painting (1847)	..	..	92
Eaton (R.)	Church of England Vindicated. Remarks on Rev. T. C. Cowan's Secession from the Established Church (Exeter, 1818)	..	..	2919
Ebrington (Viscount)	Unhealthiness of Towns; its Causes, &c. A Lecture (1807)	..	..	K2087
"Ecce Homo."	Thoughts on (Truro, 1866)	..	Chudleigh	3622
Ecclesiastica; or, a Book of Remembrance.	Wherein the Rise, Constitution, Rule, &c., of the Church of Christ assembling at Wykecroft, Axminster, is recorded (1874)	..	..	2281
Ecclesiastical Art Exhibition—	see Catalogue.			
Ecclesiastical Censures.	Divine Authority, &c., of. Sermon (Exeter, 1708)	..	Smith	2898
Ecclesiastical Edifices of Exeter.	Two parts	..	Harding	868
Ecclesiastical History of Old Plymouth	(Plymouth, 1876)	..	Rowe	262
Ecclesiastical History.	Summary of Mosheim's 2 vols. (1822)	..	Collins	2282
Ecclesiastical Polity	(1623)	..	Hooker	436
Ecclesiastical Power and "Church Principles"	(1851)	..	Tremenheere	1608







Ecclesiasticus Provincialis. Thesaurus (Exeter, 1782) .. ..	1447
Echinodermata—see Parfitt (E.)	
Economy. Christian (Plymouth, 1819) .. ..	3257
Economy of Machinery and Manufactures (1832) .. ..	1457
Edystone Lighthouse. Letters and Documents Relative to (1811) Weston	451
Eddystone. A Ballad (Plymouth, 1882) .. ..	1397
Eddystone. Facts and Fictions (Plym. Inst., 1888-9) .. ..	2863
Eddystone Lighthouse. A Poem. Historical Account, &c. (1823) Rough	1161, 3126
Eddystone Lighthouse. Building and Construction (1813) .. ..	282
Eddystone Lighthouse. New. Formal Inauguration of, May, 1884 .. ..	1333
Eddystone Lighthouse. New. Lines, &c., on (1879) .. ..	746
Eddystone Lighthouse. Louis XIV. and (Devon Assoc., 1890) Woodhouse	3868
Eddystone Lighthouse. Re-erection of. Ceremony, &c. (Plymouth) .. ..	1439
Eddystone Lighthouses (1882) .. ..	1334
Eddystone Lighthouses and their History (1883) .. ..	1525, 2044
Eddystone. The Name (Devon Assoc., 1886) .. ..	2549
Eddystone—see also Smeaton, Lighthouses, <i>Western Antiquary</i> , &c.	
Edersheim (Rev. Dr.) Jubilee Rhythm of St. Bernard of Clairvaux on the Name of Jesus, and other Hymns (1847) .. ..	2505
Edgcumbe (Lady Ernestine) & Wood (Lady Mary) Four Months' Cruise in a Sailing Yacht (1888) .. ..	3765
Edgcumbe—see Mount Edgcumbe.	
Edinburgh—see Shepherd's "Modern Athens" (1829) .. ..	228
Edith Tremaine; or, the Changelings (Doidge's Annual, 1889) .. ..	3842
Edmonds (Ric.) Land's End District; its Antiquities, Natural History, Pheno- mena, and Scenery, also brief Memoir of Rich. Trevithick (Penz., 1862) 613,	1411
Edmonds (Thos.) Dreams of a Dreamer. (Penzance, 1872) .. ..	3590
Edmonds (T. R.) Law of Human Mortality, &c. .. ..	1633
Education. County. Reports of Devon and Norfolk County School Associa- tions for 1874. With Remarks by Rev. J. L. Brereton (1875) .. ..	2420
Education. Free (Plymouth, 1885) .. ..	2267
Education. Health and (1874) .. ..	160
Education. Higher. Duty of the State towards (Exeter, 1890) .. ..	3577
Education. Middle Class (1865) .. ..	1164
Education. National (1844) .. ..	K2092
Education. National (1847) .. ..	3027
Education of Idiots (Exeter, 1882) .. ..	1576
Education of my Girl (Falmouth, 1880) .. ..	1319
Education of the Clergy. Plea for (1851) .. ..	2950
Education Progressive through Life (1877) .. ..	173
Education. Punishments in (1872) .. ..	264
Education Scheme—see Denison (Rev. J.)	
Education—see Schools, School Board, &c.	
Edward Bell. A Poem (Falmouth) .. ..	3760
Edwards (Miss A. K.) Sir Francis Drake, Perfect Knight (Doidge's An., 1889)	3841
Edwards (E.) Life and Letters of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 vols. (1868) .. ..	770-1
Edwards (E. Price) Eddystone Lighthouses (New and Old). With an Abridgment of Smeaton's Narrative, by T. Williams (1882) .. ..	1334
Edwards (Rev. Timothy) Paraphrase, with Critical Annotations on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Romans and Galatians, &c. (Exeter, 1752) .. ..	1036
Edwards (Rev. Z. J.) Ferns of the Axe and its Tributaries. With an Account of the Flower <i>Lobelia Urens</i> , &c. (1866) .. ..	1170
Edwin and Marguerite (Plymouth, 1860) .. ..	1403
Effie Forrester. A Tale .. ..	137, 298
Egypt—see Cole's "Treatise on the Circular Zodiac of Tentyra" (1824) .. ..	258
Egypt—see Tangye (R.)	
Egyptian War and the Reform Bill ( <i>Daily Mercury</i> , 1884) .. ..	1947
Eighteenth Century Essays (1882) .. ..	3828
Elberfeld. Relief of the Poor at (1883) .. ..	2083
Eldad Chapel [St. Peter's, Plymo.] Letter on Consecration (D'port., 1829) Hawker	3809

		L
Elder and Bishop the same Office. Extract from Dwight	.. ..	3096
Elect Children of God (Exeter, 1817) .. ..	Carne	3708
Election Addresses— <i>see</i> Conybeare (C. A. V.), Cullum (R.), & Maxse (Admiral).		
Election and Reprobation. Calvinistic Doctrine of (Plymouth Dock) ..		3513
Election. Barnstaple (1853) .. ..		903
Election. Camborne, 1885. Speeches, Songs, &c. ..		2440
Election for Saltash, 1808 (Plymouth, 1808) .. ..	Carpenter	696
Election— <i>see</i> Payne (Dr. Geo.)		
Election of the Church of God. Origin (Plymouth, 1837) ..	Savery	3219
Election. Penryn, 1807. Report of Committee, &c. ..		2562
Election Petition Reports— <i>see</i> Plymouth.		
Election Poll Books— <i>see</i> Plymouth.		
Election Wit at Exeter (Exeter) .. ..	Cullum	1034
Electricity. Frictional (1867) .. ..	Harris	798
Electricity. Medical .. ..	Header	1298
Electricity. Rudimentary (1853) .. ..	Harris	1954
Electro-Magnetic Properties of the Metalliferous Veins in the Mines of Devon and Cornwall (1830) .. ..	Fox	2119
Electro-Therapeutics. Progress of (Devon Assoc., 1872) ..	Header	3492
Elegies .. ..	Jackson	2558
Elegies of Tyrtæus— <i>see</i> Polwhele (Rev. R.)		
Elegies to the King (1806) .. ..	Wolcot	3188
Elegy on the Death of John Kelly (1879) .. ..	Wotton	745
Elijah's Fiery Chariot. Funeral Sermon on Matthias Nicols, 1631 ..	A. G.	2627
Eliot Sir John. A Biography. 2 vols. (1865) .. ..	Forster	493
Elizabeth. Queen. Observations on the Character of (Exeter, 1874) <i>Ismaël</i>		2815
Elizabethan Guild of the City of Exeter (Exeter, 1873) ..	Cotton	1752
Ellacombe (Rev. H. N.) Plant Lore & Garden Craft of Shakespeare (Exon., '78)		864
Ellen Gray; or, the Dead Maiden's Curse. A Poem (1823) ..	Macleod	2016
Ellicott (Dean C. J.) Funeral Sermon on H.R.H. Prince Consort, 1861 (Exeter)		1362
Elliott (Chas.) Trip to Canada and the Far North-West (Plymouth, 1887)		2601
— Appendix to Trip to Canada, &c. (Plymouth, 1887) ..		2665
Elliott (S.) Plan of the Towns and Harbour of Plymouth, Stonehouse, Dock, Morice Town, and the Environs in the County of Devon [1823] ..		3666
Ellison Rev. N. T. Letter to (Exeter, 1850) .. ..	Finling	3546
Elvans and Volcanic Rocks of Dartmoor (1889) .. ..	Worth	3484
Elvins (J.) P. O. Directory of Plymouth, &c., 1867 .. ..		877
Elworthy (J. E.) Letter to Canning on Usurpation in Boroughs (1825) ..		269
Emmanuel, Compton Gifford. Parochial Acc'ts, 1880-1. With Vicar's Address		1311
Employment of the Poor in Rural Districts .. ..	Harris	K2087
Empress Charlotte, and other Poems (Exeter, 1882) .. ..		1694, 3755
Endowed Charities of Cornwall (Truro, 1889) .. ..	Trevail	3420
Engines. Steam (1873) .. ..	Evers	33-5
England. Christian Life in (1865) .. ..	Charles	67
England. Chronicle of (1858) .. ..	Capgrave	2780
England. Church of. Differences which separate from Ch. of Rome (Phillpotts		2428
England. History of (Devonport, 1843) .. ..	Goldsmith	1138
England. History of (1780) .. ..	Toplady	2160
England. Kings of (1628) .. ..	Martyn	2167
England. Watering Places of the South of (1877) .. ..		995
England. West of. Poetical Sketches of a Tour in (1859) .. ..		3877
England's Duty under the Present Gospel Liberty (1701) ..	Flavel	3690
England's Royal Jubilees. An Address (Tavistock, 1887) ..	Alford	3627
England's Three Wants .. ..	Carne	1631
English Botany (Plymouth Dock, 1823) .. ..	Banks	447
English Channel Ports (1865) .. ..	Martin	2175
English Channel Ports (1884) .. ..	Russell	1964
English Channel— <i>see</i> Walker (Commander W.)		
English Flora of Sir Jas. E. Smith (1844) .. ..	Hooker	1972
English Grammar (Plymouth, 1855) .. ..	Trays	813





English Grammar and Key (Devonport, 1827:30) .. ..	Granville	3382-4
English Hero: Sir F. Drake .. ..	Burton	1787
English in Canary Isles (Plymouth) .. ..	Latimer	3393
English Land Question (1883) .. ..	Borlase	2702
English Monarchy. Rights of (Exeter, 1711) .. ..	..	1052
English Tongue (1769) .. ..	Carew	121
Enquiry into Necessity, Nature, and Evidence of Revealed Religion (1803) .. ..	..	3679
Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists (1820) .. ..	Lavington	3169
Enty (Rev. J.) Defence of the Proceedings of the Assembly at Exon (1719) .. ..	..	3029
— Innocence of Protestant Dissenters. A Sermon (1717) .. ..	..	900
Ephesians, Chap. I. Remarks on First Twelve Verses (Plymo., 1843) .. ..	Triggs	3855
Epic Poem (1844) .. ..	Blamey	3146
Epidemic Diseases—see Huxham (Dr.), also Cholera.		
Epidemic of Dysentery, 1781 .. ..	Geach	2133
Episcopal Ordination (1852) .. ..	Phillpotts	1096
Episcopal Ordination—see Harington (Rev. E. C.)		
Epistles to Richard Carlisle (Devonport, 1834) .. ..	Triggs	3559-60
Equity; or, Righteousness towards others (Truro, 1852) .. ..	Harris	311
Ernestine. A Novel. Trans. by Rev. S. Baring-Gould. 2 vols. (1879) .. ..	..	2517
Errors. Vulgar. Ancient and Modern (Exeter, 1816) .. ..	Dyer	3880
Esquiros (A.) Cornwall and its Coasts (1865) .. ..	..	65
Essay on Human Nature (1865) .. ..	Boase	1144
Essay on Advantages of Mechanics' Institutes (Devonport, 1845) .. ..	Radford	3250
Essay on the Clergy (1774) .. ..	Temple	3439
Essay on the Endemic Colic of Devonshire (1767) .. ..	Baker	3524
Essay on the Fears of God's People .. ..	Toplady	3105
Essay on the Human Soul (St. Austell, 1802) .. ..	Drew	3170
Essay on the Resurrection (St. Austell, 1809) .. ..	Drew	448
Essay upon the Fall of Man, &c. (1818) .. ..	..	3723
Essays (1798) .. ..	Jackson	2052
Essays and Lectures (Plymouth, 1792) .. ..	Northcote	2613
Essays and Letters (Plymouth) .. ..	Kitto	87, 291
Essays and Reflections (Torquay, 1834) .. ..	Pitts	2500
Essays, &c. (1759) .. ..	Fortescue	2841
Essays, &c. (1823) .. ..	Polwhele	2466
Essays by a Society of Gentlemen at Exeter (Exeter, 1796) .. ..	..	1360
Essays. Eighteenth Century (1882) .. ..	Dobson	3828
Essays. In the Country (1883) .. ..	Watkins	3883
Essays or Counsels (1680) .. ..	Bacon	2125
Essay on Man (Helston, 1798) .. ..	Pope	2657
Essays—see Coleridge's "Friend."		
Essays—see Budge's "Posthumous Gleanings."		
Established Church. Our (1878) .. ..	Fuller	1967
Establishment. National. Reasons for withdrawing from (1820) .. ..	Carne	3571
Esther. A Sacred Poem (Truro) .. ..	Thomson	2065
Esther Pentreath, the Miller's Daughter. A Cornish Story (1891) .. ..	Pearce	3789
Eternity. Correspondence Reprinted from the <i>Plymouth Journal</i> , 1857 .. ..	..	3272
Eternity. Prospect of A Sermon (Newton Abbot, 1869) .. ..	Barham	1611
Etymologies. Local (Plymouth Inst., 1878) .. ..	Worth	1844
Etymology—see Dyer's "Reflections on Names & Places in Devonshire" (1845) .. ..	..	444
Eucharist. Testimonies of St. Paul with Reference to (1845) .. ..	Pott	2951
Eucharistic Sacrifice (1866) .. ..	Prynne	1540
Eucharist to Children. Giving (1728) .. ..	Peirce	2115
Eucharistical Sacrifice (1789) .. ..	Becke	1045
Eugenio; or, the Precepts of Prudentius (1799) .. ..	Bidlake	644
Europe. Northern. Glimpses in By West Country Men (Plymouth) .. ..	..	2541
Evangelical Principles & Practice. Sermons (Truro & St. Columb, 1762) .. ..	Haweis	3364
Evans (Rachel) Home Scenes; or, Tavistock and its Vicinity (Tavistock, 1846) .. ..	..	97
Evans (Rev. J.) General Redemption the only proper basis of General Benevolence. A Letter to Robert Hawker, D.D. (1809) .. ..	..	2999

Evans (Rev. R.) Sermon Preached at Bideford, 1807, on the Death of the Rev. Samuel Lavington, with Extract from Sermon by W. Rooker (1807)	3834
Eve. A Novel. 2 vols. (1888)	3413
Everitt (Rev. W.) Devonshire Scenery; its Inspiration, &c. (Exeter, 1884)	2095
Everlasting Year of Jubilee. A Sermon (Plymouth, 1865)	1000
Evers (H.) Arithmetic in Theory and Practice (1876)	28
— Elementary Treatise on Nautical Astronomy (1873)	32, 158
— Handbook of Applied Mechanics (1874)	29
— Nautical and Mathematical Tables (1876)	30
— Navigation in Theory and Practice (1875)	31
— Steam and the Locomotive Engine (1873)	34
— Steam and the Steam Engine. Land, Marine, and Locomotive (1873)	33, 35
— & Merrifield (J.) Navigation and Nautical Astronomy (1873)	75
Every, J., Esq. Common-place Book of (Plymouth, 1889)	2859
Evil. Social (1883)	1934
Evil Thoughts (1851)	2416
Evolution and Creation. Few Words on (1882)	1966
Ewen, St., and the Welsh Border	2506
Exe. Murchisonite Beds of the Estuary of (1875)	1878
Exchequer Tally. A Barnstaple Record of 1622	1211
Excursion from Gloucester to Llanthony Abbey (1861)	1634
Excursion from Sidmouth to Chester (1803)	3399
Excursions in Cornwall (1824)	1589
Excursions in Devon and Cornwall. Picturesque (1804)	214, 2039
Excursions in Devon and Cornwall— <i>see also</i> Wood (W.)	
Exempla Minora Latina	815
Exeter (Historic Towns) (1887)	2577
Exeter. Account of Assembly of United Ministers of Devon & Cornwall (1719)	3005
— <i>see also</i> Peirce (Jas.), Remarks.	
Exeter. Account of Legacies left to Poor of, 1164-1664 (Exeter, 1820)	3898
Exeter. Reply to the Account of late Conference in (Exon., 1707)	3895
Exeter. Ancient Ecclesiastical Edifices of 2 parts	868
Exeter and Environs. Guide to (Exeter, 1824)	2811
Exeter and the Cornish Insurrection— <i>see</i> Sermon by Rev. J. Fisher.	
Exeter. Antique Description and Account of (Exeter, 1765)	231
Exeter. Antiquities of (Exeter, 1723)	445
Exeter. Antiquities of	671
Exeter. Archæological Discoveries in (1878)	562
Exeter Archdeaconry. Primary Visitation, 1886. Charge	2491
Exeter Assembly (Devon Assoc., 1877)	530
Exeter. Bampfylde House (1874)	1897
Exeter. Bishop Phillpott's Letter to Goode (1850)	2161
Exeter. Bishopric of, 1419-20 (Devon Assoc., 1886)	2547
Exeter. Bishops of, and History of the Cathedral (Exeter, 1861, 87)	763, 2647
Exeter. Bishops of— <i>see</i> under Bickersteth, Blackall, Courtenay, Gauden, Hall, Phillpotts, Temple, Trelawny.	
Exeter. Life of Dr. Henry Phillpotts, Bishop of Vol. 1 (1863)	3892
Exeter. Boke of ye Fantesie Fayre (1882)	1346
Exeter. Boring for Water, &c. (Totnes, 1880)	1029
Exeter. Castle of (1850)	1896
Exeter Cathedral. Architectural History of (Exeter, 1873, 88)	3896-7
Exeter Cathedral Body. Constitution of. Examination of Case	2709
Exeter Cathedral Chapter. History of (Plymouth, 1881)	1248, 2230
Exeter. Cathedral Church of St. Peter. History of (Exeter)	1436
Exeter Cathedral. Guide to (Exeter, 1839)	3832
Exeter Cathedral. Guide of (Plymouth Dock, 1818)	702
Exeter Cathedral. Heraldic Discovery in (Plymouth, 1877)	635
Exeter Cathedral. History and Description of (Exeter, 1852)	1361
Exeter Cathedral. Sermons at 2 vols. (1739)	2168
Exeter Cathedral. Stained Glass in. Remarks on (Exeter, 1845)	3166
Exeter. Charities of (1736)	468







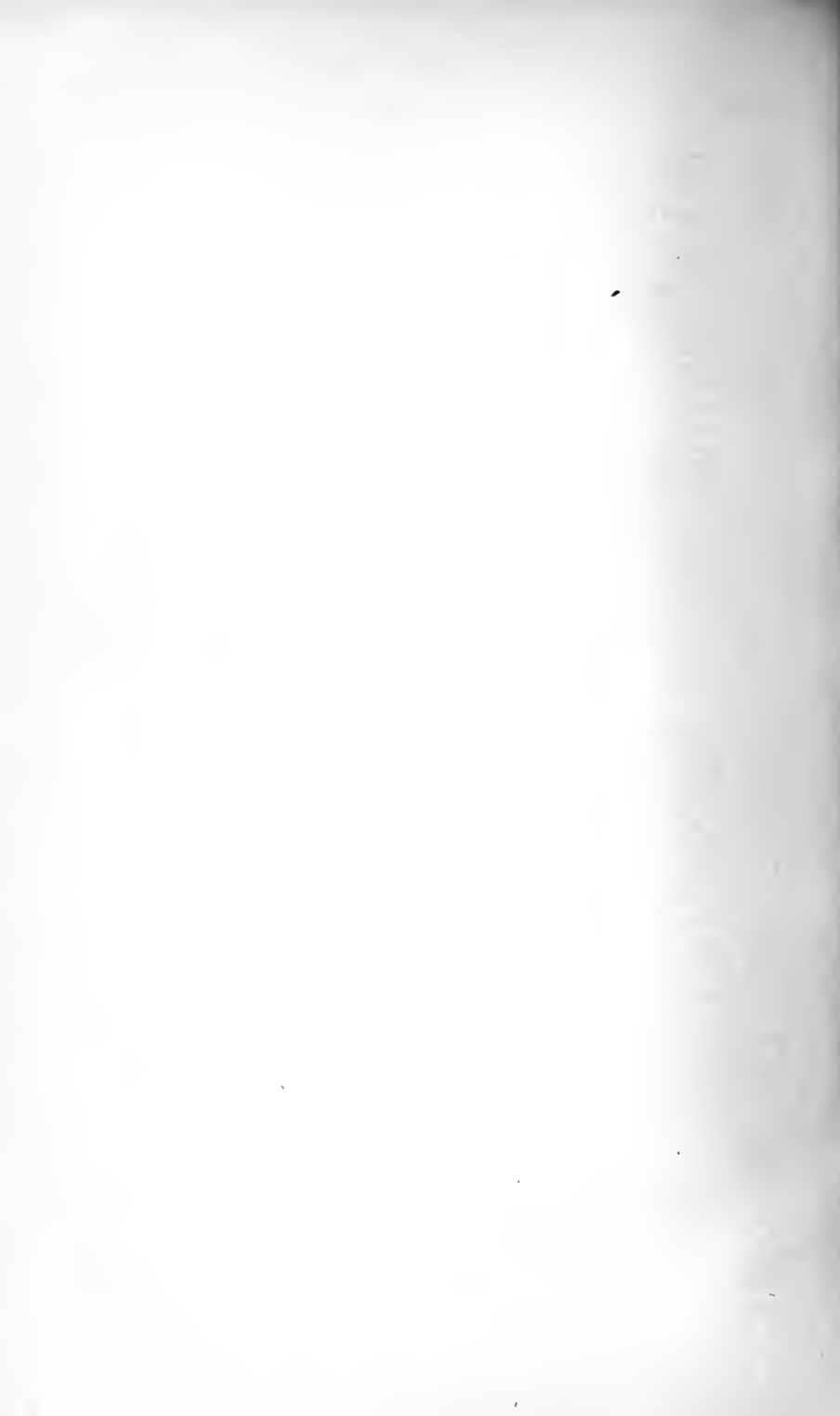
- Exeter. Charity Ball at. Correspondence between the Bishop of Exeter and the Mayor of Exeter (1847) .. .. . 3548  
 — see also *Clericus Ignotus*.
- Exeter. Charter granted to the City by Charles I. With Abstracts and Quotations, &c. Trans. by a Citizen of Exeter (Exeter, 1785) .. 2007
- Exeter. Cholera in, 1832 (1849) .. .. . Shapter 441
- Exeter City & Cathedral. Gleanings from Records (1877) Cotton & Woollcombe 2213
- Exeter City. Distinctive Style and Title of the Corporation of (1875) Gidley 1187
- Exeter City. Historical Notes (1877) .. .. . Dymond 636
- Exeter College, Oxford, 1879. Register of (1879) .. .. . Boase 682
- Exeter. Concise Account of (Exeter, 1811) .. .. . Woolmer 2502
- Exeter Deanery. Case of (Exeter, 1841) .. .. . Barnes 1744
- Exeter. Diocese of (1852) .. .. . Eardley K2083, L1049
- Exeter. Diocese of. Letter to (Exeter, 1879) .. .. . Temple 1960
- Exeter. Diocese of. Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus Provincialis; or Survey of (1782) 1447
- Exeter Diocese—see Fast and the Festival.
- Exeter Diocesan Calendar, 1876-91 .. 641, 1522, 2679, 2763, 931, 1902, 2136, 2284, 2569, 3482, 3906
- Exeter. Diocesan Charges, &c.—see Bickersteth, Phillpotts, Temple, &c.
- Exeter Diocesan Conference. Reports, 1878-90 .. 2219-25, 2424, 2576, 2707, 2772, 3466, 3870
- Exeter Diocesan Synod, 1851 .. .. . Phillpotts 424, 3312
- Exeter Diocesan Training School. Foundation Sermon, 1853 (Exeter) Martin 1093
- Exeter Dissenters. Differences among, relating to Doctrine of the Trinity (1719) 3018
- Exeter during Religious Persecutions & Rebellions (Plymouth, 1884) Northy 2121
- Exeter Election Wit. Spirit of (Exeter) .. .. . Cullum 1034
- Exeter. Elizabethan Guild of the City of (Exeter, 1873) .. Cotton 1752
- Exeter Fifty Years Since. Reminiscences of (Exeter, 1878) .. Cossins 1040
- Exeter Guildhall. Description of (Exeter, 1853) .. Oliver & Jones 848
- Exeter. Health of (1845) .. .. . Shapter 1181
- Exeter. History and Description of (Exon, 1802) .. .. . Brice 2215
- Exeter. History and Description (Exeter, 1806, 18, 41) .. Jenkins 467, 1365
- Exeter. History of. Popular (Exeter, 1886) .. .. . Northy 2426
- Exeter. History of (Exeter, 1861) .. .. . Oliver 122, 423, 437
- Exeter. History of. Index to Oliver's (Exeter, 1884) .. .. . Attwood 2122
- Exeter in the last Century (Exeter, 1877) .. .. . Dymond 628
- Exeter Newspaper Press. Early (Devon Assoc., 1888) .. Brushfield 2773
- Exeter. Notices of (1861) .. .. . Gidley 790
- Exeter. Old. Sketches of (Exeter, 1887) .. .. . Townsend 2708
- Exeter Poor Laws .. .. . 1033
- Exeter. St. Leonard's Parish (Exeter, 1873) .. .. . Dymond 627
- Exeter. Sanitary Conditions of (Exeter, 1872) .. .. . 1179
- Exeter. Siege of. Letter from Earl of Warwick relating to (1643) .. 1182
- Exeter. Sunday School Conference at. Report (Exeter, 1867) .. .. 1482
- Exeter Synod. A Letter to the Bishop of Exeter .. Gorham 1081, 3152
- Exeter Synod. Metrical Record of (Plymouth) .. .. . 2231
- Exeter. Plan of—see Donn's Map of Devon (1765) .. .. . 753
- Exeter—see White's "History, Gazetteer, &c."
- Exhibition, 1862. Great (Plymouth, 1862) .. .. . James 831
- Exhibition. Masonic—see Masonic.
- Exhibition Catalogues—see Catalogues.
- Exhibitions in Devonshire. Industrial (Devon Assoc., 1870) .. Phillips 2508
- Exmoor. Exploration of (1890) .. .. . Page 3625
- Exmoor; or, The Footsteps of St. Hubert in the West (1849) .. Hall 2418
- Exmoor Scolding (1839) .. .. . 2058
- Exmoor Scolding .. .. . Brushfield 2773
- Exmoor. Stag Hunting on. Records of (1887) .. .. . Fortescue 2671
- Exmoor. Story of—see Whyte Melville's "Katerfelto" .. .. . G753
- Exmoor—see Ward's "Handbook of Devon and Cornwall."
- Exmouth. History, Description, and Biographical Notice .. .. . 81

Exmouth. Memorials of (Exmouth, 1872)	..	..	..	Webb	2497
Exmouth. Viscount Admiral. Life of (1835)	..	..	..	Osler	1146
Exoniensis. Codex Trans., &c., by Benj. Thorpe (1842)	..	..	..	..	3566
Exoniensis. Monasticon Diocesis (Exeter, 1846, 54, 89)	..	..	..	Oliver	1758-9
———— Index to above, by Attwood	..	..	..	..	3058
Exploration of Dartmoor (1889)	..	..	..	Page	2798
Exploration of Exmoor (1890)	..	..	..	Page	3625
Exploration of Tumuli at Trevalga	..	..	..	Borlase	2697
Exposition of 1851 (1851)	..	..	..	Babbage	2556
Exposition of Scriptural Subjects (Devonport)	..	..	..	Wakeham	3223
Exposition of the Assemblies' Catechism (1702)	..	..	..	Flavel	3836
Exposition of the Catechism of the Church of England (1770)	..	..	..	Vivian	2241
Extinct Cornish Families (Plymouth Inst., 1890)	..	..	..	Wade	3750
Extinct Lake of Bovey Tracey (Plymouth Inst., 1885)	..	..	..	Pengelly	2306
Extracts, Moral and Sacred (1800)	..	..	..	Yonge	3224
Eynesbury and St. Neots, Cornwall. History, &c., of (1820)	..	..	..	Gorham	1401
Eyre Bros.' Directory of Plymouth, &c., 1880, 2, 5	..	..	..	911, 1367,	2166
Eyre's Post Office Directory of Plymouth District, 1890	..	..	..	..	3578
Eyre's Plymouth Directory—see Hood (W. H).					

## F.

Fables and Verses (1831)	..	..	(Edited by Mrs. Bray)	Colling	187
Fables of John Gay (various editions)—see Gay.					
Fables (1850, 4)	..	..	..	Northcote	73, 2584
Fables on Men and Manners (Plymouth, 1809)	..	..	..	Gurney	3685
Fabulous History of Cornwall (1827)	..	..	..	Hogg	234
Face in the Gallery. A Tale	..	..	..	Paull	3749
Fact? Is it a (Devon Assoc., 1872)	..	..	..	Pengelly	2344
Failed to Pass; or, the Modern Midshipman (1885)	..	..	..	2143,	2690
Fair Isabel of Cotehele (Truro, 1815)	..	..	..	Polwhele	3325
Fairy Tale. "Water Babies"	..	..	..	Kingsley	159, 2799
Fairy Tales. Greek (1856)	..	..	..	Kingsley	71
Faith of the Church (1875)	..	..	..	Shelly	860
Faith. Pleas for the (1873)	..	..	..	Lach-Szyrma	1266
Faith. Principle of (Exeter, 1825)	..	..	..	Acton	2924
Faith. Triumph of Meml. Sketch of Mr. J. Peter (Callington & Helston, 1874)	..	..	..	3873	
Faithful God. A Sermon	..	..	..	Hawker	3118
Falck (Dr. N. D.) Philosophical Dissertation on the Diving Vessel projected by Mr. Day and sunk in Plymouth Sound (1775)	..	..	..	..	2270
Fall of Debir. A Poem (1853)	..	..	..	Trays	297
Fallen <i>Leafs</i> : from an Old Tree	..	..	..	Brookes	1123
Falmouth and Helford Harbours. Guide to (Plymouth, 1890)	..	..	..	Lane	3646
Falmouth Harbour. Chart of (1690)	..	..	..	Collins	786
Falmouth. History of, Ancient and Modern (Falmouth, 1815)	..	..	..	Trathon	709
Falmouth. Panorama of (Falmouth)	..	..	..	..	3671
Falmouth. Prize Competitions of the <i>Naturalist's Record</i>	..	..	..	..	3421
Falmouth. Record of the Great Fire at (Falmouth, 1862)	..	..	..	..	1663
False Step, and other Stories (1884)	..	..	..	Yeames	1957
Families. Extinct Cornish	..	..	..	Wade	3750
Family Medical Adviser (1878)	..	..	..	Skelton	549
Family Portraits (1824)	..	..	..	Ward	2210
Family Prayer (Plymouth, 1824)	..	..	..	Collins	3181
Family Prayers (Exeter, 1820)	..	..	..	Coleridge	3211
Family Worship. A Sermon (1818)	..	..	..	Shepherd	3709





Famous Women and Heroes (1876) .. .. .	Michell	13
Fancy's Wreath. Poems (Plymouth, 1821) .. .. .	Stevens	806
Fardell, in Cornwood, Devon. Ancient Mansion (Exeter, 1851) ..	Spence	3815
Farrington (Jos.) Memoirs of Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds (1819) ..	427, 3603	
— Views in Cornwall to illustrate Lysons' "Magna Britannia" (1813) ..		246
Farm—see Agriculture, also Cooper (C.)		
Farm Labourer. Devonshire (Devon. Assoc., 1882) .. .. .	Hawker	1452
Farmer (J.) Twelve Sonnets on Colyton Church. Notes, &c. (Colyton, 1842) ..		828
Farmers, &c. Advice to (Falmouth) .. .. .	Mudge	3137
Farming—see Dairy Farming.		
Fast and the Festival; or, a Letter of an Irish Roman Catholic on occurrences in the Diocese of Exeter (Exeter, 1847) .. .. .		2926
Fasting Communion. Rigorist Doctrine of (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. .		3060
Faull (A. C.) Berceuse (Cradle Song) for the Pianoforte .. .. .		621
— Serenade Part Song. Words by Longfellow .. .. .		3665
— "Suffer Little Children to Come unto Me." Chorus .. .. .		619
— "There is a Green Hill Far Away." Chorus .. .. .		620
Fauna. Cornish (Truro, 1838) .. .. .		752, 893
Fauna of Devon (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. .. .	Parfitt	567-76, 1030
Fauna of Plymouth and Neighbourhood (Plymouth Inst., 1881-3) ..	Bignell	2155-6
Fawckner (Capt. Jas.) Travels on the Coast of Benin. Ed. by J. S. Hall (1837) ..		307
Fears to which God's People are Liable .. .. .	Toplady	3105
Feasts and Folk-Lore .. .. .	Courtney	3651
Feet. Book of .. .. .	Sparkes-Hall	306
Fellowship of the Mystery .. .. .	Hawker	3115
Felspar in Granite. Crystallization of (Devon Assoc., 1865) .. .. .	Parfitt	555
Felton (S.) Genius and Memory of Sir Joshua Reynolds (1792) .. .. .		1544
Fenn (G. M.) Devon Boys. A Tale of the North Shore .. .. .		2563
— Vicar's People. A Story of Cornwall .. .. .		2244
Fern Paradise. A Plea for the Culture of Ferns (1876) .. .. .	Heath	E502, L2199
Ferns in Devon .. .. .	Ravenshaw	3052
Ferns of the Axe (1866) .. .. .	Edwards	1170
Ferns. Trees and Where to find Ferns (1883) .. .. .	Heath	E976, L2190
Ferny Combes (1857) .. .. .	Chanter	1347
Ferrand (Mr.) & Palliser (Major) Speeches, 1868 (Stonehouse, 1868) ..		3259
Festivals of the Christian Church: their Origin (Plymouth, 1820) ..	Worsley	2173
Fettered for Life. A Dartmoor Story. 3 vols. .. .. .	Barrett	3730
Fever. Irritative (Devonport, 1825) .. .. .	Butter	2796
Fevers. Putrid—see Glass (Dr.)		
Fictile Manufactures—see Worth (R. N.)		
Fielding (English Men of Letters) (1883) .. .. .	Dobson	B808
Field Sports (1885) .. .. .		2189
Field Sports of India (Great Torrington, 1822) .. .. .	Johnson	2205
Fifty Years' Recollections. 3 vols. (1858) .. .. .	Redding	796
Fight with Fortune. 3 vols. (1876) .. .. .	Collins	1766
Fimbarrus—see St. Fimbarrus.		
Final State of the Redeemed (1862) .. .. .	Pearse	1277
Financial Policy. Twenty Years of (1862) .. .. .	Northcote	473
Finden (Ed.) Illustrations of the Vaudois (1831) .. .. .		1148
Fine Arts. Contributions to the Literature of (1870) .. .. .	Eastlake	184-5
Fire at Chudleigh in 1807 .. .. .		3794
Fire at Falmouth. Record of the Great (Falmouth, 1862) .. .. .		1663
Fire at Tiverton, 1732. Account of (1752) .. .. .	Smith	1178
Fireside Studies (1876) .. .. .	Kingsley	169
Firing between Alabama & Kersage heard in Devon (Devon Ass., 1871) ..	Ormerod	1882
First Instincts of Adoration in Primitive Man (Newton Abbot, 1876) ..	Baker	526
Fish and Fish Diet (1854) .. .. .	Yarrell	1584
Fish. Fossil (Devon Assoc., 1868) .. .. .	Pengelly	2331
Fish-market. Guide to (1862) .. .. .	Bellamy	2123

- Fisher (Rev. J.) Sermon Preached in St. Peter's, Exon, 1725. Anniversary of Deliverance of that City from Cornish Insurrection (Exeter, 1725) 1507-8, 2911  
 — Sermons (1741) .. .. . 819  
 Fisheries and Fishing (1882) .. .. . Wilcocks 1567, 1569, 1942  
 Fisherman's Map of South Devon and Cornwall .. .. . Hearder 638  
 Fishes and Fisheries of Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1862) Bellamy 2123  
 Fishes of the British Islands. 4 vols. (1877) .. .. . Couch 1374-7  
 Fishes and Fishing—see Hearder (W.), Parfitt (E.), &c.  
 Fishing Industry of Plymouth (1887) .. .. . Heape 3142  
 Fitz of Fitz-Ford. A Legend of Devon (1845) .. .. . Bray 146, 2298  
 Fitz-Geffry (Chas.) Compassion towards Captives. Sermons, 1636 (1637) 3588  
 Fjord, Isle, and Tor (1870) .. .. . Spender 96  
 Flavel (Rev. J.) Divine Conduct; or, the Mystery of Providence (1830) 394, 1043  
 — England's Duty under the Present Gospel Liberty, with Sermon for England's Deliverance from Popery, February, 1688-9 (1701) .. 3690  
 — Exposition of the Assemblies' Catechism (1702) .. .. . 3836  
 — Husbandry Spiritualised; or, the Heavenly Use of Earthly Things (1794) 354  
 — Reply to Mr. Philip Cary's "Solemn Call," &c. (1690) .. .. . 3886  
 — Saint Indeed; or, the Great Work of a Christian Opened & Pressed (1838) 396  
 — Token for Mourners (1722) .. .. . 2438  
 — Touchstone of Sincerity. Being Second Part of the Saint Indeed (1679) 3830  
 — — Another Edition (1698) .. .. . 3835  
 — Navigation Spiritualized; or, a New Compass for Seamen (1808) .. 2964  
 — Righteous Man's Refuge (1814) .. .. . 1184  
 — Whole Works. 2 vols. (Folio, 1701) With Life and Portrait .. 3406  
 — — Another Edition .. .. . 772, 1145  
 Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1756. Remarks on Conduct of (Exeter, 1756) .. 1064  
 Fletcher (Rev. J. R.) Judgments of God. A Sermon (Devonport, 1832) 3913  
 Flete Estate, on the Erme. Sale Catalogue, &c. (1863) Smith, Son, & Oakley 3799  
 Flies. Trout (Plymouth, 1847, 56) .. .. . Soltau 1296  
 Flindell (T.) Prison Recreations (Exeter, 1822) .. .. . 1039  
 Flint and Chert Implements found in Kent's Cavern (1873) .. Pengelly 2311  
 Flint Implement found on Torre Abbey Sands (Devon Assoc., 1883) Pengelly 2407  
 Flintoff (G.) Directory and Guide Book of Plymouth, &c. .. .. . 645  
 Flora Devonensis (1829) .. .. . Jones & Kingston 202  
 Flora. English (1844) .. .. . Smith 1972  
 Flora of Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1871) .. .. . Keys 370, 281  
 Flora of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1880) .. .. . Briggs 854-5  
 Flora of Plymouth and Devonport .. .. . Banks 280  
 Flora of West Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1836) .. .. . Jacobs 199  
 Flora Poetica (1835) .. .. . Willcocks & Banks 488  
 Flora Sacra (1840) .. .. . Johns 3616  
 Flora. Torquay (Torquay, 1860) .. .. . Stewart 1949, 2495  
 Florry and Her Friends (Plymouth, 1841) .. .. . Dixon 3774  
 Floation of Clouds and the Fall of Rain (Devon Assoc., 1867) Pengelly 2329  
 Flower of the Grassmarket (1881) .. .. . Paull 533  
 Flower (Sir W.) History of the Trade in Tin. A Short Description of Tin Mining and Metallurgy, &c. Including Chapters on Tin of Cornwall (1880) 2781  
 Flower (Rev. W. B.) Lucy Ashcroft. A Tale of the North (Plymouth, 1853) 3202  
 — National Society Vindicated: in Answer to Rev. E. Girdlestone (1854) 2969  
 — Non-Episcopal Orders. A Letter to the Rev. W. Goode, M.A. (Exeter, 1852) 428  
 — Work we have to do. A Sermon (Plymouth, 1851) .. .. . 3315  
 Flowering Plants—see Plants.  
 Flowers. Artificial. Instructions for Making—see Kingdon's "Wreath."  
 Flowers from Gethsemane. Hymns (1851) .. .. . Dixon 479  
 Flowers. Language of, and other Poems (Totnes, 1888) .. .. . Trist 3762  
 Flowers of the Field (1888) .. .. . Johns 3150  
 Flowers. Thoughts among .. .. . Kitto 3210  
 Flowery Scroll. A Chinese Novel (1868) .. .. . Bowring 1020  
 Fly Fishing—see Salmonia, Hearder, Soltau, &c.



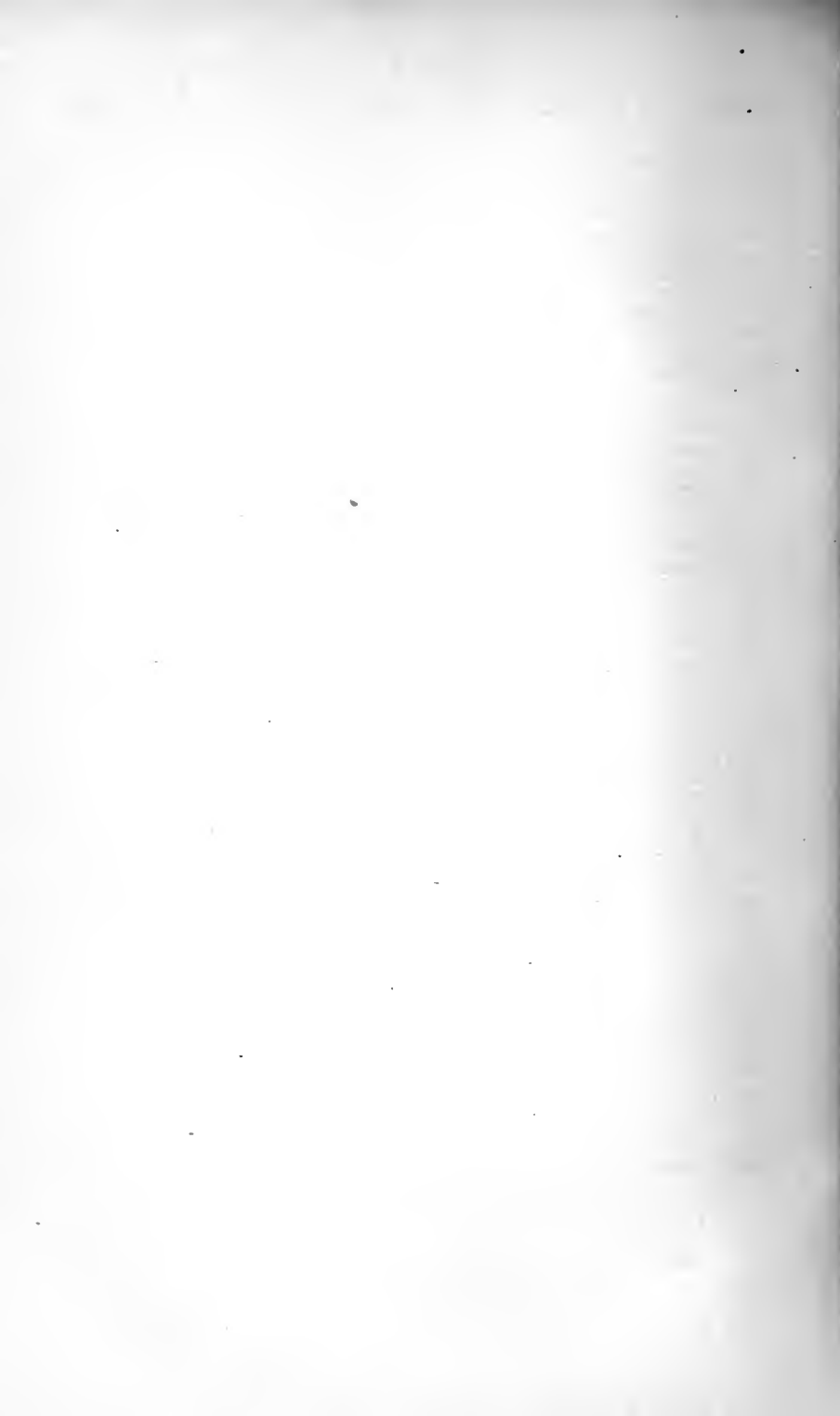




Flying Squadron. Poetical Account of (1871-2) .. .. .	3436
Fog Bank at Teignmouth. Land .. .. . Ormerod	1890
Fold for Christ's Sheep (Plymouth, 1820) .. .. . Smith	874
Folk-lore—see Whitcombe's "Bygone Days in Devon and Cornwall" (1874)	164
Folk-lore. Cornish Feasts, &c. (Penzance, 1890) .. .. . Courtney	3651
Folk-lore. Romances and Drolls of the West of England (1871) .. .. . Hunt	57
Folk-lore. Traditions & Hearthside Stories of W. Cornwall (1870) .. .. . Bottrell	470, 1221
Folk-lore—see also Mrs. Bray's "Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy" (L605, L1299); Pearse's "Cornish Stories" (L2235); Tregellas's "Cornish Stories" (L1992); Tregellas's "Rural Population of Cornwall" (L471, L1219), &c., &c. See also general heading under Devonshire & Cornwall.	
Follaton. Cary of .. .. . Dymond	631
Followers of God .. .. . Hawker	3117
Food, Digestion, and Diet (Exmouth, 1888) .. .. . Rayner	2790
Foot (S.) Words to Great Panjandrum Song by G. B. Millett .. .. .	3739
Footprints of Famous Men in Far Cornwall (1870) .. .. . Hawker	539
For Ever! or, the Final State of the Redeemed (1862) .. .. . Pearse	1277
For God and Gold. A Story of Drake (1887) .. .. . Corbett	2654
Foraminifer. Arenaceous (1871) .. .. . Parfitt	564
Forbes (Dr. J.). Medical Topography of Hundred of Penwith, Cornwall .. .. .	2059
Forces. Our Auxiliary (Plymouth, 1874) .. .. . Owen	3779
Ford (Rev. A. W.) Funeral Sermon on J. A. Galton, M.A.. With Biog. Sketch	1961
Ford (Rev. J.) Thoughts in Verse on Private Prayer & Public Worship (Exeter)	2581
— Sermons Preached in Chapel of Liverydole Almshouse, Heavitree (1838)	3707
Ford (John) Dramatic Works. With Intro. and Notes by H. Weber (1811)	1455
Ford John, Dramatist (Plymouth, 1876) .. .. . Dymond & Hawker	632
Ford (Thos.) God Save Britannia's Queen! National Part Song .. .. .	729
Forest in Bigbury Bay. Submerged (Devon Assoc., 1866) .. .. . Pengelly	2322
Forest of Arden, and other Poems (1837) .. .. . Cuming	2640
Forest Scenery. Gilpin's Ed. by Heath .. .. .	E977
Forests of Barnstaple (Devon Assoc., 1868) .. .. . Pengelly	2330
Forests of Blackpool (Devon Assoc., 1869) .. .. . Pengelly	2334
Forests of Torbay. Submerged (Devon Assoc., 1865) .. .. . Pengelly	2319
Forfar (W. B.) Helston Furry Day. Account of its Origin and Celebration, with Music of the Ancient Furry Dance (Helston, 1874) .. .. .	1662
— Kynance Cove; or, the Cornish Smugglers. Tale of Last Century (1865)	3213
— Wizard of West Penwith. A Tale of the Land's End (Penzance, 1871)	1106
"Forget-me-not." Poems (Devonport, 1869) .. .. . Whitehouse	1585
Forster (Rev. Benjamin) Parish Apprentices in Cornwall (Bodmin) .. .. .	1606
Forster (J.) Sir John Eliot. A Biography. 2 vols. (1865) .. .. .	493
Fortescue (Dr.) Dissertations, Essays, &c., in Prose and Verse. Vol. 1. (1759)	2841
Fortescue (Lady Eleanor) Hymns, mostly taken from the German (1843)	3820
Fortescue (Hon. J.) Records of Stag-Hunting on Exmoor (1887) .. .. .	2671
Fortescue (Rev. R. H.) Tudor Supremacy. A Sermon .. .. .	2875
— & Pusey (Dr. E. B.) Correspondence between, on Auricular Confession	2080
Forty Thieves Down to Date. A Burlesque (Plymouth, 1890) .. .. . Keast	3640
Fossil Fish in Devonian Rocks (Devon Assoc., 1868) .. .. . Pengelly	2331
Fossils. Devonian (1860) .. .. . Pengelly	1175, 2308
Fossils of Cornwall (1787) .. .. . Klaproth	3359
Fossils (Palæozoic) of Cornwall, Devon and West Somerset (1841) .. .. . Phillips	3891
Fothergill (Rev. H. S.) Barony and Town of Okehampton. Ed. by Wright	3592
Foulston (J.) Public Buildings erected in the West of England (1838) .. .. .	453
Four Ages. With Essays (1796) .. .. . Jackson	2052
Four Months' Cruise in a Sailing Yacht (1888) .. .. . Edgcumbe & Wood	3765
Fowey and Mount's Bay. Map of .. .. . Collins	785
Fowey Harbour; its Position and Capabilities (Fowey, 1870) .. .. . Hewett	1616
Fowey—see Maps, Charts, &c.	
Fowler (Thos.) Patent Thermosphon, with Modes of applying it, &c. (1829)	3025
Pox (Caroline) Memories of Old Friends; being Extracts from Journals, &c., of, with Letters (1835-71) from J. S. Mill. Ed. by H. N. Pym (1882, 3)	2604, 2692

Fox (C.) Three Towns' Directory, 1875-6 .. ..	1157,	2203
Fox (C. H.) Memorials of Taunton Castle (Taunton, 1885) .. ..	2493	
Fox (Rev. Fras.) Duty of Public Worship Proved (1818) .. ..	1053	
Fox (H. C.) Revised Version of the New Testament (Plymouth) .. ..	1309	
Fox (J.) Acts and Monuments of the Christian Martyrs (Plymouth) .. ..	1141	
Fox (R. Reynolds) Low Cheap Literature: Best Means of Suppressing (1872) .. ..	604	
Fox (R. W.) Electro-Magnetic Properties of Metalliferous Veins in the Mines of Cornwall. (1830) .. ..	2119	
Fox Robt. Were, F.R.S. Catalogue of Works of, Chronologically Arranged, with Notes, &c., and Biog. Sketch, by J. H. Collins (Truro, 1878) .. ..	583	
Fox (S. P.) Kingsbridge and its Surroundings (Plymouth, 1874) .. ..	119	
Fox-Hunting on Dartmoor (1885) .. ..	Collier	2189
Fractures. Compound—see Mudge (J.)		
Français. Prisonniers—see Catel (L.)		
France. Genealogical Memoirs of Royal House of, with Chart (1825) Ashburton	3498-9	
France in the Eighteenth Century. Life of .. ..	Charles	2670
France. Stranger in (1803) .. ..	Carr	2177, 3816
France. Good St. Louis and his Times .. ..	Bray	232
France—see Kingsley's "Ancien Regime."		
France—see Mrs. Bray's "Joan of Arc" .. ..	54	
Frances. A Novel (1874) .. ..	Collins	2184
Franchise. County (1884) .. ..	Acland	1965
Francis (W.) Gwennap; a Descriptive Poem (Redruth, 1845) .. ..	1674	
Frank and Elijah. A Tale .. ..	Paul	429
Franklin—see Lach-Szyrma (Rev. W. S.)		
Frankly (Mr.) History of Frugal the Wild Bee .. ..	896	
Freckleton (Rev. T. W.) Religion and Sociology. A Sermon (Plymo., 1872)	3919	
Free Education (Plymouth, 1885) .. ..	Shelly	2267
Free Libraries. Week among .. ..	Wright	315
Free Library Movement (1879) [see also Libraries] .. ..	Wright	624
Freeman (E. A.) Exeter (Historic Towns) (1887) .. ..	2577	
Freeman (Rev. P.) Architect. Hist. of Exeter Cathedral (Exeter, 1873, 88)	3896-7	
— Four Sermons for the Season of Advent (1859) .. ..	3877	
— Plea for the Education of the Clergy (Exeter, 1845) .. ..	2955	
Freemasonry. Ritual and Illustrations of (Shebbear, 1849) .. ..	1520	
Freemasons. Devonshire Grand Lodge. Proceedings at Plymouth, Sept., 1841	460	
Freemasons—see Sermons to; also Masonic.		
French and American Liberties (Falmouth, 1881) .. ..	Zuppelli	1320
French Self-Interpreter (Exeter) .. ..	Dufief	2934
Fresco in Ludgvan Church .. ..	Borlase	2698
Fresh-Water Polyzoa (Devon Assoc., 1866) .. ..	Parfitt	560
Friar Hildebrand's Cross (1882) .. ..	Paul	1443
Friars. Blue (Plymouth, 1889) .. ..	Wright	3429
Frictional Electricity (1867) .. ..	Harris	798
Friend (Rev. H.) Notes of Some Devonshire Plant-Names (Devon Assoc., 1881)	1430	
Friend. A Series of Essays (1865, 6) .. ..	Coleridge	3607, 3481
Friendly Societies in the County of Cornwall (1856) .. ..	601	
Friendly Societies in the County of Devon (1856) .. ..	600	
Friendship in Death (Plymouth, 1814) .. ..	Rowe	626
Frogmore Fête. An Ode for Music (1795) .. ..	Wolcot	2002
From Death to Life (1887) .. ..	Kingsley	2600
From Midnight to Midnight (1876, 83) .. ..	Collins	2183, 2193
From Stable Boy to Merchant Prince (Teignmouth) .. ..	Burnett	2825
Frontier Marts. Ancient—see Kerslake (T.)		
Frost (Michael) Poetic Fragments (Plymouth) .. ..	3203	
Froude. Ven. Archdeacon R. H. Letter to (1852) .. ..	Phillpotts	3306
Frugal the Wild Bee. History of (Plymouth) .. ..	Frankly	896
Fruits of Solitude (1831) .. ..	Hatfield	432
Fulford (Rev. J. L.) Church Restoration. A Duty (Exeter, 1846) .. ..	3164	
— Church Worship and Chancel Arrangements. (Exeter, 1854) .. ..	3165	
— Few Remarks on Some Stained Glass in Exeter Cathedral (Exeter, 1845)	3166	





Fuller (Rev. Morris) Our Established Church: its History, Philosophy, Advantages, and Claims. (With a Dissertation on the Anglican Form of Ordination) (1878) .. .. .	1967
— "Voice in the Wilderness." Sermons Preached at Prince Town (1876) ..	434
Fullom (S. W.) Down in Devon. A Novel. 3 vols. (1869) .. ..	68
Fullwood (Dr. F.) General Assembly; or, Necessity of receiving Communion ..	3003
— Necessity of Keeping our Parish Churches. Assize Sermon .. (1672)	3001
Funeral Reform. Sermons on (1875) .. .. Manning	1272, 2108
Funeral Sermon on the Prince Consort (Exeter) .. .. Ellicott	1362
Funeral Sermons—see Sermons.	
Funeral Customs of Early Inhabitants of Cornwall .. .. Borlase	181
Furneaux (Rev. H.) Historical Notices of St. Germans, &c. (Plymouth, 1871) ..	1130
— Pedigree of the Family of Furneaux, &c. With Notes (1876) ..	2530
Furniture Design Book (1884) .. .. .. Parkhouse	2073
Furry Dance at Helston (Helston, 1874) .. .. .. Forfar	1662
Fust, Sir H. J. Review of the Judgment of (1850) .. ..	3017
Future State of Perfect Happiness. Farewell Sermon (1808) .. Smith	3710

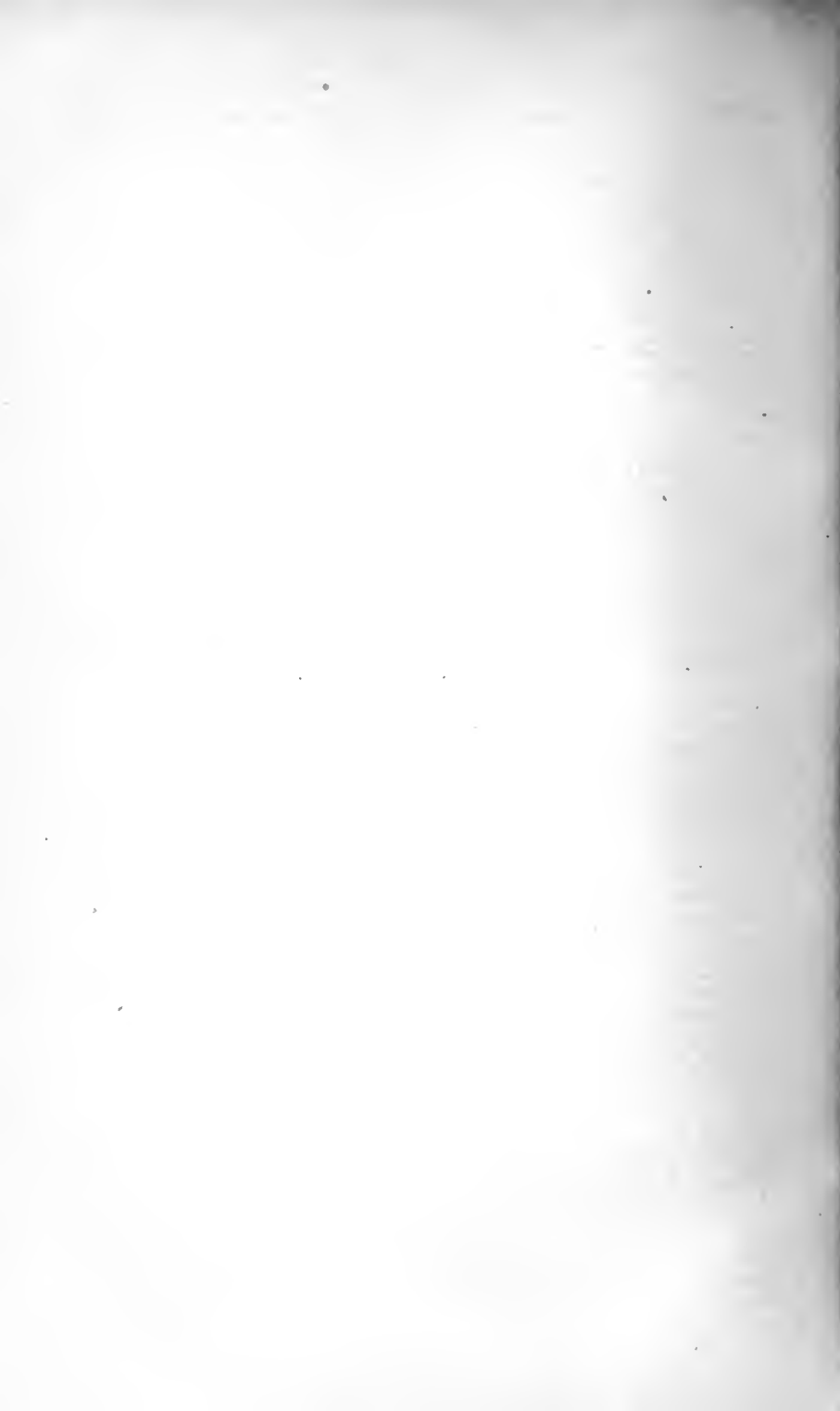
## G.

G. (A.) Coming Millenium A Little Skit (Plymouth, 1887) .. ..	3425
Gabrielle. A Tale of the Swiss Mountains (1829) .. .. Redding	2602
Gael. Britain and the (Liskeard, 1860) .. .. .. Beal	1155
Gainsborough and Reynolds (1886) .. .. .. Conway	2729
Galatians—see Edwards (Rev. T.)	
Gale Dr. James. Blind Inventor. Life and Labours of (Plymouth) Plummer	26, 579
Gale Dr. Jas.—see <i>Human Nature</i> , August, 1867 .. ..	K2074
Gale's Dr., Invention for Rendering Gunpowder Non-Explosive (1866) ..	K2075
Gale (T.) Opuscula Mythologica, Ethica, et Physica, Græce et Latine (1671)	3055
Galton (Rev. J. L.) Notes of Lectures on Book of Revelation. 2 vols. (1859)	1547
Galton Rev. J. L. Funeral Sermon, &c., on (Exeter, 1879) .. Ford	1961
Galvanic Instruments—see Hearder (Dr. J. N.)	
Gammon (Rev. H.) God's Just Desertion of the Unjust. Assize Sermon (1622)	1617
Garden and Farm. Amateur's Manual for (Plymouth, 1883) .. Cooper	1539
Garden Craft of Shakespeare (Exeter, 1878) .. .. Ellacombe	864
Garden Wild. My .. .. .. Heath	E864
Gardener (T.) Golden Rules for Servants (Plymouth) .. ..	3793
Gardener—see Stephens (W.)	
Gardening for Children (1849) .. .. .. Johns	1011
Gardiner (S. R.) Letter of the Council to Sir Thomas Lake, and Documents relating to Sir Walter Raleigh's last Voyage (1864) .. ..	2078
Gardner (Rev. R.) Priesthood, Sacrifice, and the Altar. Sermon (D'port., 1866)	1542
Garibaldi—see Lach-Szyrma (Rev. W. S.)	
Garland (Alison L.) Caught by the Tide (1888) .. ..	3608
— For other Stories see Doidge's Annual.	
Garland (R. T.) Judgment Day. A Sacred Poem (Exeter, 1850) ..	3242
Garland. Sacred (Plymouth, 1835) .. .. .. Dixon	3795
Garland. West Country Poems .. .. .. Worth	265
Garton (Rev. Jos.) Poetical Remains of Henry S. Shepherd (Devonport, 1835)	1234
Gatcombe John. Short Memoir of .. .. .. Macpherson	3850
Gate of Heaven. Poems (Bodmin, 1876) .. .. .. Stokes	176
Gauden (Bishop) Whole Duty of a Communicant (1681) .. ..	1753
Gauden, Bishop—see Bolde (Rev. Thos.)	
Gaverocks. A Novel (1888) .. .. .. Baring-Gould	G2674

- Gay (John) Beggar's Opera .. .. F162, F203  
 — Fables. various Editions:—(1750) L3893, (1764) L3859, (1772) L3860, L1655, (1778) L3861, (1793) L749, (1799) L2630, (1808) L3858, (1821) L3597, (1828) L1559, (1857) L3148. [Several of these editions contain Biographies of the Poet.]  
 — Fables. With Italian Translation by Gian Francesco Giorgetti (1773) 3596  
 — Fables. With Notes and Life by Coxo (1796) .. .. 3598  
 — Fables. With Life of the Author (1808) .. .. 3858  
 — Fables. Illustrated. With an Original Memoir, Introduction, and Annotations by O. F. Owen (1860) .. .. 1492, 2631  
 — Fables. Illustrated. With Life, by Dr. Johnson (Tegg's Ed, 1870) .. 3927  
 — Fables. Ed., with Biographical and Critical Introduction and Bibliographical Appendix, by W. H. K. Wright (1889) .. .. 3401  
 — Life—see Johnson's "Lives of the Poets," Vol. 3 .. .. F306  
 — Poems on Several Occasions (First Edition, 2 vols. 4to, 1720) .. 1555  
   Contents—Vol. 1, Rural Sports, a Georgic; The Fan, a Poem; The Shepherd's Week; Trivia, or the Art of Walking the Streets of London; The What-d'ye-call it. Vol. 2, Epistles; Eclogues; Elegies; Ballads; Dione, a Pastoral Tragedy.  
 — Poems. Another Edition. 2 vols. (1737) .. .. 2271  
 — Poetical Works, with Life (1811) .. .. 1560  
 — Shepherd's Week (1721) .. .. 1518  
 — see Swift's Works, and *Western Antiquary*.  
 Gay's Chair. With a Sketch of his Life, from the MSS. of Rev. Jos. Baller, his Nephew. Ed. by H. Lee. Also two new Tales, "The World" and "Gossip by the Editor" (1820) .. .. 1352  
 Gazetteer. Grand 2 vols. (Exeter, 1759) .. .. Brice 1150  
 Gazetteers—see Directories.  
 Geach (F.) Observations on the Epidemic Dysentery, 1781 .. .. 2133  
 Gems. Book of 3 vols. (1836-45) .. .. Hall 3517-19  
 Genealogical Memoirs of Royal House of France, with Chart (1825) Ashburton 3498-9  
 Genealogical Works—see Maclean's "History of Bodmin" (L491); Maclean's "History of Trigg Minor" (L759-61); Polwhele's Works, Prince's "Worthies of Devon" (L114); Westcote's "Devon" (L769); Lysons' "Devon" (L107); Lysons' "Cornwall" (L218); Moore's "Devon" (L115); Vivian & Drake's "Visitation of Cornwall in 1626" (1768); Tuckett's "Devonshire Pedigrees" (L1673). See also under general headings, Cornwall and Devonshire, and of various Families.  
 Genealogies of the Old Testament & Apocrypha. 2 vols. (1836) Burrington 277  
 General Assembly; or, Necessity of Receiving Communion (1667) Fullwood 3003  
 General Redemption the only proper Scheme of General Benevolence Evans 2999  
 General Theorem for a \*\*\*\*\* College Declaration. Copious Notes by Gronovius (1796) .. .. Le Grice 1640  
 Generation. Spontaneous (Devon Assoc., 1869) .. .. Parfitt 557  
 Genesis. Book of, and Exodus xxiii. Analytical Exposition of .. Hughes 838  
 Gentle Nations—see Smith (G.)  
 Gentleman Traveller. A Poetical Sketch (Plymouth, 1817) .. Comus 1983  
 Geoffry Hamlyn. A Novel .. .. Kingsley 61  
 Geographical Dictionary of Cornwall (Penzance, 1884) .. Symons 3059  
 Geography and Use of the Globes (1795) .. .. Bidlake 3231  
 Geography of Cornwall (1854) .. .. Daniell 1687  
 Geological Discoveries in Neighbourhood of Plymo. (Dev. Assoc., 1880) Worth 1816  
 Geological Notes on S.W. Line between Lydford & Devonport (Dev. As.) Worth 3488  
 Geology. Alluvial Deposits associated with Plymouth Limestone (1876) Worth 1842  
 Geology. Alluvial Deposits on Plymouth Hoe (Devon Assoc., 1875) Worth 1817  
 Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire .. .. Pengelly  
 Geology. Bone Caves of the Plymouth District (Plym. Inst., 1879) Worth 1818  
 Geology. Building and Ornamental Stones of Cornwall (1875) .. Worth 1823  
 Geology. Caverns & Fissures of the Plymouth Limestone (Plymo. 1859) Hodge 788  
 Geology. Glacial Conditions in Devon (Devon Assoc., 1881) .. Worth 1806







	L
Geology. Limestone of Yealmpton, &c. (Devon Assoc., 1874) ..	Worth 1820
Geology. Rocks in Neighbourhood of Plymouth (Dev. As., 1872, 83) ..	Worth 1814, 1819
Geology. Occurrence of Scapolite at Chagford (Devon Assoc., 1869) ..	Ormerod 1881
Geology of Cornwall (1879) .. ..	Ussher 2050
Geology of Cornwall, Devon, and Somerset. Report on (1839) ..	De la Beche 1751
Geology of Devon. Economic (Devon Assoc., 1875) ..	Worth 1801
Geology of Devonian Fossils (1860) .. ..	Pengelly 1175
Geology of Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1867) ..	Pengelly 1176
Geology of Kent's Cavern (1865, 6) .. ..	Pengelly 1173-4
Geology of Plymouth (Plymouth) .. ..	Hennah 140
Geology of Plymouth (Plym. Inst.) .. ..	Worth 1813
Geology of South Devon (1840) .. ..	Lonsdale 2118
Geology of the South East Border of Cornwall ..	Worth 1826
Geology of the Teign Valley (1851) .. ..	Crocker 189
Geology. Ossiferous Fissure, Battery Hill, Stonehouse (Plym. Inst., '81) ..	Worth 1840
Geology. Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall, Devon, & W. Somerset (1841) ..	Phillips 3891
Geology. Primary (1834) .. ..	Boase 1440
Geology. Town (1873) .. ..	Kingsley 248
Geology. Trowlesworthite and Granitoid Rocks near Plymouth (1884) ..	Worth 1945
Geology. Trias at Dawlish (Devon Assoc., 1881) ..	Ormerod 1884
Geology—see Transactions of the Devonshire Association, Plymouth Inst., &c.	
Geology of Devon and Cornwall (1872) .. ..	Symons 791
Geometrina of Plymouth and its Vicinity (Plymouth Institution) ..	Bignell 2154
Geometry. Practical .. ..	Andrews 1228, 1428
George Ainslie. A Story .. ..	Paull 132
George Doggett, Keeper (1887) .. ..	Mules 3491
George II. Poem on the Death of .. ..	Hartnoll 2832
Georgics of Virgil. First Book (1825) .. ..	Hoblyn 2538
Germany (Story of the Nations) (1886) ..	Baring-Gould & Gilman C1634
Germany, Past and Present. 2 vols. (1879) ..	Baring-Gould C1381
Gervis H. Letter to—see Barnes (R.)	
Giano (G. Soft) (1885-6) .. ..	Worth 3342
Giants. Two (Falmouth, 1878) .. ..	Harris 3208
Gibbes (Rev. H.) Suggestive Thoughts from Extempore Preaching of (1868) ..	3249
Gibbons (M. S.) [ <i>Volo non Valeo</i> ]. Blarney Stone: an Idyl (Exeter) ..	3912
— "We Donkeys" in Devon (Exeter, 1886) .. ..	3862
— "We Donkeys" on Dartmoor (Exeter, 1886) .. ..	3863
— "We Donkeys" on the Coast of Devon (Exeter, 1887) .. ..	2625
Gibbs (Roscoe) Delineation of the Courtenay Mantelpiece, in the Episcopal Palace, at Exeter. With a Biographical Notice of Rt. Rev. Peter Courtenay, D.D., Bishop of Exeter, 1478, &c. With a Description of the Courtenay Mantelpiece, by Maria Halliday (1884) ..	2106
— Wayside Musings (Torquay Directory, 1883) .. ..	1775
— Illus. Rogers's Strife of the Roses, &c., in the West (Exeter, 1890) ..	2848
Gibbs (S.) Unitarian Christianity & its Professors Vindicated (Plym. Dock, 1821) ..	3511
Gidley (Rev. B.) Ed. Exeter Diocesan Conference Reports, 1886-7 ..	2576, 2707
Gidley (B. C.) Distinctive Style and Title of Corporation of Exeter (1875) ..	1187
Gidley (J.) Notices of Exeter: a History of Royal Visits, A.D. 49-1863 ..	790
Gidley (L.) Poems (Exeter, 1857) .. ..	2146
Giffard Rev. A., D.D. Sermon on Death of (1784) .. ..	Rippon 1075
Gifford (W.) Baviad and Mæviad (1811) .. ..	1021
Gilbert (Davies) Parochial History of Cornwall. 4 vols. (1838) ..	127
Gilbert (Rev. H. Ab.) Pastor's Testimony. Sermons. Ed. by his Widow. With Intro. by Rev. A. Williams and Memoir by Rev. C. Hole (1871) ..	3791
Gilbert (Rev. J.) Practical Discourses (1724) .. ..	1113, 2249
Gilds. Origin of—see Guild, also Pring (Dr. J. H.)	
Gill (H. S.) Devonshire Tokens issued in Seventeenth Century (Plymo., 1879) ..	1031
— Silver Regal Money Coined in Devonshire Mints (Devon Assoc., 1878) ..	1032
— see also Devonshire Association Transactions.	
Gill (Thos.) Address to Proprietors of South Devon Railway (Plymouth, 1848) ..	3256

Gilling (Isaac) Life of Rev. Mr. George Trosse (1715)	..	..	1042
— Mischief of Rash and Uncharitable Judging. A Sermon (1719)	..	..	2980
— Sermon Preach'd at the Funeral of Mr. Samuel Mullins (Exeter, 1711)	..	..	3442
Gillingham (Jas.) Artificial Limbs, Surgical Appliances, &c. With Illus. of Remarkable Cases, and a Series of Articles on Psychology (Exeter, 1888)	..	..	2765
Gillman (Jas.) Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Vol. 1. (all published) (1838)	..	..	611
Gilpin (W.) Observations on the Western Parts of England (1798)	..	..	76
Giorgetti (G. F.) Italian Translation of Gay's Fables (1773)	..	..	3596
Girls, Education of (Falmouth, 1880)	..	..	Zuppelli 1319
Glacial Conditions in Devon (Devon Assoc., 1881)	..	..	Worth 1806
Glacial or Pre-Glacial Man	..	..	Pengelly 2383
Gladstone. Rt. Hon. W. E. Letter to (Truro, 1869)	..	..	Lach-Szyrma 1395
Glance at the Universe (Redruth, 1862)	..	..	Odgers 1586
Glanvill (Rev. J.) Sadducismus Triumphatus; or, Witches & Apparitions (1726)	..	..	3563
— Scopsis Scientifica; or, Confest Ignorance the Way to Science. Ed. with Introductory Essay by J. Owen (1885)	..	..	3759
Glass (Dr. T.) Attributes of God and the Nature of Man (1770)	..	..	1080
— Examination of Mr. Henry's Strictures on Glass's "Magnesia" (1774)	..	..	1068
— Letter to Dr. Baker on Small Pox, & Treatment of Putrid Fevers (1767)	..	..	1074
— View of Revealed Religion as it stands to the Reason (Exeter, 1772)	..	..	1050
Glass. Stained, in Exeter Cathedral (1845)	..	..	Fulford 3166
Glaucus; or, the Wonders of the Shore (1859)	..	..	Kingsley 70
— Companion to (1858)	..	..	Sowerby 1205
Gleaner—see Hawker (Dr.), and Spiritual.			
Gleanings. Old and New (Barnstaple, 1838)	..	..	Warriner 3818
Glenessa—see Saunders (A. H.)			
Glimpses in Northern Europe. By West Country Men (Plymouth)	..	..	Groser 2541
Globotype Telegraph (Plymouth, 1856)	..	..	McCallum 1409
Glory of God considered in Reference to Man's Fall and Recovery (1786)	..	..	Gibbs 3424
Glory of God in gathering His People. A Sermon	..	..	Hawker 3100
Glory of Two Crown'd Heads, Adam and Christ (Plymo. Dock, 1800)	..	..	Culy 353
Glossary of Cornish Names (Truro, 1871)	..	..	Bannister 607
Glossary of Cornish Provincial Words (Truro, 1882)	..	..	Jago 1681
Glossary of Words in Use in Cornwall (1880)	..	..	Courtney & Couch 3172
Glubb (Rev. P. S.) Edward Bell. A Poem (Falmouth)	..	..	3760
— Empress Charlotte, and other Poems (Exeter, 1882)	..	..	1694, 3755
— Vicissitude; or the Sun and Shade of xxx. Hours. A Poem (1856)	..	..	3228
God. Attributes of—see Glass (Dr.)			
God. Faithful	..	..	Hawker 3118
God. In the Shadow of (1877)	..	..	Charles 2670
God. Judgments of A Sermon (Devonport, 1832)	..	..	Fletcher 3913
God. Operations of the Spirit (Plymouth, 1838)	..	..	2858
God Save Britannia's Queen! Part Song	..	..	Ford 729
God's Gracious Dealings (1780)	..	..	Toplady 2160
God's Just Desertion of the Unjust. Assize Sermon (1622)	..	..	Gammon 1617
God's Love to Man. A Sermon (Exeter, 1775)	..	..	Oliver 1079
God's System of a Church as Revealed in the Bible (Plymouth, 1832)	..	..	2884
God's Witnesses. A Sermon	..	..	Hawker 3103
Godliness. Mystery of	..	..	Hawker 3104
Godden (G. H.)—see Articles of Faith, &c. (Stonehouse, 1842)	..	..	810
Godwin (J. G.) Notice of Rev. R. S. Hawker (1879)	..	..	1355
Golden Hind. A Story of the Invincible Armada (1800)	..	..	Robinson 3856
Golden Feather. A Tale	..	..	Baring-Gould G2434
Golden Rules to become Faithful and Honest Servants (Plymo.) Gardener	..	..	3793
Goldsmid (Edmund) Ed. Bibliotheca Curiosa. The Last Fight of the <i>Revenge</i> , and the Death of Sir Richard Grenville (A.D. 1591), related by Sir Walter Raleigh, Sir Richard Hawkins, Jan Huygen van Linschoten, Lord Bacon, Sir W. Monson; together with the most Honorable Tragedie of Sir Richard Grinvile, Knight, by Gervase Markham (1595), to which is added Sir R. Grenville's Farewell ( <i>circa</i> 1543) (1886)	..	..	3567





	L
Goldsmith's History of England. Continued by J. Buchanan (D'port, 1843)	1138
Golgotha; or, the Last Sayings of the Lord Jesus Christ (1839) .. Hake	3201
Gomerock Castle (Dartmouth, 1878) .. .. Holdsworth	859
Gompertz (J.) Devon. A Poem (Teignmouth) .. ..	765
Good Bye! Song .. ..	1273
Good News of God. Sermons (1859, 90) .. .. Kingsley	1350, 3747
Goode (Dean W.) Defence of the Thirty-nine Articles, as the Legal and	
Cánonical Test of Doctrine in the Church of England (1848) ..	2975
— Letter to the Bishop of Exeter [Case of Rev. J. Shore] (1850) K2083, L2161	
— Reply to Bp. of Exeter's Second Arraignment of his Metropolitan (1852)	2992
— Rome's Tactics; or, a Lesson for England .. ..	K2085
— Sermons. Ed. by Rev. Jas. Metcalfe (1869) .. ..	3177
— Vindication of the Defence of the Thirty-nine Articles (1848) ..	2993
Goodman (Margaret) Sisterhoods in the Church of England, &c. (1863) ..	1152
Goodridge (R. N.) Voyage to the South Seas; Shipwreck of the Prince of	
Wales' Cutter, & Two Years' Residence on an Uninhabited Island (1841)	1167
Goodwin (Rev. Dr. T.) Christ the Mediator. Revised, &c. by Dr. R. Hawker	1656
Gordon Charles George. A Sketch (1885) .. .. Barnes & Brown	2159
Gorges (Sir A.) Trans. Lord Bacon's "Wisdom of the Ancients" (1680)	2125
Gorham (Rev. G. C.) Acceptable Prayer Illus. by Temple Service (Exeter, 1853)	2836
— Church Discipline Act, an Instrument of Vexation to the Clergy (1856)	2961
— Exeter Synod. Letter to the Bishop of Exeter (Exeter, 1851)	1081, 3152
— History and Antiquities of Eynesbury and St. Neot's in Huntingdonshire:	
and of St. Neot's in the County of Cornwall (1820) .. ..	1401
Gorham Case, &c. .. ..	3034
Gorham Case. Great With Preface by J. Search (1850) .. ..	2688
"Gorham Case." "Prevenient Grace." By an Old Presbyter (1849) ..	3550
Gorham Case. Remarks on Dr. Wiseman's Sermon on (1850) Drummond	2968
Gorham Case. Suggestions to Minds Perplexed by (1850) .. Sewell	3141
Gorham v. the Bishop of Exeter. The Judgment (1850) .. ..	2983
Gorham Case—see Binney (Rev. T.), and Review of Judgment of Sir H. Fust.	
Gospels and Acts of the Apostles. 2 vols. (Falmouth, 1802) Stabback	1285, 3581
Gospel and the Protestant Cause. A Sermon (1811) .. .. Kentish	901
Gospel-Epic (1881) .. .. Barham & Pitman	1757
Gospel. Narrative of Success of (Barnstaple, 1827) .. .. Baker	3724
Gospel of the Pentateuch. Parish Sermons (1890) .. .. Kingsley	3811
Gospel Offer, &c. Humble Enquiry into Nature of (1759) .. Lavington	3826
Gospel Poems (Exeter, 1825) .. ..	3280
Gospel. True (Plymouth, 1817) .. .. Hawker	3726
Gospel. Unitarianism the Doctrine of (Exeter, 1809) .. Carpenter	3673
Goss (Edmund) Raleigh (English Worthies) (1886) .. ..	2486
— Ed. Discourses of Sir Joshua Reynolds (1883) .. ..	3764
Gosse (P. H.) Land and Sea (1874) .. ..	2626
— Year at the Shore [chiefly in Torbay] (1865) .. ..	E131
Gothic Revival. History of (1872) .. .. Eastlake	219
Goulde (W.) Domus mea, Domus Orationis. A Sermon, &c. (Exeter, 1672)	1186
Government. Local—see Local.	
Government. Secrets of (1697) .. .. Raleigh	2597
Government. Subverting (Exeter, 1713) .. .. Jenkinson	1095
Government Works—see Specifications.	
Graham (Mary Jane) Test of Truth (1841) .. ..	2833
Graham Miss M. J. Memoir of (1833, 4) .. .. Bridges	2060, 2582
Grammar. English (Devonport, 1827, 30) .. .. Granville	3382-4
Grammar. English (Plymouth, 1855) .. .. Trays	813
Grammar. Latin (1851) .. .. Yonge	815
Grammatical Errors of the Educated (1883) .. .. Williams	1565
Grammatical Institutes (Tiverton) .. .. Ash	2100
Grand Gazetteer. 2 vols. (Exeter, 1759) .. .. Brice	1150
Granger (J. D.) Seed of Isaac: an Historical Review of God's Dealings	
— with His Chosen People Israel (Plymouth, 1883) .. ..	935

Granite. Crystallization of Felspar in (Devon Assoc., 1865)	..	Parfitt	556
Granites of Dartmoor. Age of (1861)	..	Pengelly	2315
Granite of the North and East of Dartmoor (1869)	..	Ormerod	1886
Granite Rock-basins of Dartmoor (1859)	..	Ormerod	1872
Granville (Geo.) Companion to Plymouth & Devonport Breakwater (1845)	..		1529
— Imperial School Grammar of English Language (Devonport, 1827, 30)	..		3382-3
— Key to Orthographical Exercises in the above. Pt. i. (1827)	..		3384
Granville (Rev. Roger) History of Bideford (Bideford, 1883)	..		3845
Graphic, of March 16th, 1878. "Plymouth No."	..		1007
Grave an Asylum from Oppression (Ashburton)	..	Kelly	3704
Gravitation—see Vivian (Rev. Thos.)			
Gray, Rt. Hon. Earl. Letter to—see Barnes (Ralph).			
Great Assize; or, Day of Jubilee (Plymouth, 1820)	..	Smith	874
Great Day of the Lord (Torquay)	..	Desprez	2882
Great Panjandrum Song (Penzance)	..	Millett	3739
Great Prophecy (1869)	..	Eales	824
Greatheed (Rev. Sam.) Regard which we owe to the Concerns of others.			
Sermon to Devon Union, 1808. With Rules and Reports (Exeter, 1808)			3717
Greatness of Christ's Glory	..	Hawker	3112
Greaves (Rev. H. A.) New Year's Remembrancer. Sermon (Plymo., 1865)	..		3237
Greece and the Grecians (Plymouth, 1889)	..	Groser	3129
Greek Fairy Tales (1856)	..	Kingsley	71
Greek Thought. Our Obligations to (Plymouth Inst., 1877)	..	Chapman	1419
Green (F. W.) "Babes in the Wood." Xmas Pantomime, 1877, T. R. Plymo.			648
— "Jack and the Beanstalk." Do. 1878	..		649
— "Forty Thieves." Do. 1883-4	..		1904
— & Allan (O.) "Robinson Crusoe." Do. 1882-3	..		1498
— & McArdle (J. F.) "Sindbad the Sailor." Do. 1880-1	..		961
Green Book of St. Columb (1869)	..	Worth	1832
Greene (S. G.) Eddystone. A Ballad (Plymouth, 1882)	..		1397
Greenwood (C.) & (E.) Map of Devon	..		325
Greenwood (Jas.) London Vocabulary, Eng.-Latin. Rev., &c., by N. Howard			2537
Gregor (F.) Proc. of Lords & Commons respecting Catholics (Exeter, 1813)			3831
Gregor (Fras.) Works (Exeter, 1816)	..		2206
Gregor (Rev. W.) Letter on Grievances of the Clergy, &c. (Truro, 1802)			1669
Gregorius. Introduction to Courtship (Plymouth, 1865)	..		1794
Gregors. A Cornish Story (1878)	..	Spettigue	699
Gregory (J.) Idylls of Labours (1876)	..		16
— Murmurs and Melodies	..		3650
— Song Streams (Plymouth)	..		283
Grenvilles of Stowe. Memoirs of (Barnstaple & Bideford, 1858)		Brayley	2255
Grettir the Outlaw	..	Baring-Gould	12829
Grey (R.) Memoria Technica; or, Artificial Memory (Exeter, 1781)	..		3824
Greytowers (1877)	..	Pollard	301
Gribble (J. B.) Memorials of Barnstaple (Barnstaple, 1830)	..		204
Griffin (J.) Memoirs and Remains of Rev. J. Griffin, jun. (1822)	..		2498
Grimspound? What is (Devon Assoc., 1872)	..	Ormerod	1883
Gronovius—see Le Grice (Rev. C. V.)			
Grosart (Rev. A. B.) Ed. Complete Works of Robert Herrick. 3 vols. (1876)			712
Groschke (J. G.) Trans. Klaproth's "Fossils of Cornwall" (1877)	..		3359
Grose (Fras.) Antiquities of the County of Devonshire (1849)	..		808
Groser (A.) Glimpses in Northern Europe. By West Country Men (Plymouth)			2541
— Greece and the Grecians. Records of a Holiday Trip (Plymouth, 1889)			3129
Gross (Rev. Alex.) Buddings and Blossomings of Old Truths (1656)	..		2596
— Elijah's Fiery Charet. Funeral Sermon on Matthias Nicols (Plymo., 1631)			2627
Grove (H.) Charge at Ordination of Rev. Daniel Harson (1737)	..		2943
Groves (A. N.) Brief Account of the Tinnevely Mission (Sidmouth, 1835)			2887
Grylls (Rev. H.) Descriptive Sketch of Windows of St. Neot Church, in Cornwall. With the Poem of Tregeagle; or, Dozmary Pool, &c. (1854)			1424
Grylls (Rev. T.) Sermons. With Biog. of Author by Rev. J. Punnett (1845)			1549





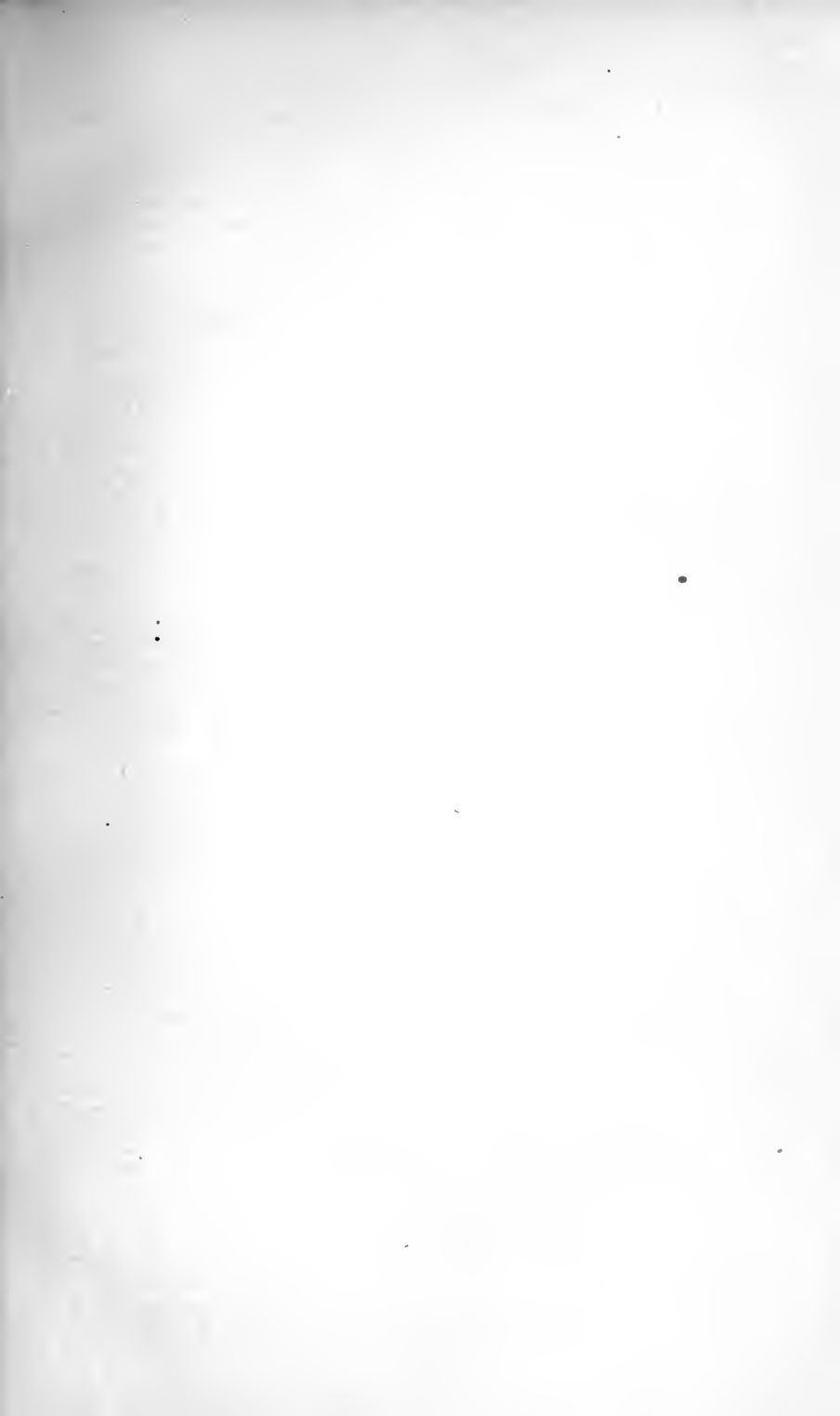


Grylls (Rev. W.) Sermon at Visitation of Deanery of Penwith (1833)	..	1602
<i>Guanon</i> —see Watson (Miss).		
Guardians' System. Board of	.. .. . Bowen	K2087
Guide to Sea Fishing—see Hearder.		
Guide to London Sights (1862)	.. .. . James	831
Guides. Topographical—see Handbooks, &c.		
Guild of St. Nicholas at Barnstaple	.. .. . Chanter	1210
Guild of the City of Exeter. Elizabethan (Exeter, 1873)	.. .. . Cotton	1752
Guild Papers, &c. (1880)	.. .. . Shelly, &c.	862
Guild—see also Gild.		
Guildhall, Exeter. Description of (Exeter, 1853)	.. .. . Oliver & Jones	848
Guildhall, Plymouth. New A Poem (Plymouth, 1874)	.. .. . Wotton	643
Guildhall, Plymouth. New. Descriptive Account of (Plymouth, 1877)	.. .. .	326
Guildhall, Plymouth. New. Opening of, 1874. Prog. of Grand Musical-Festival	.. .. .	518
Guildhall, Plymouth. Sermons on the Panels of (Plymouth, 1875)	.. .. . Whitley	79
Guildhalls of Plymouth: their History	.. .. . Dunstan	320
Gunn (L. C.) The Age to Come (Devonport)	.. .. .	2886
Gunpowder. Non-Explosive—see Gale (Dr. Jas.)		
Gunwalloe and Cury. Churches of (Truro, 1875)	.. .. . Cumming	182
Gurney (R.) Fables on Men and Manners (Plymouth, 1809)	.. .. .	3685
Gurney Mr. R. Trial of M. A. Tocker for Alleged Libel against	.. .. .	1605
<i>Guy Roslyn</i> —see Hatton (Joshua).		
Gwennap. A Descriptive Poem (Redruth, 1845)	.. .. . Francis	1674
Gwin (Thos.) of Falmouth. Will and Testament of	.. .. .	2986
Gwreans an Bys. The Creation of the World. A Cornish Mystery. Ed. with Translation and Notes by Whitley Stokes (1863)	.. .. .	1168

## H.

H. (A. L.) Light 'mid the Shadows (Exmouth, 1872)	.. .. .	3252
H. (J. G.) History of Methodism in North Devon (1871)	.. .. .	1979
Hailstone (H.) Hesperia. Western Songs (1888)	.. .. .	2823
Hair Powder. A Plaintive Epistle to Mr. Pitt (1795)	.. .. . Wolcot	2002
Halberd Head found at Teignmouth (Devon Assoc., 1883)	.. .. . Ormerod	1885
Halcomb (J.) Trials and Proceedings in the Causes of Rowe v. Grenfell, Rowe v. Brenton, &c., and Doe (Dem Carthew) v. Brenton, relative to Copper Mines within the Duchy Lands, &c. (1826)	.. .. .	3402
Hall. Lieut. E. B. T. Trial of—see Court Martial.		
Hall (C. R.) Torquay as a Resort for Pulmonary Invalids (Torquay, 1857)	.. .. .	1968
Hall (H. B.) Exmoor: or, St. Hubert in the West (1849)	.. .. .	2418
Hall (Bishop Jos.) Hypocrite. Sermon at the Court, 1629 (1630)	.. .. .	1474
— <i>Avroxeδιασµατα</i> ; vel <i>Meditatiunculæ Subitanæ</i> (1635)	.. .. .	3885
— <i>Henochismus</i> ; sive <i>Tractatus de Modo Ambulandi cum Deo</i> (1635)	.. .. .	3885
— <i>Reconciler</i> (1629)	.. .. .	1475
— <i>Satires</i> . With Illust. & Notes by Rev. T. Warton & S. W. Singer (1824)	.. .. .	2240
— <i>Sermon Preach't to His Maestie at Whitehall</i> (1628)	.. .. .	1469
Hall (J. Sparkes) Book of the Feet. A History of Boots and Shoes	.. .. .	306
— Capt. James Fawckner's Travels on the Coast of Benin (1837)	.. .. .	307
Hall (S. C.) Book of British Ballads (1844)	.. .. .	257
— Book of Memories of Great Men and Women of the Age (1871)	.. .. .	177
— Book of the Thames (1877)	.. .. .	251
— Memory of Thomas Moore	.. .. .	1661
— Old Story. A Temperance Tale	.. .. .	278-9, 293
— Retrospect of a Long Life. 2 vols. (1883)	.. .. .	1562
— Trial of Sir Jasper. A Temperance Tale in Verse	.. .. .	284

Hall (S. C.) Use of Spiritualism (1884) .. .. .	2087		
— Ed. Book of Gems. Poets and Artists (1836-7, 45) .. .. .	3517-19		
— & (Mrs.) Handbooks for Ireland: the West and Connemara (1853) .. .. .	1292		
— Ireland: its Scenery, Character, &c. 3 vols. .. .. .	256		
— & Jewitt (Ll.) Stately Homes of England (1874) .. .. .	252		
Hall, Mr. & Mrs. S. C. Brief Sketch of .. .. .	Jewitt	1396	
Hallatt (Rev. W.) Calvinism Dissected (Plymouth Dock) .. .. .		3512	
Halle (Dr. F.) Letters Historical and Botanical: Vale of the Teign (1851) .. .. .		189	
Hallet (Rev. Jos.) Some Texts of Scripture, and Discourses (1729) .. .. .		3699	
— Study of the Holy Scriptures. 3 vols. (1729) .. .. .		1473	
Halliday (Maria) Description of Courtenay Mantelpiece (1884) .. .. .		2106	
— Descrip. of Monumental Effigies in Porlock Church, Somerset (1882) .. .. .		1366	
Halliwell (J. O.) Rambles in Western Cornwall, with Notes on the Celtic Remains of Land's End District and Islands of Scilly (1861) .. .. .		1746	
Halloran (Lieut. L. B.) Fragments of Cabin Memorandums (Plymo. 1826) .. .. .		3221	
Ham (Rev. R.) Peace with our Enemies. A Sermon (Exeter, 1712) .. .. .		1098	
Hamilton (Rev. Adam) Buckfast Abbey (1884) .. .. .		2814	
Hamilton (A. H. A.) Ballads from Hebrew History (Exeter, 1873) .. .. .		1499	
— Ed. Note Book of Sir J. Northcote, M.P. for Ashburton, &c. (1877) .. .. .		1265	
— Quarter Sessions from Queen Elizabeth to Queen Anne (1878) .. .. .		1500	
Hamilton (W.) Address on the Corn Law .. .. .		K2093	
— Cultivation of Wheat within the Tropics (Plymouth, 1840) .. .. .		3184	
Hamlyn (Geo.) [The "Dartmoor Bloomfield"] Rustic Poems (Devonport) .. .. .		3122	
Hammond (Rev. J.) & Boulter (Rev. W.) Apostolic Succession (St. Austell) .. .. .		2723	
Hamoaze—see Maps, Charts, &c.			
Hamoaze. Results of a Meeting in (Doidge's Annual, 1891) .. .. .	Mills	3838	
"Hampden." Place-name (1883) .. .. .	Pring	2436	
Hampden (Rev. R. D.) Extracts from the Writings of .. .. .		1083	
— The Lord Our Righteousness. A Sermon (1842) .. .. .		1087	
Handbook of Comparative Philology (Plymouth, 1875) .. .. .	Wale	543	
Handbooks, Guides, &c.—	L		
Barnstaple (1890) Ballinger .. .. .	3784		
Cornwall. Topograph.—see p. 339-40			
Dart. River (1876) Mortimer .. .. .	170		
Dartmoor—see p. 345			
Dartmoor. E. Escarpment (1851) .. .. .	1987		
Dawlish .. Carrington .. .. .	794		
Devonport—see Plymouth.			
Devonshire (1880) .. Worth .. .. .	1413		
Devonshire—see p. 364.			
Dorsetshire (1882) .. Worth .. .. .	1415		
Exeter—see p. 376.			
Exeter Cathedral (1818) .. .. .	702		
Exeter Cathedral (1839) S. W. .. .. .	3832		
Exeter (1824) .. .. .	2811		
Exmouth (1872) .. Webb .. .. .	2497		
Falmouth .. .. .	3671		
Falmouth Harbour (1890) Lane .. .. .	3646		
Ilfracombe, &c. (1836) .. .. .	2809		
Land's End (1824) .. Paris .. .. .	426		
Lizard District .. .. .	830		
Mount Edgcumbe .. .. .	3265		
Mount Edgcumbe (1871) Wright .. .. .	266		
Mount Edgcumbe .. .. .	1528		
Mount's Bay (1824) .. Paris .. .. .	426		
Newquay (1877) .. Oliver .. .. .	3918		
Newquay (1884) .. Wright .. .. .	2043		
North Devon .. Banfield .. .. .	2813		
North Devon Historical (1861) .. .. .	1574		
Okehampton (1889) Wright .. .. .	3592		
Penzance, &c. .. .. .	1666		
Plymouth Breakwater (1840) .. .. .			
Claringbull .. .. .	3827		
Plymouth, &c. (1809) Squire .. .. .	804		
Plymouth Hoe (1880) Wright .. .. .	863		
Plymouth. Picture of (1812) .. .. .			
Woolcombe .. .. .	637		
Plymouth, &c. (1828) Carrington .. .. .	1451		
Plymouth, &c. (1829) Carrington .. .. .	425		
Plymouth Suburbs (1830) Sanford .. .. .	498		
Plymouth, &c. .. Jewitt .. .. .	431		
Plymouth, &c. (1836) Thomas .. .. .	704		
Plymouth, &c. (1836) Nettleton .. .. .	807		
Plymouth, &c. .. Flintoff .. .. .	645		
Plymouth, &c. (1841) .. .. .	2816		
Plymouth, &c. (1874) .. Keast .. .. .	719		
Plymouth, &c. .. Worth .. .. .	3074		
Plymouth, &c. (1879) Wright .. .. .	580-1		
Plymouth, &c. (1833) Nettleton .. .. .	343		
Plymouth (Doidge's Annual, 1889) .. .. .	2761		
St. Ives, &c. (1888) White .. .. .	3943		
Sidmouth (1865) .. Hutchinson .. .. .	3819		
Sidmouth (1867) .. Letheby .. .. .	898		





## Handbooks, Guides, &amp;c.—continued—

Sidmouth	..	Mogridge	274	Teignmouth, &c.	..	Carrington	794
Sidmouth. Knowle Cottage	(1884)	3258		Teignmouth, &c.	(1880)	..	906
Somersetshire	(1881)	Worth	1414	Tiverton and Neighbourhood	..	3377	
Stonehouse. East—see	Plymouth.			Torquay	(1841)	..	2812
Tamar. River	(1841)	Header	895	Torquay, &c.	(1880)	..	906
Tamar. River	(1870)	Perry	268	Truro & Vicinity	(1889)	Tregoning	3418
Tavistock	(1846)	..	Evans	97	Watering Places. Devonshire	..	240
Tavistock and Neighbourhood	3255			See also the various Towns in			
Teignmouth, &c.	..	..	2810	Devon and Cornwall.			

Hannah (Rev. Dr. J.) Life of Rev. Theophilus Lessey. With Sermon	(1842)	1580	
Hannah Codner. Abandonment of Schooner	(Penzance, 1867)	..	Nance 1604
Hannibal's Course over the Alps. 2 vols.	(1794)	..	Whitaker 3935
Happaway Cavern, Torquay (Devon Assoc., 1886)	..	..	Pengelly 2546
Harbours of Refuge for Cornwall. Committees, &c., 1884	(Truro, 1884)	..	2070
Harbours of Refuge. Plans for	(Plymouth, 1840)	..	Tayler 3556
Harbours, &c.—see	Maps, Charts, &c.		
Harbour Accommodation (U. Kingdom). Report, Evidence, &c., 1884	(Truro)	2082	
Harcourt (Rev. L. V.) Remonstrance to Bishop of Exeter	(1850)	..	2941
Hardiman (J. J.) Torquay as a Health Resort	(Torquay, 1890)	..	3748
Harding (Lieut.-Col. W.) Ancient Ecclesiastical Edifices of Exeter	..	868	
— History of Tiverton. 2 vols	(Tiverton, 1847)	..	128
Harding Collection of Manuscripts. Report on	(Devon Assoc., 1888)	Chanter	2735
Hare (Rev. T.) Golgotha: Last Sayings of the Lord Jesus Christ	(1839)	3201	
Harington (Rev. E. C.) Brief Notes on Church of Scotland, 1555-1842 ;			
with Summary of Her Ecclesiastical Government, &c.	(1843)	..	2800
— Answer to Rev. W. Goode, &c., on the lv. Canon	(Exeter, 1852)	..	428
— lv. Canon and the Kirk of Scotland, with Appendix	(Exeter, 1851)	..	428
— Rite of Consecration of Churches	(Exeter, 1848)	..	2004
— Purity of the Church of England and the Corruptions of the Church	of Rome. A Sermon	(Exeter, 1852)	.. 1092
— Reformers of Anglican Church and Macaulay's Hist. of England	(1879)	2957	
— Rome's Pretensions Tested. A Sermon	(Exeter, 1855)	..	2905
— Apostolic Succession and Episcopal Ordination. Sermons	(Exeter, 1845)	2955	
Harmony of the Divine Dispensations	(1856)	..	Smith 1290
Harris (Col. H. B.) Employment of Poor in Rural Districts, &c.	..	K2087	
Harris (John) Bulo; Reuben Ross; a Tale of the Manacles, &c.	(1871)	..	3214
— Land's End, Kynance Cove, and other Poems	(1858)	..	18
— Lays from the Mine, the Moor, and the Mountain	(1856)	..	17, 1412
— Linto and Laneer. Poems	(Falmouth, 1881)	..	1262
— Luda. A Lay of the Druids, &c.	(1868)	..	1216
— Monro, and other Poems	(Falmouth, 1879)	..	837
— Shakspeare's Shrine, and other Poems	(1866)	..	21
— Story of Carn Brea	(1863)	..	19
— Tales and Poems	(Exeter, 1877)	..	334
— Two Giants	(Falmouth, 1878)	..	3208
— Wayside Pictures, Hymns, and Poems	(1874)	..	20
Harris (Rev. J.) Mammon; or, Sin of the Christian Church	(1837)	..	1147
Harris (Sir W. Snow) Frictional Electricity, with Memoir by Tomlinson	(1867)	798	
— Influence of Screens in Arresting Magnetic Action	(Philos. Trans., 1831)	3801	
— Nature of Thunderstorms, Means of Protecting Buildings and Shipping	against the Destructive Effects of Lightning	(1843)	.. 93
— Effects of Lightning on Floating Bodies; with Method of Applying	Fixed and Continuous Conductors to Masts of Ships, &c.	(1823)	.. 3789
— Power of Masses of Iron to Control a Magnet	(Philos. Trans., 1831)	3803	
— Remarkable Instances of Protection of Certain Ships, &c.	(1847)	..	3287-8
— Rudimentary Electricity	(1853)	..	1954
— Rudimentary Magnetism	(1850)	..	336
— Transient Magnetic State of which Various Substances are Susceptible	3802		
— see Plymouth Institution Trans., Wright's "Blue Friars," &c.			

Harris (W. S.) Equity; or, Righteousness towards others (Truro, 1852)	311
Harrison (Rev. R.) Divine Providence. A Sermon (1765)	1094
Harrison (Rev. W.) Ed. All Saints Day, and other Sermons (1890)	3917
Harrod & Co.'s Directory of Devon and Cornwall, 1878	1226
Harson Rev. Daniel. Ordination of—see Towgood (S.)	
Hart Solomon Alex., R.A. Reminiscences of Ed. by Alex. Brodie (1882)	1269
Hartland Forest. A Legend of North Devon (1871)	56
Hartley (Mary B.) Wreck on the Braunton Sands (1865)	2412
Hartley Sir Charles Augustus, C.E., K.C.M.G. (Plymouth)	2722
— For Writings—see Reference Department.	
Hartnoll (J.) Britannia's Cypress. Poem on the Death of George II.	2832
Hartnoll's Newquay Guide (Newquay, 1884)	2043
Harvest Field of the World. A Sermon (Exeter, 1843)	1099
Harvey (Rev. E. G.) Mullyon: its History, Scenery, & Antiquities (1875)	1223
Harvey (W. H.) Seaside Book; Intro. to Natural History of British Coasts. With a Chapter on Fish and Fish Diet, by Mr. Yarrell (1854)	1584
Harvey (Rev. W. W.) Discourses Preached in St. Mary's, Truro (1846)	3360
Harveys. A Novel (1872)	42
Haslam (Rev. W.) Perran-zabuloe: Past and Present State of Oratory of St. Piran in the Sands, and Remarks on its Antiquity (1844)	2531, 3357
Hastings (Rev. J. D.) Absolution of Church of Rome not the Absolution of Church of England . . . With Extracts from Dens' "Theology" (1851)	2984
Hatchard (Rev. J.) Is the Church of England a Scriptural Church?	K2078
Hatchard Rev. J. Letter on Confession and Absolution to	Newland 422
Hatfield (S. E.) Fruits of Solitude; or, Prose & Poetic Compositions (1831)	432
— Moments of Loneliness; or, Prose and Poetic Efforts (Falmouth, 1829)	3216
— Wanderer in Scandinavia, and other Poems (1826)	1581
Hatton (Joshua) [ <i>Guy Roslyn</i> ] Village Verses (Plymouth, 1876)	490
— Ed. Men of the West (1877)	3647
Haweis (Rev. T.) Evangelical Principles & Practice. Sermons (Truro, 1762)	3364
Hawker (Rev. J.) Letter as to Consecration of Eldad Chapel, Plymouth (1829)	3809
Hawker (Rev. J. M.) Devonshire Cyder (Exmouth, 1883)	1860
— Devonshire Farm-Labourer Eighty Years Ago (Devon Assoc., 1822)	1452
— John Ford, Dramatist (Devon Assoc., 1876)	632
— River of Dart (1880)	955
— Ed. Fourth Report of Committee on Devon Celebrities (Devon Assoc.)	954
— see also Devonshire Association Transactions.	
Hawker (Rev. R. S.) Footprints of Former Men in Far Cornwall	539
— Poetical Works, with Prefatory Notice, by J. G. Godwin (1879)	1355
— Quest of the Sangreal (Exeter, 1864)	2051
— Trelawny. The Song of the Western Men. Music by G. B. Millett	3742
Hawker Rev. R. S. Life of (1876, 86)	Baring-Gould 250, 2552
Hawker Rev. R. S. Memorials of (1876)	Lee 1222
Hawker (Rev. Dr. Robert) Bread Selling to the Poor at Half-price	969
— Children of the Resurrection. A Sermon	3099
— Christian's Pocket Companion; or, a Help to Prayer (London, 1811)	3767
— Infinite Greatness and Infinite Humbleness of Christ	3111
— First Open Display of God the Holy Ghost on the Day of Pentecost	3120
— Commentary on Songs of Solomon, with Notes by F. Silver (1844)	3398
— Corpus Christi Society. Sermon in Charles' Church, Plymo., 1814 (Lond.)	3767
— Death Abolished and Life and Immortality brought to Life through the Gospel. A Sermon	3101
— Death of the Lord's Saints	974
— Doctrine of the Holy Trinity	3106
— Faithful God	3118
— Fellowship of the Mystery	3115
— Followers of God as Dear Children	3117
— Fragments from the Holy Scriptures	966
— Glory of God in gathering His People to Himself. A Sermon	3100
— God's Will and Man's Shall	965, 971

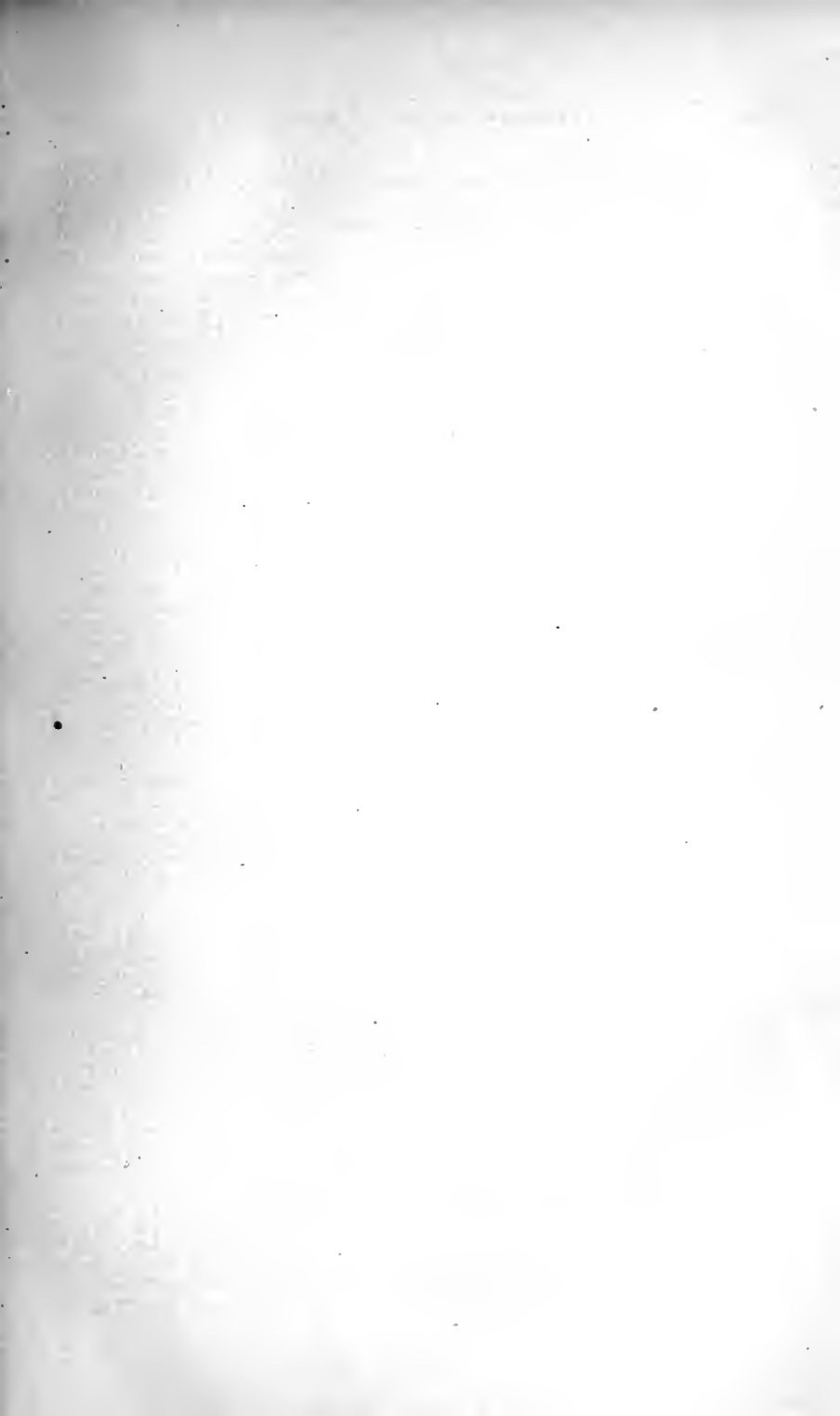






- Hawker (Rev. Dr. Robt.)** God's Witnesses, the Everlasting Confusion of all  
 Infidels and the Everlasting Comfort of all Believers .. .. 967, 3103  
 — Greatness of Christ's Glory in the Work of Salvation .. .. 3112  
 — Horror of Great Darkness which fell upon Abraham .. .. 3119  
 — Iniquity of Israel removed by the Lord of Hosts in One Day .. .. 3121  
 — Jehovah's Pleasure in His People. A Sermon .. .. 975, 3107  
 — Jesus the Eternal Life of His People .. .. 3114  
 — Jesus the Resurrection and the Life. A Sermon .. .. 3110  
 — Jesus touched with the Feeling of our Infirmities .. .. 3113  
 — Last Saturday Night of Time .. .. 970  
 — Letter on Confirmation .. .. 1783  
 — Lord's People the Lord's Portion .. .. 3116  
 — Memoir of John Bunyan (Plymouth, 1825) .. .. 1372  
 — Ministers of God to approve themselves in all things (Plymouth) .. 1104  
 — Misericordia; or, Compassion to Sorrows of Heart (Plymo., 1795-6) 2873, 3145  
 — My Birth Day. A Sermon .. .. 976, 3098  
 — Mystery of Godliness .. .. 3104  
 — Paraclesis; or, Consolations for a Dying Hour (Plymouth, 1797) .. 2835  
 — Person, Godhead, and Ministry of the Holy Ghost (Plymouth) .. 981-3  
 — Personal Sufferings of Christ for the Salvation of His People. Sermon 3109  
 — Poor Man's Commentary on the Book of Psalms (1845) .. .. 3387  
 — Poor Man's Daily Portion (1861) .. .. 255  
 — Potter's House .. .. 973  
 — Prop against all Despair (1802) .. .. 1785  
 — Sailor Pilgrim (London & Plymouth, 1806) .. .. 2831, 3767  
 — Scripture Extracts, with Notes and Observations 2 vols. (Plymo., 1823-4) 1978  
 — Sermons on the Divinity of Christ (1796, 1839, 45) .. .. 614, 823, 1281  
 — Specimens of Preaching (Plymouth Dock, 1801) .. .. 1195  
 — Spiritual Gleaner: Selection from various Writers on Religion (1819) 142  
 — Strayed Sheep of Christ .. .. 984  
 — Sweet Morsels for Hungry Souls (Plymouth, 1817-20) .. .. 977-80  
 — Three Tracts on the Lord's Supper (Plymouth, 1816) .. .. 3767  
 — True Gospel no Yea and Nay Gospel .. .. 968  
 — Unceasing Warfare between the Flesh and the Spirit .. .. 972  
 — Union with Christ (1804) .. .. 1784  
 — Visits to and from Jesus (London, 1816) .. .. 3767  
 — Washing of Regeneration. A Sermon .. .. 3102  
 — Watchman, what of the Night? Address to the Church, 1825 .. 3108  
 — Zion's Pilgrim, to which is added, Zion's Pilgrim past Seventy (1836) 141, 342  
 — Zion's Warrior; or, the Christian Soldier's Manual (1803, 14) .. 2869, 3767  
 — Ed. Dr. Goodwin's "Christ the Mediator" (Plymouth, 1819) .. 1656  
 — Ed. Life and Writings of Rev. Henry Tanner, of Exeter (1807) .. 3890  
 — Notes, &c., to Milton's "Paradise Lost" (1820) .. .. 1139, 1515  
 — see Wotton's "Philo-Veritas" .. .. 803  
 — see Wotton's "Scourger Scourged" .. .. 758  
**Hawker R., D.D.** Letter to, suggested by his Defence of the London Female  
 Penitentiary (1809) .. .. Evans 2999  
**Hawker Rev. Robert, D.D.** Memoirs of Life and Writings (1831) Williams 2479  
**Hawker's Dr.,** Tract, "True Gospel," &c.—see Bubier (W.)  
**Hawker Rev. Robert, D.D.**—see Plimsoll's "Vicar of Charles."  
**Hawkey (Charlotte)** Neota (1871) .. .. 2961  
 [Containing Papers and Poems on Cornwall, &c.]  
**Hawkins (A.)** Kingsbridge & Salcombe: Historical & Topographical (1819) 647  
**Hawkins (Mary W. S.)** Plymouth Armada Heroes: the Hawkins Family,  
 with Original Portraits, Coats of Arms, &c. (Plymouth, 1888) .. 2778  
**Hawkins Sir John:** Sailor, Statesman, Hero (Devon Assoc., 1883) .. 1854  
**Hawkins Sir J.**—see "Trumpet of Fame."  
**Hawkins (Sir Richard)** Observations of, in his Voyage into the South Sea,  
 1593. Ed. by C. R. Drinkwater Bethune, Capt. R.N. (1847) .. 1956  
**Hawkins (W.)** Travels in the Wilderness to His Heavenly Home. A  
 Memoir of Mr. Joseph F. Rudman, of Trinity Chapel, Plymouth (1854) 3194

Haydon (B. R.) Correspondence & Table Talk. With Memoir. 2 vols. (1876)	220
— Lectures on Painting and Design (1844) .. .. .	1169
Haydon B. R. Life of 3 vols. (1853) .. .. .	1149
Hayne (Rev. R. J.) Church Deaconesses. With Practical Suggestions (1859)	2946
— St. Stephen's Vision. A Sermon, Devonport, 1858 .. .. .	1434
Hayward (C. F.) Designs for the Plymouth Guildhall (1870) .. .. .	1782
Hazlitt (W.) Conversations of James Northcote, R.A. (1830) .. .. .	1519
— Ed. Herrick's "Hesperides," &c. 2 vols. (1869) .. .. .	3125
— Ed. Poems of Thomas Carew. With Notes and Memoir (1870) .. .. .	3680
Head (Rev. G. F.) Address to Parishioners of Charles [Plymouth]. Rpt., 1878	1796
Head (Rev. H. E.) Letter to the Bishop of London on Opposition to Proposed Reformation of the Laws of Clerical Subscription (1840) .. .. .	2989
— First Principles of the Oracles of God (Sidmouth, 1840) .. .. .	3609
— Ministry of the Word of God. Sermon (1831) .. .. .	3007
— Ultimate and Proximate Results of Redemption (London, 1854) .. .. .	3790
Head Rev. H. E. Bishop of Exeter <i>versus</i> [Western Times] (Exeter, 1842)	3273
Head Rev. H. E., on Apostolic Succession. Authority due to the Opinions of (Honiton, 1839) .. .. .	Barnes 2893
Health and Education (1874) .. .. .	Kingsley 160
Health and How to Promote it (1887) .. .. .	Addiscott 2632
Health. Influence of Climate of South Devon upon (1842) .. .. .	Shapter 466
Health of Exeter (1845) .. .. .	Shapter 1181
Health of Plymouth. Notes on (Plymouth, 1891) .. .. .	Bellamy 3948
— <i>see also</i> Sanitary.	
Health Resort. Torquay (Torquay, 1857) .. .. .	Hall 1968
Heape (W.) Descrip. of Laboratory of Marine Biological Assoc., Plymo. (1887)	3142
— Notes on the Fishing Industry of Plymouth (1887) .. .. .	3142
Hearder (G. P.) Guide to the River Tamar (Plymouth, 1841) .. .. .	895
— Ed. <i>South Devon Monthly Museum</i> , 1883-5. 7 vols.	
Hearder (Dr. J. N.) Atlantic Cable (1859) .. .. .	3240
— Cure of Diseases by Medical Electricity .. .. .	1298
— Electro-Therapeutics, with Description of Galvanic Instruments (1872)	3492
Hearder (Kate B.) Come Back! Song and Music (1885) .. .. .	2259
— Good Bye! Song (Plymouth) .. .. .	1273
— Restless. Song (Plymouth) .. .. .	1275
— True! Song (Plymouth) .. .. .	1274
Hearder's Fisherman's Map of South Devon and Cornwall .. .. .	638
Hearder & Son's Illustrated Guide to Sea Fishing and the Rivers of South Devon (Plymouth) .. .. .	1297, 2641
Hearn (J. N.) Saul, and other Poems (1888) .. .. .	3728
Heart's Great Rulers (1876) .. .. .	Michell 11
Heath (F. G.) Autumnal Leaves .. .. .	E361
— English Peasantry (1874) .. .. .	H41
— Fern Paradise: a Plea for the Culture of Ferns .. .. .	E502, L2199
— My Garden Wild .. .. .	E864
— Our Woodland Trees .. .. .	E982
— Peasant Life in the West of England (1880) .. .. .	1027
— Sylvan Spring .. .. .	E983
— Tree Gossip .. .. .	E866
— Trees and Ferns .. .. .	E976
— Where to find Ferns (1883) .. .. .	2190
— Ed. Gilpin's "Forest Scenery" .. .. .	E977
— Ed. "Illustrations"— <i>see</i> General Catalogue.	
Heath (Robt.) Islands of Scilly, and General Account of Cornwall (1750)	2212
Heaton (Jas.) Extraordinary Affliction and Gracious Relief of a Little Boy, supposed to be the Effects of Spiritual Agency, carefully examined, &c., with Obs. on Demoniack Possession and on Superstition (Plymouth, 1822)	1683
Heavenly Use of Earthly Things (1794) .. .. .	Flavel 354
Heaves in Mineral Veins— <i>see</i> Davies (A. T.) .. .. .	904
Hebrew History. Ballads from (Exeter, 1873) .. .. .	Hamilton 1499





Hebrew People—see Smith (G.)		
Hebrew Printed Text of the Old Testament considered (1753)	Kennicott	1183
Hebrew Roots. Book of (1876)	Wale	544
Hele (J.) "O God, my heart is ready." A Sacred Cantata		483
Helford Harbour—see Falmouth.		
Help in Time of Need. Sermons (Tiverton, 1820)	Bryant	3702
Helston Case. Letters on Ritual Innovations, &c. By a Provincial (Exon., 1845)		3545
Helston Furry Day (Helston, 1874)	Forfar	1662
Hemans (Mrs. F.) Dartmoor. A Poem (1821)		2269
Hennah (Rev. R.) Lime Rocks of Plymouth		140
Hennessy (Sir J. Pope) Sir Walter Raleigh in Ireland (1883)		1940
Henry de Pomeroy (1842, 6)	Bray	149, 2303, 2179
Henry, Earl of Moreland. History of (1780)		2659
Henry VII., Prince Arthur, and Cardinal Morton	Mozley	582
Henry the Recluse of Devon (1836)	Pullin	205
Henty (G. A.) Under Drake's Flag. A Tale of the Spanish Main (1883)		1464
Henwood (Rev. Jas.) True State of Justification (Exeter)		3700
Henwood (Oliver) Memoir of George Coad, of Saltash, Cornwall (1841)		3187
Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall (Plymouth)	Jewers	3062
Heraldic Discovery in Exeter Cathedral (Plymouth, 1877)	Dymond	635
Heraldry. Local (Plymouth Inst., Vol. 8)	Jewers	3064
Heraldry—see General Works relating to Cornwall & Devon, pp. 337-40, 360-5, also Jewers, Maclean, Rogers, Worth, Worthy, & other Genealog. Writers.		
Heresies of the Plymouth Brethren (1870)	Carson	3053
Heretic, and other Pieces (1883)	Williams	1566
Hereward the Wake (1873, 89)	Kingsley	49, 1107, 2783
Hermits	Kingsley	253
Hernon (J.) Popular Mythology (Torquay)		684
Hero (English); or, Sir Francis Drake Reviv'd	Burton	1787
Heroes. Famous Women and (1876)	Michell	13
Heroes: Greek Fairy Tales (1856)	Kingsley	71, 2793
Heroes of the Day. Poems (Plymouth)	Lach-Szyrma	1394
Herrick (Robt.) Complete Works. Ed., with Memorial, Introduction, and Notes, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 3 vols. (1876)		712
— Hesperides: the Poems, &c. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 vols. (1869)		3125
Hervy (Jas.) Meditations, &c. Trans. into Blank Verse by G. Cocking (1813)		3176
Hesperia. Western Songs (1888)	Hailstone	2823
Hesperides, &c. 2 vols. (1869)	Herrick	3125
Hetherington (H.) Sure Mercies of David (1866)		1010
Hetty, and other Stories (1871)	Kingsley	216
Hewett (Rev. J. W.) Cathedral Church of St. Peter, Exeter (Exeter, 1852)		1361, 1436
Hewett (W.) Fowey Harbour; its Position and Capabilities (Fowey, 1870)		1616
Hewlett (Rev. Jas. J.) Sermons (1839)		2827, 3198
Hibbs (Rev. R.) Prussia and the Poor; or, the Systematized Relief of the Poor at Elberfeld, in contrast with that of England (1883)		2083
Hicklin (J.) Church and State: Historic Facts (Exeter & Torquay, 1873)		2150
Hicks (J.) Reign of Grace and the Rage of Sin (Torquay, 1861)		3245
Hicks (Rev. J.) Troublous Times. Trans. by Jane B. Cranch, 1670-1 (1862)		472
Hicks W. R., of Bodmin. Memoir of (Plymouth, 1888)	Collier	2749
Hiding of His Power (1880)	Keen	1459
Hidden Homes (1886)	Paull-Ripley	2533
Hieron (Mr. Sam.) Works. 2 vols. (1634)		1486
High Church Claims of the Exclusive Brethren	Dorman	3078-83
High Church Party. Position of	Maskell	K2083
Hill (Jonn.) Ishbubenob Defeated & David Succoured. Assize Sermon (1693)		2973
Hill (P. G.) Poems (Penzance)		1594
Hillyars and the Burtons	Kingsley	62
Hine (James) Moorland and Border Churches in Devon (Plymouth)		2720
— For other Works see Plymouth Institution Transactions.		
Hingeston (Fras.) Poems. Edited by his Son (1857)		1445

	L
Hingeston-Randolph (Rev. F. C.) Ed. Capgrave's "Chronicle of England" [For other Works <i>see</i> Randolph.]	2780
Hingeston (H.) Dreadful Alarm upon the Clouds of Heaven (Exeter, 1703)	2124
Hints to Young Architects (1860) .. .. . Wightwick	754
His Father's Image (1883) .. .. . Paull	1795
Hissey (Jas. J.) On the Box Seat. From London to Land's End (1886)	3412
Historic Collections relating to Monasteries of Devon (Exeter, 1841) Oliver	2216
Historic Oddities and Strange Events (1889) .. .. Baring-Gould	3565
Historical Acct. of Naval Achievements by English over Spaniards, 1350-1739	3069
Historical Essays (1873) .. .. . Kingsley	161
Historical Memoirs of Religious Dissension (1791) .. .. Trist	2935
Historical Sea-Ports of the West of England (1871) .. .. Worth	1836
Historical Views of Devonshire (Exeter, 1793) .. .. Polwhele	459
Historie of the World (1634) .. .. . Raleigh	110
—— Another Edition (1698) .. .. . Raleigh	778
—— <i>see</i> Brushfield (Dr. T. N.)	
History and Science (1860) .. .. . Kingsley	1353
History of Frugal the Wild Bee (Plymouth) .. .. Frankly	896
History of Henry, Earl of Moreland (Plymouth, 1780) .. ..	2659
History of Henry, Earl of Moreland— <i>see</i> "Recluse of Devon," by Pullin.	
History of Passive Obedience (1689) .. .. . Seller	718
History of Resistance as Practis'd by Church of Eng. (Exeter, 1710) Withers	1059
History of Teetotalism in Devonshire (Devonport 1841) .. ..	2764
History—For General Histories of Devon & Cornwall, <i>see</i> Classified List on pp. 337-40, 360-5, also under various towns, as Barnstaple, Exeter, Plymouth, &c.	
Hitchins (Fortescue) Sea Shore, with other Poems (1810) .. ..	3408
—— Visions of Memory, and other Poems (1803) .. ..	803
—— & Drew (S.) History of Cornwall from Earliest Records to 1824. 2 vols.	108
Hitchins Rev. T. M. Funeral Sermon on (Devonport, 1831) .. Wynter	1651
Hitchins Rev. T. M.— <i>see</i> Strictures on above.	
Hive; or, Monthly Repository of General Knowledge (1823) .. ..	3385
Hoadly (Rev. Benj.) Reply to Bishop Blackall's Answer (1709) .. 3030,	3036
—— Some Considerations, &c. [on Bp. Blackall's "The Subject's Duty"]	3037
Hoblyn (Rev. E.) Communications to the Christian World. A Consideration of the Numbers of Daniel relative to Reign of the Infidel Power, &c. (1821)	1552
Hoblyn (Rev. Robert) Translation of the First Book of the Georgics of Virgil, in Blank Verse, with Notes (1825) .. ..	2538
Hockin (Rev. W.) Sermons Preached in St. Austell Church (1832) ..	3675
Hodge (H. C.) Origin of the Caverns and Fissures of the Plymouth Limestone, and Causes concerned in Entombment of their Animal Remains, &c. (1859)	788
Hodgetts— <i>see</i> Chambers-Hodgetts (M. M.)	
Hoe, an Ode (Plymouth, 1868) .. .. . Bonaparte-Wyse	286
Hoe. Plymouth. Guide to (Plymouth, 1880) .. .. . Wright	863
Hoe— <i>see also</i> Plymouth Handbooks.	
Hogarth (Great Artists) (1879) .. .. . Dobson	B657
Hogg (A. M. M.) Remains of Rev. Henry Fras. Lyte, M.A., with Prefatory Memoir (1850) .. .. .	2142
Hogg (J.) Sermon to Young People (1775) .. .. .	2956
Hogg Nathan [Baird (H.)] Letters in the Devonshire Dialect (Exeter, 1847)	710
—— Poetical Letters, and a Devonshire Witch Story (1858) .. ..	3933
Hogg (Thos.) Fabulous History of the Ancient Kingdom of Cornwall (1827)	234
—— Manual of Mineralogy (1828) .. .. .	3130
—— St. Michael's Mount in Cornwall. A Poem (Truro, 1811) .. ..	905
Hagiologies— <i>see</i> Kerslake (Thos.)	
Hoker (J.) [Vowell (J.)] Account of the City of Exeter (1765) ..	231
Holden (R.) Two Letters to a Wesleyan Inquirer (1872) .. ..	3092
Holdsworth (Rev. A. H.) Gomerock Castle. A Legend (Dartmouth, 1878)	859
Holdsworth (A. H.) Letter on the Importance of Country Bankers (1818)	3033
—— Letter on the Present Situation of the Country (1816) .. ..	3031
—— Second Letter on the Present Situation of the Country (1816) ..	3032
Hole (Rev. C.) Memoir of Rev. H. A. Gilbert (London, 1871) .. ..	3791







Hole (Rev. M.) Exposition of First Part of Church Catechism (Exeter, 1700)	3374
Hole (R.) Trans. Homer's "Hymn to Ceres" into English Verse (Exeter, 1781)	3235
Hole (Rev. W.) Sermon at Consecration of Parish Church of Werrington	1504
Hole Rev. Richard. Sketch of the Life of (Exeter, 1803)	2920
Holiday Centres in Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1885)	2238
Holiday Rambles—see Dawson (W. H.)	
Holiday Run in West and South of Ireland (Plymouth, 1871)	Latimer 511
Holiness. Christian (Exeter, 1819)	Yonge 3293
Holiness of Baptized Infants. A Sermon (Exeter, 1850)	Bartholomew 2910
Holland. Liberators of	Charles 826
Holmes (E.) Amabel Vaughan, &c. With Masonic Memoir by G. M. Tweddell	537
Holmes (E. M.) & Brent (F.) Mosses of Devon and Cornwall	370
Holmes (Rev. Dr. P.) Lecture on Irish Church Question (Plymouth, 1868)	3267
Holmes Rev. Dr. P. Catalogue of Library, sold 1879	602
Holt (Emily S.) Robin Tremayne: a Story of the Marian Persecution	3846
Holy Dead. Blessedness of (Exeter)	Barmby 1530
Holy Ghost. Lectures on (Plymouth)	Hawker 981-3
Holy Ghost on the Day of Pentecost	Hawker 3120
Holy Land. Bible History of (1850)	Kitto 129
Holy Land—see Kitto's "Palestine" (1841)	112
Holy Land—see Kitto's "Scripture Lands"	550
Holy Land. Re-settlement of the Jews in (Plymouth, 1882)	Allin 1404
Holy Spirit, Trinity, and Incarnation (Exeter, 1818)	Carne 3602
Home Life. Essay on (Falmouth, 1880)	Zuppelli 1319
Home Scenes; or, Tavistock and its Vicinity (Tavistock, 1846)	Evans 97
Homely Josias—see Bradford (J.)	
Homer's Hymn to Ceres. Trans. into Eng. Verse by R. Hole (Exeter, 1781)	3235
Homes. Stately, of England (1874)	Hall & Jewitt 252
Homiletic Hints—see Keen (Rev. Dr.)	
Homœopathy Explained and Illustrated (Plymouth, 1864)	Battye 1018
Honour the King. A Sermon (Penzance, 1821)	Le Grice 1603
Hood (W. H.) [late Eyre's] P.O. Plymouth & Devonport Directory for 1888	2689
Hooker (Richard) Works. Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity and other Treatises.	
With Life of the Author by Isaac Walton (1623)	436
— Life of. With Extracts from His Writings (1842)	3587
Hooker (Sir W. J.) English Flora of Sir Jas. E. Smith. Vol. 5. Pt. i.	
Mosses, Hepatica, &c. (1844)	1972
Hopper (Clarence) Ed. "Sir Francis Drake's Memorable Service against the Spaniards in 1587." By R. Lang. With Appendix (1863)	2077
Hopton Sir Ralph, and his Forces. Overthrow of (1642)	2668
Horæ Sacramentalis (1851)	Britton 1573
Hornby Mills and other Stories. 2 vols. (1872)	Kingsley 46, 288
Horneck (Dr.) New Year's Gift: Meditations and Prayers for every day in the week. With Pastoral Address by Jeremiah Trist (Plymouth, 1827)	3206
Horror of Great Darkness which fell upon Abraham	Hawker 3119
Hort Capt. Maltreatment of a Junior Officer by [Plymouth]	K2097
Horticultural—see Botanical.	
Horton (Rev. T.) & Willcocks (Rev. T.) Moral and Sacred Poetry (1834)	2242
Hospitals—see Reports.	
Hours of Childhood (Plymouth, 1847)	3218
House of Commons, 1740. Limitation of Number of Place-men (Exon, 1740)	1066
House of God—see Marriott (Rev. H.)	
"Household of Faith" School (Plymouth, 1834-9)	2856-7
Housekeeper's Guide to the Fish-Market	Bellamy 2123
How to Succeed in Business (Truro, 1870)	Maynard 299
Howard (J. E.) Intro. to Ball's "Principles and their Results" (1851)	3093
Howard (J. J.) Poems (Falmouth, 1816)	1583
Howard (N.) Bickleigh Vale, and other Poems (1814)	143
— Ed. Greenwood's "London Vocabulary" (English and Latin) (1812)	2537
Howorth Mrs. Funeral Sermon on—see Jervis (Rev. T.)	

Hoyten & Cole's Official Guide to Royal Agricultural Society's Exhibition, Plymouth, June, 1890. With Portraits and Illustrations (Plymo., 1890)	3635
Huddy (Rev. M.) Sermon Preach'd at Exon, 1718 .. .. .	2012
Hudson (Thos.) Temperance Pioneers of the West. Experiences, &c. (1888)	3070
Hughan (W. J.) Cornish Bible (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. .	2870
— Ed. Catalogue of Masonic Exhibition, Plymouth, 1887 (Plymo., 1887)	2622
Hughes (Rev. G.) Analytical Exposition of Book of Genesis, &c. (1672)	838
— Aphorisms; or, Doctrine of the Sabbath (1670) .. .. .	446
— — Another Edition (Penheale Press, 1841) .. .. .	3185
— Sure Footing in Christianity examined (1688) .. .. .	799
— Væ-Euge Tuba, or the Wo-Joy Trumpet. Sermon (1647) .. .. .	929
Hughes Rev. J. Observations— <i>see</i> Shelly (J.)	
Hughes (W.) It's All for the Best. A Cornish Tale (Plymouth, 1852)	194, 349
Huguenots of the 17th Century (1870) .. .. .	64
Hull (Staff Comm. T. A.) Practical Nautical Surveying. A Lecture (1872)	827
Human Brotherhood. Divine Fatherhood and .. .. . Applebee	871
Human Mortality. Law of .. .. . Edmonds	1633
Human Nature (1865) .. .. . Boase	1144
Human Soul (St. Austell, 1802) .. .. . Drew	3170
Human Species. Natural History of (1848) .. .. . Smith	88
Hume (Rev. W.) Sacred Succession (Priesthood) (1710) .. .. .	1551
Humiliation and Exaltation of the Son of God (1729) .. Weston	3016, 3019
Hungary. Language and Literature of (1830) .. .. . Bowring	201
Hunt (Robert) Popular Romances of the West of England .. .. .	57
Hunt (W.) Catalogue of Plymouth Public [Proprietary] Library, 1854 .. .. .	878
Hunt (W.) Temperance and Mental Improvement. A Lecture (Plymo., 1841)	3134
Hunt W. and Prout S. Notes on (1879, 80) .. .. . Ruskin	1202, 2467
Hunt of the Pilgrim and Sir Courtenay Carew (Torquay, 1857) .. Palk	2275
Hunter (W. A.) Blasphemy Laws: Should they be Abolished? (1884) .. .. .	1907
Hunting— <i>see</i> Fortescue (Hon. J.)	
Hurlers (1882) .. .. . Dymond	1386
Husbandry Spiritualised (1794) .. .. . Flavel	354
Huskisson (Rt. Hon. W.) Speech on the Shipping Interest, 1827 .. .. .	269
Hutchinson (P. O.) Guide to Sidmouth, &c. (Sidmouth, 1865) .. .. .	3819
— <i>see also</i> Devonshire Association.	
Huxham (Dr. J.) Air and Epidemic Diseases, 1728-38. Devonshire Colic	1125
Hwa Tsien Ki; the Flowery Scroll. A Chinese Novel. Trans. by Bowring	1020
Hymenoptera (Section Aculeata) (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. .. . Parfitt	1030
Hymn, Song, and Story (Falmouth, 1871) .. .. . Harris	3214
Hymns. Original. Book of (Plymouth, 1869) .. .. .	3057
Hymns (1851) .. .. . Dixon	479
Hymns (1847) .. .. . Edersheim	2505
Hymns and Psalms (Plymouth) .. .. . Rowe	3225
Hymns and Sacred Poems (1860) .. .. . Toplady	2162
Hymns used at the Opening of Sherwell Chapel, Plymouth, 1864 .. .. .	2229
Hymns, &c., used at the Opening of Presbyterian Church, Plymouth .. .. .	K2077
Hymns. Selected and Original (Exeter, 1826) .. .. . Carne	2840
Hymns (Selection) from Various Approved Authors (Stonehouse, 1823) .. .. .	3205
Hymns, mostly taken from the German (Exeter, 1843) .. .. . Fortescue	3820
Hymns used at Churchstow and Kingsbridge (1837) .. .. . Pott	2855
Hymns used at Corpus Christi Chapel, Stonehouse (1842) .. .. . Godden	810
Hymns used at St. Blazey Church (St. Blazey, 1868) .. .. . Paul	1627
Hymns used at St. John the Baptist Chapel, Devonport (1859) .. .. .	812
Hymns— <i>see</i> Bowring (Sir J.); Stanford's Domestic Chaplain; Psalms, &c.	
Hypatia. A Novel (1863, 88) .. .. . Kingsley	44, 230, 2786
Hypocrisy. A Satire (Tiverton, 1812) .. .. . Colton	3822
Hypocrisy— <i>see</i> Flavel (Rev. J.)	
Hypocrite Set forth in a Sermon (1630) .. .. . Hall	1474





## I.

- Iago (Rev. W.) Cinerary Urn found at Hustyn in St. Breock, Cornwall (1882) 3619  
 Idlesleigh (Earl of) "Triumphs of Petrarch." Trans. by Henry Parker,  
 Lord Morley, 1554 (1887) .. .. . 3570  
 — Writings—see Northcote (Sir Stafford).  
 Ide. Burlesque Election at, etc.—see Cullum (R.)  
 Idol found at Kingsteignton (Devon Assoc.) .. .. . Parfitt 558  
 Idyllia, Epigrams, and Fragments of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, with the  
 Elegies of Tyrtæus. Trans. by Polwhele (Exon, 1786) .. .. . 452  
 Idylls of Labour (1876) .. .. . Gregory 16  
 Igneous & Altered Rocks of South & West Devon (Devon Assoc.) Worth 3338  
 Igneous Rocks of South East Cornwall (1886) .. .. . Worth 3349  
 Ilfracombe and Neighbouring Towns. Guide to (Ilfracombe, 1836) .. .. . 2809  
 Ilfracombe. Charing Cross to—see Champlin's "Chronicles of the Coach."  
 Ilfracombe, the Healthiest of all English Watering Places .. .. . 1084  
 Ilfracombe—see "Sea-Side Pleasures" (1853) .. .. . 2494  
 Illustration of Several Parts of Lord's Prayer (Barnstaple, 1838) Corbishly 3718  
 Illustrations of Instinct (1847) .. .. . Couch 1196  
 Illustrations of the Vaudois (1831) .. .. . Finden 1148  
 Illustrations. Ed. by Heath.  
 Immorality. Increase of (1883) .. .. . Sweet 2441  
 Immortals; or, Glimpses of Paradise (1871, 6) .. .. . Michell 10, 2008  
 Imperial Magazine, 1819-34. Ed. by Samuel Drew .. .. . 2449-64  
 Implement. Stone—see Brushfield (Dr. T. N.)  
 Impressment—see Penrose (Sir C. V.)  
 In Exitu Israel. An Historical Novel. 2 vols. .. .. . Baring-Gould G1232  
 In Memoriam of Prince Imperial of France (Plymo., 1879) Bonaparte-Wyse 1305  
 In the Country. Essays, chiefly of Devonshire (1883) .. .. . Watkins 3883  
 In the Shadow of God (1877) .. .. . Charles 2670  
 Increase of Immorality and the Abeyance of Church Discipline (1883) Sweet 2441  
 I.O.G.T. Programme of Grand Lodge Session, Plymouth, 1877 .. .. . 514  
 Index to Oliver's History of Exeter (Exeter, 1884) .. .. . Attwood 2122  
 Index to Oliver's "Monasticon" (Exeter, 1889) .. .. . Attwood 3058  
 Index to Rpts. & Trans. of Devon. Assoc., 1862-85 (Plymouth, 1886) Ormerod 2292  
 India Dock Company—see Russell (W. C.)  
 India. Field Sports of (Great Torrington, 1822) .. .. . Johnson 2205  
 India. Life and Travels in (1878) .. .. . Wakefield 528  
 India—see Bowring's "Eastern Experiences" (1872) .. .. . 474  
 Indian Problems for English Consideration (1881) .. .. . Digby 1247  
 Indian. The A Poem (1820) .. .. . Carne 3865  
 Indies. West. View of 4 vols. (1795) .. .. . Winterbotham 236  
 Indies. West—see Kingsley's "At Last."  
 Industrial Exhibitions in Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1870) .. .. . Phillips 2508  
 Industries of North Devon (Barnstaple, 1889) .. .. . Strong 3465  
 Industries of the West (Penryn, 1888) .. .. . Worth 3344  
 Infancy, and other Poems (1839) .. .. . Downman 2963  
 Infant Baptism Asserted (1700) .. .. . Rossington 1368  
 Infant Baptism Considered (1827) .. .. . Pott 3004  
 Infants. Custody of. Letter to the Bishop of Exeter (1839) .. .. . 2963  
 Infidel; a Poem (1844) .. .. . Cock 950  
 Infidel Power. Reign of (Liskeard, 1821) .. .. . Hoblyn 1552  
 Infidels? Who are the (1882) .. .. . Sharman 1330  
 Infirmities .. .. . Hawker 3113  
 Inflammations of the Eyes (Plymouth, 1766) .. .. . Geach 3950  
 Influence of Local Attachment, with other Poems. 2 vols. (1798) Polwhele 3362  
 Influence of Screens in Arresting the Magnetic Action (1831) .. .. . Harris 3801  
 Ingle (Rev. J.) Queen's Letters and State Services (1857) .. .. . 3543  
 — Ritual Beauty no mark of Romanism (1854) .. .. . 1607

	L	
Iniquity of Israel removed by the Lord of Hosts in One Day ..	Hawker	3121
Inn of Strange Meetings, and other Poems (1871) ..	Collins	1760
Innocence of Protestant Dissenters. A Sermon (1717) ..	Enty	900
Inquisition. History of (1868) ..	Rule	546
Inquisition. Western (1720) ..	Peirce	2828, 3437
Insanity. Proximate Cause of (Devonport, 1866) ..	Sheppard	374
Insanity. Symptoms, Treatment, & Medico-Legal Aspect of (1890)	Brushfield	3629
Inscribed Stone in Stowford Churchyard ..	Borlase	2699
Insect Fauna— <i>see</i> Parfitt (E.)		
Instinct. Illustrations of (1847) ..	Couch	1196
Insulation of St. Michael's Mount (1867, 72) ..	Pengelly	2309, 2316
Insuperable differences which separate the Church of England from the Church of Rome (1866) ..	Phillpotts	3945
Insurance Company. Hints, &c., for Establishment of (Exeter, 1803)	Barnes	3899
Insurance Dispute between Sir J. Duntze, Bt., & Mr. C. Baring, Merchant (1783)		1085
Intermediate State— <i>see</i> Polwhele (R.) & Watts (Dr.)		
Inventions. Triplet of (Exeter) ..	Northmore	1061
Inventions. Account of Richard Trevithick ..		545
Inventions— <i>see also</i> Blind Inventor.		
Investigation into the Phenomena of Spiritualism (Plymo., 1821)	Marriott	1476
Ireland and Temperance— <i>see</i> Mathew (Theo.)		
Ireland. Scenery, Character, &c. 3 vols. ..	Hall	256
Ireland. Sir Walter Raleigh in (1883) ..	Hennessy	1940
Ireland. West and Connemara (1853) ..	Hall	1292
Ireland. West and South. Holiday Run (Plymouth, 1871) ..	Latimer	511
Irish Church Question. Lecture (Plymouth, 1868) ..	Holmes	3267
<i>Iron Duke</i> . H.M.S. Commission of (Devonport, 1883) ..	Smith	1575
Iron. Masses of. Power to Control Attractive Force of a Magnet	Harris	3803
Irritative Fever (Devonport, 1825) ..	Butter	2796
Irvine (C. E.) David Elliott: a Cornish Story ..		2283
Is it a Fact? (Devon Assoc., 1872) ..	Pengelly	2344
Isaac. Seed of (Plymouth, 1880) ..	Granger	935
Isaacs (Hyam) Ceremonies, Customs, Rites, and Traditions of the Jews ..		3600
Isabell (Rev. John) By the Cornish Sea. A Novel. 2 vols. (1885) ..		3854
Isaiah's Prophetic Titles of the Messiah shown to be strictly applicable to Jesus Christ (Exeter, 1817) ..		2906
Isandula. A Descriptive Ballad (Plymouth, 1879) ..	McCartney	622
Iscana. Sylva Antiqua (Exeter) ..	Shortt	671
Ishbibenob Defeated and David Succoured. Assize Sermon, 1693 (1694)	Hill	2973
<i>Ismaël</i> . Observations on the Character of Queen Elizabeth (Exeter, 1874)		2815
Israel. Restoration of. Import of Prophecies (Plymo., 1830) By "A Jew"		3266
Israel. Anglo- — <i>see</i> Granger (J. D.), Hawker (Dr. R.), Keighly (H. P.)		
Isthmus of Panama. Inter-Oceanic Canal. Addresses (Exeter, 1880) ..		2157
Italy. Romanism of (1845) ..	Eardley	2444
Italy. Sketches of the Reformation in (1870) ..	Charles	826
Itineraries of Britain. Commentary on Richard of Cirencester & Antoninus's		3880
Itinerary. Illustrated, of Cornwall (1842) ..	Redding	237
It's All for the Best (Plymouth, 1852) ..	Hughes	194, 349
Ivory Gate. A Novel. 2 vols. (1869) ..	Collins	2233
Izacke (R.) Register of Divers Persons who by their Last Wills, Grants, Feoffments, &c., and other Deeds, have given Tenements, Rents, Annuities, and Monies, towards the Relief of the Poor of Devon, &c. (1786) ..		468
Izacke (Samuel) Account of Legacies left to Poor of the City of Exeter, 1164 to 1674. With Appendix by W. Carwithen (Exeter, 1820) ..		3898
Izacke (R. & S.) Remarkable Antiquities of the City of Exeter; with Catalogue of all the Bishops, Mayors, and Sheriffs from the year 1049. Originally coll. by R. Izacke, and continued to 1722 by S. Izacke (1723)		445







## J.

- J. (A.) Out of the Road Visit to the Lord Bishop [Blackall] of Exeter; or, a Better Answer than the Best Answer ever was made, &c. (1709) .. 3026
- Jackson (G. F.) Resurgam, & other Verses. Ed. by Rev. H. M. Jackson 1017, 1780
- Jackson (W.) Elegies .. 2558
- Four Ages. Essays, &c. (1798) .. 2052
- Twelve Songs, set to Music .. 2559-60
- Jacob (Rev. J.) Selection from New Ver. of Psalms, with Notes (D'port, 1831) 2839
- West Devon and Cornwall Flora (Plymouth, 1836) .. 199
- Jacobson (Mrs.) Ah, Tell Me Not of Fame and Glory. Song .. 725
- Arise! Ye Sons of England. Song. Words by W. H. K. Wright .. 723
- Bird of My Breast, Away. Song. Words by Rev. H. F. Lyte .. 726
- Dreams. Song .. 728
- Listen, listen, how those Bells. Song. Words by J. Brent .. 727
- Rest. Song .. 724
- Jacobson William—see Wright's "Blue Friars."
- Jacomb (Geo.) Account of Proceedings of Assembly at Exon, 1719 .. 2940
- Jacquetta. Story of Jael, North Mullin, &c. (1890) .. Baring-Gould 3615
- Jago (F. W. P.) Ancient Language of Cornwall, with Glossary (Truro, 1882) 1681
- English-Cornish Dictionary (Plymouth, 1887) .. 2595
- Jago. Symonds v. Trial of (Falmouth, 1831) .. 1597
- James I.—see Worth (R. N.)
- James (Col. Sir H.) Domesday Book. Facsimile of Part relating to Devon (1862) 2080
- James (J.) Temperance Legislation and Licensing Reform (Plymo., 1883) 1906, 2265
- James (Rev. W.) Memoir of Rev. Thos. Madge (1871) .. 2583
- & Wreford (Rev. J. R.) Ed. Sermons by Rev. H. Acton, with Memoir (1846) 2501
- James (W. F.) Seven Years' Mission Work in Cardiff (1881) .. 1406
- James & James' Penny Guide to London & Great Exhibition (Plymo., 1862) 831
- Jeffery (H. M.) Ed., &c., Letters of Rev. Henry Martyn, B.D., of Truro (1883) 3173
- Jefferies (R.) Red Deer (1884) .. 2523
- Jehovah's Pleasure in His People. A Sermon .. Hawker 3107
- Jelinger (Chris.) Latin Poem, "Ad Lectorem," in Cleland's "Saint's Encouragement" .. 3701
- Three Treatises. 1, The Spiritual Merchant. 2, The Unvaluable Worth of Man's Soul. 3, Usurer Cast. With Latin and English Disputation against the Popish Mass and Transubstantiation (1676) .. 793
- Jemmat (Mrs. Catherine) [Daughter of Admiral Yeo, of Plymouth] Memoirs of Written by Herself. 2 vols. (1771) .. 3400
- Jenkins (Alex.) History and Descrip. of Exeter and Environs (Exeter, 1806) 467
- Jenkins's Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Exeter (2nd Ed., Exeter, 1841) 1365
- Jenkinson (Rev. R.) Methods of Subverting Government. Sermon. (Exeter, 1713) 1095
- Jenner (H.) Cornish Language, &c. .. 1993
- Manx Language: its Grammar, Literature, and Present State (1875) 1632
- Jersey as it is (Penzance, 1844) .. De La Trehonnais 1582
- Jersey—see Maps, Charts, &c.
- Jervis (Rev. T.) Christian Doctrine of a General Resurrection (Exeter, 1819) 1060
- Death and Resurrection. Sermon (Exeter, 1820) .. 2923
- Jessie and May; or, the Fruits of Disobedience (Plymouth, 1890) Prynn 3514
- Jessy's Wedding Ring. A Tale, and Poems (Bideford, 1863) By a Lady .. 3183
- Jesuits. Scotch, English, and Irish Members (Exeter, 1838) .. Oliver 2465
- Jesus Christ. Isaiah's Prophetic Titles of the Messiah Applicable to Carpenter 2906
- Jesus Christ. Sermons on the Person of (Helston, 1809) .. Redding 2872
- Jesus Christ—see Hare's "Golgotha."
- Jesus in the Midst; or, the Centre of Gathering .. Newberry 3087
- Jesus the Eternal Life of His People .. Hawker 3114
- Jesus the Resurrection and the Life. A Sermon .. Hawker 3110
- Jesus touched with the Feeling of our Infirmities .. Hawker 3113
- Jesus. Visits to and from (London, 1816) .. 3767

- Jewers (A. J.) Account of the Brasses in Church of St. Columb Major .. 1019  
 — Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall (Plymouth) .. 3062  
 — Local Heraldry, Plymouth and Neighbourhood (Plym. Inst., Vol. 8) 3064  
 — Parish Registers and their Preservation (Plymouth, 1884) .. 3063  
 — Registers of the Parish of St. Columb Major, Cornwall, 1539-1780 (1881) 1279  
 Jewitt (Ll.) Catalogue of the Cottonian Library, Plymouth, 1853 .. 879  
 — History of Plymouth (1873) .. 116, 285  
 — Plymouth, Stonehouse, and Devonport Guide .. 431, 1561  
 — Samuel Carter Hall and Mrs. S. C. Hall. Biographical Sketch .. 1396  
 — & Hall (S. C.) Stately Homes of England (1874) .. 252  
 Jewitt Llewellynn. Life and Death of With Memoirs of Literary and Artistic Friends, including Samuel Carter Hall (1889) .. Goss 3926  
 Jews and Mahometans (Plymouth, 1882) .. Allin 1404  
 Jews. Ceremonies, Customs, &c., of .. Isaacs 3600  
 Jim and Nell. Dramatic Poem in Devonshire Dialect (1867) .. Rock 1535  
 Joan of Arc (1874) .. Bray 54  
 Job. Critical Dissertation on (1757) .. Peters 3434  
 John Herring. A West of England Romance. 3 vols. (1883) Baring-Gould 2005  
 Johns (Rev. C. A.) Flora Sacra (with Natural Specimens) (1840) .. 3616  
 — Flowers of the Field (1888) .. 3150  
 — Gardening for Children .. 1011  
 — Week at the Lizard (1848) .. 610  
 Johns (H. I.) Poems, &c., and Diary of a Pedestrian, with Memoir by Author 226  
 — & Williams (T. H.) Picturesque Excursions in Devon & Cornwall 120, 214  
 Johns (J.) Dews of Castalie. Poems (Exeter, 1821) .. 817  
 — Map of Devonport .. 1158  
 Johns (Jane) Water Colour Painting of the Old Guildhall, Plymouth (demolished 1800), after Payne .. 992  
 Johns (Mr. & Mrs.) Poems [Chiefly Prologues at Plymo. Theatre, 1785-89] 2826  
 Johnson (Daniel) Sketches of Indian Field Sports, &c. (Torrington, 1882) 2205  
 Johnson (Dr. S.) Lives of Sir Fras. Drake, Adml. Blake, & Mr. Richard Savage 2611  
 Johnson (Rev. Sam.) Discourses upon the Christian Religion. 2 vols. (1740) 3719  
 — Resurrection of the same Body, as illust. by St. Paul. A Sermon (1733) 2026  
 Jolies Filles de Grovehill (1868) .. Amero 1639  
 Jonah. Book of (Torrington, 1883) .. Keen 1870  
 Jones (Miss C. A.) Little Sir Nicholas. A Story for Children (1890) .. 3965  
 — Modern Red Riding Hood (1889) .. 3964  
 Jones (C.) Miscellaneous Poetic Attempts (Plymouth, 1841) .. 2482  
 Jones (Rev. Eliezer) Voices from the Dead. Sermon on Death of Rev. W. Rooker, with Sketch of his Life and Dying Experience (Plymo., 1852) 3238  
 Jones (Rev. J.) Sermon Preach'd at Annual Feast of Tiverton School, 1728 1505  
 Jones (Rev. J. A.) Antidote against Arminianism (Plymouth Dock, 1819) 2098  
 Jones (Rev. J. P.) Botanical Tour through Devon and Cornwall (Exeter, 1820) 603  
 — & Kingston (J. F.) Flora Devonensis; or, Wild Plants of Devon (1829) 202  
 Jones (Mary) History of Chudleigh (Chudleigh, 1852) .. 1745  
 Jones (Pitman) & Oliver (Rev. G.) Descrip. of the Guildhall, Exeter (1853) 848  
 — Eds. Westcote's "View of Devonshire" (Exeter, 1845) .. 769  
 Jones (Rev. W.) Religious Houses in Devon & Cornwall before the Dissolution 865  
 Jones (Winslow) Syria. A Lecture (Exeter, 1871) .. 3817  
 Joseph the Son of Israel. Life of, in Ten Books (Honiton, 1799) .. 3823  
 Joshua's Choice. A Sermon (Exeter) .. Coleridge 2912  
 Journal kept during Commencem't of Revolution at Palermo, '48 Mt. Edgcumbe 1203  
 Journal kept during the Roman Revolution, 1848 .. Mount Edgcumbe 1204  
 Journal of Sacred Literature. Ed. by Revs. J. Kitto, D.D., & H. Burgess, Ph.D. 2020-24  
 Journal of the Sherwell (Plymouth) Mutual Improvement Society, 1884-7 2864-6  
 Journal of the Great Plague of Marseilles, 1720. Republished, with Intro. by Dr. E. E. Meeres (Plymouth, 1889) .. 2801  
 Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the U. K., 1888 .. 3049  
 Journals of the Lives and Gospel Labours of W. Caton and Burnyeat; also Memoir of J. Croker, of Plymouth. Ed. by A. R. Barclay (1839) .. 2535





Joyful Sound— <i>see</i> Reynolds (Rev. J. J.)	
Jubilee Ode, 1887 (Totnes) .. .. .	Trist 3763
Jubilee Rhythm of St. Bernard of Clairvaux on the Name of Jesus	Edersheim 2505
Jubilee— <i>see</i> Great Assize.	
Jubilees. England's Royal (Tavistock, 1887) .. .. .	Alford 3627
Judges. Book of (Chapters xvii., xviii.) (1786) - - -	Coleridge 26
Judgment Day: a Sacred Poem (Exeter, 1850) .. .. .	3242
Judgments of God. A Sermon (Devonport, 1832) .. .. .	Fletcher 3913
Jukes (J. B.) Notes on Grouping of Rocks of North Devon, &c. (1867) ..	4002
Jura Regiæ Majestatis in Angliâ; or, Rights of English Monarchy (1711)	1052
Juries. Letter to Constables of Devon relative to (Exeter, 1809)	Barnes 3900
Jurisdiction. Testamentary Speech, &c. .. .. .	Collier K2083, 1303
Justification. Testimonies of St. Paul concerning (1846) .. .. .	Pott 2998
Justification. True State of (Exeter) .. .. .	Henwood 3700
Justification— <i>see</i> Payne (Dr. Geo.)	
Juvenile Dramas. 3 vols. (Exeter, 1808) .. .. .	3495
Juvenile Templary in East Cornwall (Truro, 1890) .. .. .	Braid 3780

## K.

Kalendar—*see* Calendar.

Karkeek (P. Q.) Devonshire Witches (Devon Assoc., 1874) .. .. .	1510
— Extracts from a Memorandum Book belonging to Thomas Roberts and Family, of Stockleigh Pomery, 1621-44 (Devon Assoc., 1878) ..	2072
— First Visit of Charles I. to Devon, 1625 (Devon Assoc., 1878) ..	1511
— <i>see also</i> Trans. Devonshire Association.	
Karkeek (W. F.) Diseases of Cattle & Sheep, arising from Mismanagement	1619
Katerfelto: a Tale of Exmoor .. .. .	Melville G753
Keast (G. V.) Blue Beard. Pantomime at Grand Theatre, Stonehouse, 1890-1	3871
— Cinderella. Pantomime at Grand Theatre, Stonehouse, 1889-90 ..	3505
— Dick Whittington & His Cat. Christmas Pantomime at Theatre Royal, Plymouth, 1888 .. .. .	2788
— Doidge's Guide to the Three Towns, 1874 .. .. .	719
— [ <i>Gemini</i> ] First Number of the <i>Thunderbolt</i> . A Tragedy (Plymo., 1871)	3269
— Forty Thieves Down to Date. Burlesque, Grand Theatre, Stonehouse, 1890	3640
— Little Red Riding Hood. Pantomime, Theatre Royal, Plymouth, 1886-7	2591
— Ed. "Once on a Time." Christmas Annual, <i>Western Figaro</i> , 1887 ..	2575
— Ed. <i>Thunderbolt</i> Christmas Annual, 1874 .. .. .	720
— Ed. <i>Thunderbolt</i> , <i>Western Figaro</i> , &c.	
Keen (Rev. Dr.) Hiding of His Power (1880) .. .. .	1459
— On the King's Business (1880) .. .. .	1458
— Parson Jaques, and His Chips and Chats (1884) .. .. .	2062
— Suggestive Thoughts for Busy Workers: being Homiletic Hints on the Book of Jonah, and some of the Shorter Psalms (Torrington, 1883)	1870
Keighly (Capt. H. P.) "Luknon": Light Cast upon Footprints of Israel (1880)	693
— "Phoster": Light Cast upon the Footprints of Israel from Medea to the British Isles (Plymouth, 1880) .. .. .	694
Kelly (Rev. J.) Christianity Superior to Deism. A Discourse (Exeter, 1819)	3705, 3711
— Discourses (Ashburton, 1824) .. .. .	1038
— Grave an Asylum from Oppression. Discourse on Death of Queen Caroline	3704
Kelly John. Elegy on the Death of (1879) .. .. .	Wotton 745
Kelly's P.O. Directory of Devonshire & Cornwall, 1873, 83, 89 ..	2188, 1767, 2102
Kemp (Rev. G.) Sermons (London, 1842) .. .. .	3772
Kempe (J. A.) Autobiography of Ann Eliza Bray (1884) .. .. .	2277
Kendall (Rev. G.) Sancti Sanciti, or Perseverance of the Saints, &c. (1654)	3777
Kendall (W.) Poems (Exeter, 1793) .. .. .	2824

- Kennaway (Rev. C. E.) Sermon on Death of Lady Kennaway .. .. 3476  
 Kennaway Miss F. Sermon on the Death of (Exeter) .. . Bretland 1058  
 Kennicott (Rev. B.) Printed Hebrew Text of Old Testament Considered (1753) 1183  
 — Tree of Life in Paradise, &c.; Oblations of Cain and Abel (1747) .. 1012  
 Kennicott Benjamin (Devon Assoc., 1878) .. . Windeatt 1391  
 Kenrick (Rev. J.) Unitarianism the Essence of Vital Christianity. (1879) 2967  
 Kentish (Rev. J.) Simplicity of Gospel & Principles of Protestant Cause (1811) 901  
 — Letter to James White, Esq., on Unitarian Christians (Plymouth, 1794) 1072  
 — Moral Tendency of the Genuine Christian Doctrine (1796) .. 1105  
 Kent's Cavern, Torquay (Devon Assoc.) .. . Pengelly 1173-4  
 Kent's Cavern. Literature of (Devon Assoc., 1869, 78, 84) .. 2336, 2362, 2384  
 Kent's Cavern—see MacEnery, Ormerod, and Trans. Devon Assoc.  
 Kenwith Castle and other Poems (1878) .. . Down 2488  
 Kenwith or Kenwic Castle, in Devonshire. Site of (1804) .. Vidal 4001  
 Keppel (Bp. F.) Anniv. Sermon of Incorp. of S.P.G.F.P. Abstracts, &c. (1770) 1046  
 Kerslake (F.) Attic Salt; or, Epigrammatic Sayings of Mortimer Collins (1869) 2504  
 Kerslake (T.) Primæval British Metropolis. Notes on Ancient Topography 1986  
 — St. Ewen, Bristol, and the Welsh Border, A.D. 577-926, with Notes on Ancient Frontier Marts . . and on National Hagiologies; also, on the Mercians in Cornwall and Devon (1875) .. . 2506  
 Keuper. Waterstone Beds of (1869) .. . Ormerod 1877  
 Key to Natural Philosophy (Exeter) .. . Clement 2481  
 Key to the Right Interpretation of the Apocalypse (Devonport, 1862) J.G.S. 3277  
 Keys (I. W. N.) Flora of Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1871) .. 281  
 Keys (I. E.) Questions on Company Drill, &c., &c. (1872, 77) .. 743, 747  
 — Formation and Evolutions of a Battalion (1872) .. . 742  
 Kiddell (Rev. J.) Sermon at Tiverton, 1759 (Exeter, 1760) .. . 3147  
 Killigrew. Family of .. . Worth 1825  
 Killpack (Rev. W. B.) Ministry of Reconciliation. Sermon (Devonport, 1848) 3283  
 Kilpin (Rev. Samuel) Memoir of, with Extracts from his Correspondence 2112  
 Kimmeridge Coal—see Pengelly (W.)  
 King (R.) Sketches of Old Plymouth (Plymouth, 1883) .. . 1684  
 King (R. J.) Anshar: a Story of the North (Plymouth, 1850) .. . 646  
 — Bristol Cathedral .. . 1128  
 — Forest of Dartmoor and its Borders (1856) .. . 443  
 — Selections from Early Ballad Poetry of England and Scotland (1842) 1955  
 — Sketches and Studies, Historical and Descriptive (1847) .. . 960  
 — see also Transactions Devonshire Association.  
 King. Character of the (Exeter) .. . Dennis 1055, 2607  
 Kings of England. Historic and Lives of (1615) .. . Martyn 2167  
 King's Son. A Memoir of Billy Bray .. . Bourne 1009  
 Kingdon (Mrs.) Wreath, or Instructions for making Artificial Flowers (1835) 3887  
 Kingsbridge .. . Young 2838, 3515  
 Kingsbridge and Dodbrooke. Historical Sketch (Plymouth, 1877) .. 634  
 Kingsbridge & Salcombe, Historically & Topog. depicted (Kingsbridge, 1819) 647  
 Kingsbridge and its Surroundings (Plymouth, 1874) .. . Fox 119  
 Kingsley (Rev. C.) All Saints' Day, & other Sermons (1890) Ed. Rev. W. Harrison 3917  
 — Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet (1852, 89) .. . 43, 2785  
 — Ancien Regime, as it existed on the Continent before the French Revolution. Lectures (1867) .. . 577  
 — At Last. A Christmas in the West Indies (1889) .. . 355, 3149  
 — Country Parish. Lectures to Ladies .. . Dico, D139  
 — Discipline, and other Sermons (1874, 90) .. . 2018, 3810  
 — From Death to Life. Fragments of Teaching for the Village Congregation. With Letters on the Life after Death. Ed. by his Wife (1887) .. 2600  
 — Glaucus; or, the Wonders of the Shore (1859) .. . 70  
 — Good News of God. Sermons (1859, 90) .. . 1350, 3747  
 — Gospel of the Pentateuch, and David. Sermons (1890) .. . 3811  
 — Health and Education (1874) .. . 160  
 — Hereward the Wake, last of the English (1866, 73, 89) .. 1107, 49, 2783







- Kingsley (Rev. C.) Hermits** .. .. . 253  
 [With Biog. Sketches of St. Paul, St. Anthony, Hilarion, Arsenius, Basil, Simon Stylites, St. Severinus the Apostle of Noricum, St. Malo, St. Columba, St. Guthlac, St. Godric of Finchale, and others.]
- **Heroes: Greek Fairy Tales for my Children** (1856, 89) .. 71, 2793  
 [Being the Histories of Perseus, the Argonauts, Theseus, &c.]
- **Hypatia; or, New Foes with an Old Face** (1863, 74, 88) .. 44, 230, 2786
- **Lectures delivered in America** (1875) .. .. . 162
- **Limits of Exact Science, as applied to History. A Lecture** (1860) .. 1353
- **Madam How & Lady Why; or, Lessons in Earth Lore for Children** (1889) 2803
- **Miscellanies. 2 vols.** (1860) .. .. . 249  
 CONTENTS—Vol. 1.—Mansfield's Paraguay. Brazil and the Plate. Froude's History of England. Plays and Puritans. The Agricultural Crisis. Water Supply of London. North Devon: a Prose Idyll. Ladies' Sanitary Association. Great Cities. Natural History. Thoughts in a Gravel-pit.  
 Vol. 2.—Sir Walter Raleigh. A Mad World. My Winter Garden. Chalk-Stream Studies. Tennyson. Poetry of Sacred Art. Alexander Smith and A. Pope. On Shelley and Byron. Hours with the Mystics. Burns and his School.
- **Out of the Deep: Words for the Sorrowful** (1855) .. .. . 2408
- **Phaethon; or, Loose Thoughts for Loose Thinkers** (1859) .. 2031
- **Plays and Puritans, and other Historical Essays** (1873) .. .. . 161  
 1. Plays and Puritans. 2. Sir Walter Raleigh and his Time. 3. Froude's History of England.
- **Poems: including the "Saint's Tragedy," "Andromeda," "Songs and Ballads," &c.** (1875) .. .. . 247
- **Prose Idylls, New and Old** (1882) .. .. . 1938
- **Roman and the Teuton. A Series of Lectures** (1864) .. .. . 124
- **Saint's Tragedy—see Poems.**
- **Selection from Writings** (1884) .. .. . 2586
- **Sermons for the Times** (1890) .. .. . 3732
- **Sermons on National Subjects** (1852, 54, 90) .. .. . 82, 83, 3731
- **Sketch of the Life of C. B. Mansfield** (1856) .. .. . 2169
- **Town Geology. 2 vols.** (1860) .. .. . 249
- **True Words for Brave Men** (1878) .. .. . 2608
- **Two Years Ago** .. .. . 39, 230
- **Village Sermons** (1859) .. .. . 86
- **Water Babies. A Fairy Tale for a Land Baby** (1876, 89) .. 159, 2799
- **Water of Life, and other Sermons** (1890) .. .. . 3681
- **Westminster Sermons** (1890) .. .. . 3916
- **Westward Ho! or, Voyages & Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh** (1861, 9) 40, 683, 873
- **Yeast. A Problem** (1853, 88) .. .. . 48, 2784
- **Ed. South by West; or, Winter in Rocky Mountains & Spring in Mexico** (1874) 163
- Kingsley C. Life and Letters.** Ed. by his Wife. 2 vols. (1877) .. 324
- Kingsley C. Letters and Memories of his Life.** Ed. by his Wife. 2 vols. (1881) 1379
- Kingsley's "Glaucus." Companion to** (1858) .. .. . Sowerby 1205
- Kingsley (H.) Austin Elliott** .. .. . 59
- **Fireside Studies** (1876) .. .. . 169
- **Geoffrey Hamlyn** .. .. . 61
- **Harveys** (1872) .. .. . 42
- **Hetty, and other Stories** (1871) .. .. . 216
- **Hillyars and the Burtons** .. .. . 62
- **Hornby Mills, and other Stories. 2 vols.** (1872) .. .. . 46, 288
- **Leighton Court** (1875) .. .. . 58
- **Old Margaret. 2 vols.** (1871-2) .. .. . 41, 310
- **Ravenshoe** (1864) .. .. . 60
- **Reginald Hetherage. 3 vols.** (1874) .. .. . 2484
- **Silcote of Silcote** .. .. . 63
- **Stretton. A Novel. 3 vols.** (1869) .. .. . 289
- **Valentin: a French Boy's Story of Sedan** (1872) .. .. . 45, 287
- Kingsman (Rev. R. B.) Ed. Budge's "Posthumous Gleanings"** (1866) .. 72
- Kingsteignton. Idol found at** (Devon Assoc.) .. .. . Parfitt 558

Kingston (J. F.) & Jones (Rev. J. P.) <i>Flora Devoniensis; or, a Descriptive Catalogue of Plants growing Wild in the County of Devon</i> (1829) ..	202
— & Turton (W.) <i>Guide to Teignmouth, Dawlish, and Torquay. Part ii., Natural History of the District</i> (Teignmouth, 1830) ..	1378
Kinsman (J.) <i>Cornish Catalogue of Second-hand Books</i> (Various Nos.)	1711-31
— <i>Trade Catalogues</i> (Various Nos.) ..	1703-8
Kitto (Dr. J.) <i>Bible History of the Holy Land</i> (1850) ..	129
— <i>Court of Persia</i> ..	345
— <i>Cyclopedia of Biblical Literature.</i> Ed. by Dr. Alexander. 3 vols. (1876)	495
— <i>Daily Bible Illustrations.</i> 8 vols. (1872) ..	99-106
— <i>Essays and Letters</i> (Plymouth) ..	87, 291
— <i>Lost Senses</i> (1860) ..	78
— <i>Palestine: Physical Geography and Natural History of</i> (1841) ..	112
— <i>People of Persia</i> ..	344
— <i>Pictorial Bible.</i> 3 vols. (1836) ..	496
— <i>Pictorial Sunday Book</i> (1845) ..	494
— <i>Scripture Lands Described</i> (1850) ..	550
— <i>Tabernacle and its Furniture</i> (1849) ..	3428
— <i>Thoughts among Flowers</i> ..	3210
— Ed. "Journal of Sacred Literature."	
— <i>Intro. to Schlien's Pilgrim Missionary Institution of St. Chrischona</i> (1850)	3217
Kitto Dr. J. <i>Bibliography of</i> (1883) ..	Boase 1899
Kitto Dr. J. <i>Biographical Sketch</i> (Smith's Almanack, 1882) ..	Wright 1241
Kitto J., D.D. <i>Engraving of Birthplace</i> ..	988
Kitto J., D.D. <i>Life of</i> (1858, 61) ..	Eadie 25, 36, 294, 312
Kitto J., D.D. <i>Memoirs of</i> (1856) ..	Ryland 23, 24
Kitto J., D.D. <i>Engraved Portrait of</i> ..	987
Klaproth (M. H.) <i>Mineralogical and Chemical History of the Fossils of Cornwall.</i> Trans. by J. G. Groschke (1787) ..	3359
Knee Joint. <i>Loose Cartilages in</i> (1861) ..	Square 3954
Knighton (Lady) <i>Memoirs and Correspondence of Sir W. Knighton, Bart., G.C.H., Keeper of the Privy Purse, during the Reign of H.M. George the Fourth.</i> With Portrait (1838) ..	3606
Knott (Rev. H.) <i>Six Lectures on the Church</i> (Devonport) ..	3200
Knowle Cottage, Sidmouth. <i>Guide to</i> (Sidmouth, 1844) ..	3258
Knowledge. <i>Rays of</i> (1846) ..	Woodgates 3561
Kynance Cove and other Poems (1858) ..	Harris 18
Kynance Cove; or, the Cornish Smugglers (1865) ..	Forfar 3213

## L.

Labour. <i>Rights of</i> (Plymouth, 1850) ..	Trelawny 1301
Labourers and Sawyers' Friendly Union Society. <i>Rules</i> (1847) ..	1779
Labouring Population. <i>State of</i> (Plymouth, 1846) ..	Tuckett 1918
Lach-Szyrna (Rev. W. S.) <i>Aleriel; or, a Voyage to other Worlds</i> (1883)	1941
— <i>Bishopric of Cornwall.</i> Letter to Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone (1869)	1395
— <i>Borough Records of Marazion, Penzance, St. Ives</i> (Brit. Arch. Assoc., 1882)	1571
— <i>Church History of Cornwall and of the Diocese of Truro</i> (Plymouth)	3394
— <i>Churchyard of St. Hilary, Cornwall</i> (Brit. Arch. Assoc., 1883) ..	1572
— <i>Heroes of the Day.</i> Franklin and Garibaldi. Poems (Plymouth) ..	1394
— <i>Historical Notes on the Land's End</i> (1876) ..	1249
— <i>Introductory Article to Western Antiquary, Vol. 3, 1883-4</i> (With Portrait)	2032
— <i>Lessons of the Armada.</i> Sermon at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 1888 ..	2737
— <i>Manx and Cornish. The Dying and the Dead</i> (1887) ..	2774





		I.
Lach-Szyrma (Rev. W. S.) Newlyn and its Pier (Penzance, 1884)	..	2035
— Pleas for the Faith; especially Designed for Use of Missionaries (1873)	..	1266
— Presidential Address to Penzance Natural Hist. & Antiq. Society, 1885	..	2492
— Prospects of the Senior Clergy (1890)	.. ..	3642
— Rows of Chester (Brit. Arch. Assoc., 1888)	.. ..	2789
— Short Hist. of Penzance, St. Michael's Mt., St. Ives, & Land's End Dist.	..	541
— Thoughts on Clerical Life (Penzance, 1881)	.. ..	1307
— Two Hundred and Twenty-two Antiquities, &c., in or near Penzance	..	2422
— Voyage of Sir Francis Drake (Brit. Arch. Assoc., 1883)	.. ..	1773
— Wales and West Wales (1888)	.. ..	2775
Lach-Szyrma Rev. W. S. Portrait and Sketch of, in <i>Fish Trades' Gazette</i> , 1883	..	1917
Lach-Szyrma Rev. W. S. Portrait of ( <i>Church Portrait Journal</i> , 1885)	..	2423
Lacy Edmund, Bishop of Exeter. "Liber Pontificalis" of .. Ed. by R. Barnes	..	1538
Laity. Rights of (1856)	.. ..	Eardley 1610
Laity to Convocation. Admission of (Totnes)	.. ..	Shelly 1493
Lake of Bovey Tracey. Extinct (Plymo. Inst., 1885)	.. ..	Pengelly 2306
Lake Sir Thos. Letter of the Council to (1864)	.. ..	2078
Lambertine of the Angels (Plymouth, 1824)	.. ..	Baron 190
Lamoureux & Co.'s Seed Catalogues (1862, 4, 78)	.. ..	660, K2094-5
Lampen (Rev. R.) Obligations of the Ministerial Character (1828)	..	2970, 2976
— Unity in the Visible Church the Ordinance. A Sermon, &c. (1842)	..	2881
Lamport (W.) Preaching Christ Crucified. Two Discourses (1786)	..	1102
Lancaster (E. S.) Plymouth. A Holiday Centre (Plymouth, 1881)	..	1310
Land and Sea. (1874)	.. ..	Gosse 2626
Land Question. English (1883)	.. ..	Borlase 2702
Land Title. Reasons against a Metropolitan Registry (Exeter, 1831)	..	3477
Land's End. Birds of (Penzance, 1864)	.. ..	Rodd 2109
Land's End. Celtic Remains of (1861)	.. ..	Halliwell 1746
Land's End District. Antiquities, &c. (Penzance, 1862)	.. ..	Edmonds 1411
Land's End. Down to ( <i>British Architect</i> , 1887)	.. ..	3665
Land's End. Exmouth to—see Ward (C. S.)		
Land's End. Historical Notes on (1876)	.. ..	Lach-Szyrma 1249
Land's End. Kynance Cove, and other Poems (1878)	.. ..	Harris 18
Land's End. London to (1865)	.. ..	Burritt 215
Land's End. London to (1886)	.. ..	Hessey 3412
Land's End. Londoner's Walk to (1861)	.. ..	White 1686
Land's End. Medical View—see Forbes (Dr. J.)		
Land's End. Tale of (Penzance, 1871)	.. ..	Forfar 1106
Land's End. Week at (1861)	.. ..	Blight 273
Land's End—see Maps, &c.		
Lander (J.) Poems (1870)	.. ..	1649
Landon (Rev. W. H.) Ten Sermons in Parish Church, Tavistock (1835)	..	3693
Landulph. Notices of the Church. By the Rector (Devonport, 1840)	..	Spry 1338
Lane (F. Cecil) Guide to Falmouth and Helford Harbours. Chart, &c. (1890)	..	3646
Lane (J.) Court Rolls of Manor and Borough of Paignton. With Notes (1830)	..	2443
Language. Ancient Cornish (Truro, 1882)	.. ..	Jago 1681
Language. Cornish (Trans. Phil. Soc., 1873-4)	.. ..	Jenner 1993
Language of Flowers, and other Poems (Totnes, 1888)	.. ..	Trist 3762
Lanherne. Vale of A Poem (1853)	.. ..	Stokes 1171
Lanherne—see Hartnoll's "Newquay Guide"	.. ..	Wright 2043
Larkham T.—see Alford's "Tavistock Worthies"	.. ..	3626
Larry at Teignmouth	.. ..	Ormerod 1890
Lascare. A Tale. 3 vols. (1876)	.. ..	Tregenna 3573
Last Legacy of the Wild Huntsman of the Waste	.. ..	Woolcombe K2086
Latimer (I.) Holiday Run in West and South of Ireland (Plymouth, 1871)	..	511
— Rambles in Scandinavia (Plymouth, 1882)	.. ..	1435
— Summer Climate in Winter. Islands of Teneriffe & Grand Canary (1887)	..	2633
Latimer (S. Frances) English in Canary; Journal in Tenerife & Gran Canaria	..	3393
Latin Grammar (Exempla Minora Latina) (1851)	.. ..	Yonge 815
Latin Language (Plymouth, 1791)	.. ..	Lyne 2874

		L
Launceston. Past and Present (Launceston, 1884) .. ..	Robbins	2487
Lavington (Bishop) Enthusiasm of Methodists & Papists Considered. With Notes, Introduction, and Appendix by Rev. R. Polwhele (1820) ..		3169
— Sermon Preached before the House of Lords. Anniversary of Restoration of Charles II. (1747) .. ..		3000
Lavington (Rev. J.) Case of Desertion & Affliction Considered. Sermons (1789) ..		3829
— Nature of the Gospel-Offer, Faith, and Assurance (1759) .. ..		3826
— Love to Christ a Necessary Qualification of a Minister of the Gospel. Sermon Preached at Ordination of Rev. J. Rooker, at Bideford, 1751 (1752) ..		3532
Lavington (Rev. S.) Sacramental Meditations .. ..		350
— Sermons and other Discourses. 2 vols. (1810) .. ..		1286
Lavington Rev. Samuel. Sermons on Death of (1807) .. ..	Evans & Rooker	3834
Lavinia. Songs from the Home Lyre (1853) .. ..		2496
Law. Corn—see Hamilton (W.)		
Law. Exposition of, respecting Office of Sheriff (Exeter, 1816) .. ..	Barnes	3902
Law. New Poor .. ..		K2088
Law of Human Mortality .. ..	Edmonds	1633
Law of Settlement, &c.—see Woollcombe (J. M.)		
Laws. Exeter Poor .. ..		1033
Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity (1623) .. ..	Hooker	436
Laws of the Stannaries of Cornwall (Truro, 1808, 1824) .. ..	1033, 3541-2,	3236
Laws. Qualification. Summary of (Exeter, 1819) .. ..	Barnes	3905
Lawyers. Libels for (Exeter, 1823) .. ..	Dennis	1162
Lay from Cornwall (Bodmin, 1887) .. ..	Stokes	2617
Lay Helpers' Association—see Reports.		
Lay Responsibility of Churchwardens. A Sermon (Callington) .. ..	Buck	3262
Lay Sermons (1816-7, 52) .. ..	Coleridge	2054-5, 3321
Layard Rev. C. C. Refusal of Bishop of Exeter to License (1855) .. ..		2997
Layland (F.) [Barratt (Mrs. F.)] Doubts are Traitors. Cornish Story (1889) ..		2762
— Shadow of the Church (Plymouth, 1886) .. ..		2594
Lays and Legends of the West (Exeter & Falmouth, 1847) .. ..	Curzon	2181
Lays from the Mine, the Moor, and the Mountain (1853, 6) .. ..	Harris	17, 1412
Lazarus. A Poem (1820) .. ..	Carne	3865
Leading Articles, contributed to <i>W. D. Mercury</i> , &c. (Plymouth, 1882) ..	Digby	3139
Leach (W. E.)—see Transactions Plymouth Inst.		
Leasehold Tenure. Report on (Devonport, 1883) .. ..	Clark	1935
Leaves. Autumnal .. ..	Heath	E361
Leaves from Sherwood. Poems (Plymouth, 1868) .. ..	Crossing	1003
Lectures will be found under the following Authors:—Acton, Alliott, Armatage, Baker, Bampton, Beil, Bellamy, Bennett, Bidlake, Davy, Dealtry, Ebrington, Freeman, Gilton, Hall, Hawker, Haydon, Holmes, Hull, Hunt, Jones, Kingsley, Knott, Marriott, Martin, Northcote, Norway, Ope, Owen, Payne, Polwhele, Prideaux, Pulman, Smith, Soltau, Stanford, Temple, Tripe, Vaughan, Walker, Williams, Wood, Worsley.		
Lee (Rev. F. G.) Memorials of the late Rev. R. S. Hawker (1876) .. ..		1222
Lee (H.) Ed. Gay's Chair (1820) .. ..		1352
Lee (Mrs. R.) Sir Thomas; or, Adventures in North-Western Africa (1856) ..		3569
Lee (Rev. T.) Sermon Preach'd in the New Church in Plymouth, Oct. 29th, 1704 ..		3617
Lee (W. T.) Plymouth Tracts. No. 1, "Nazarene, Thou hast Conquered" ..		4016
— & Besant (Mrs.) "Christianity or Secularism." A Debate (Plymo., 1889) ..		3127
Leeches—see Parfitt (E.)		
Legacy. Last .. ..	Woollcombe	K2086
Legend of Blackfriar's Lane (Plymouth, 1874) .. ..	Webb	309
Legend of North Devon—see Mrs. Bray's "Hartland Forest" (1871) .. ..		56
Legend of Sir Bryan of Tor Bryan (Teignmouth, 1856) .. ..	Taylor	1675, 2274
Legend of Mutley Plain; or, the Feast of the Warders .. ..	Wright	330
Legends of Devon (Dawlish, 1848) .. ..	Westcott	1405
Legends of the West (Exeter & Falmouth, 1847) .. ..	Curzon	2181
Legends of Torquay (Torquay, 1850) .. ..		2503
Legislation. Temperance (Truro) .. ..	Borlase	2701







		L
Legislation. Temperance (Plymouth, 1885)	James	1906, 2265
Le Grice (Rev. C. V.) [ <i>Gronovius</i> ] General Theorem for a * * * * *		
— Coll. Declamation. With Copious Notes (1796)		1640
— Honour the King. A Sermon on Coronation Day, 1821		1600
— Letters published under Sig. of "Civis" on Church Subjects, &c. (1844)		1613
— Sermon Preached before the Lord Mayor, &c. (Penzance, 1805, 35)		1612
Leifchild (J. R.) Cornwall: its Mines and Miners; Sketches of Scenery (1855)		186
Leighton Court. A Novel	Kingsley	58
Leisure Hour. Inauguration Ode for the Lifton Institute (1855)	Arundell	3367
Lemon (Sir C.) Notes on Agricultural Produce of Cornwall (1841)		203
Lempriere (J.) Classical Dictionary (Exeter, 1809)		814
Leng (Robt.) Sir Francis Drake's Memorable Service done against the Spaniards in 1587. Ed. with Appendix by Clarence Hopper (1863)		2077
Lennon (Capt. John) Chivalry of Mercantile Marine (Plymouth, 1841)		460
Leofric Missal as used in the Cathedral of Exeter, 1050-72. With some Account of a few other Early Manuscript Service Books of the English Church. Ed. with Intro. and Notes by T. C. Warren, B.A. (1883)		2237
Leslie (Chas.) Best Answer Ever was Made, &c. (1709)		3023, 3043
Leslie (C. R.) & Taylor (Tom) Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. With Notices of Some of His Contemporaries. 2 vols. (1865)		77
Lessey Rev. Theophilus. Memorials of (1842)	Hannah	1580
Lessons of the Armada. A Sermon (Plymouth, 1888)	Lach-Szyrma	2737
Letheby (Rd.) Handbook to Town & Church of Sidmouth (Sidmouth, 1867)		898
Letter of an Irish Roman Catholic—see "Fast and the Festival."		
Letter of the Council to Sir Thomas Lake, relating to the Proceedings of Sir Edward Coke at Oatlands (Camden Society, 1864)		2078
Letter to a Dissenter in Exeter (1719)	E. R.	3039
Letter to a Young Clergyman from a Septuagenarian upon the present Movement within the National Church		K2085
Letter to Bishop Courtenay on the Preservation of the Church (Exeter) S. T. T.		2930
Letter to Doctor Priestley, occasioned by his Pamphlet (Exeter, 1784)		2928
Letter to Mr. Z. Mudge. By a Friend of the Hottentots (Exeter, 1748)		1103
Letter to the Bishop of Exeter on the Custody of Infants (1839)		2963
Letter to the Committee of Eldad Chapel, on its Consecration (D'port, 1829)		3809
Letter to the Inhabitants of Plympton St. Mary		K2073
Letter to Poor Law Commissioners & Guardians (espec. those of Ugborough)		K2088
Letters. Meml. of J. W. Howell, Esq., of Bath. Ed. by Rev. D. Pitcairn (1848)		4058
Letters on the Circulating Medium of British Isles. By Y. Z. (Truro, 1819)		2889
Letters on the Subject of Tithes, &c. (Exeter, 1796)		1088
Letters. Pastoral—see Coombs, Phillpotts, Temple, Yonge; also Pastoral.		
Letters to a Clergyman and His Family (1845)	Newton	4018
Letters will also be found under the following Authors:—Alger, Babbage, Baird, Barnes, Black, Carew, Coade, Collier, Cooksley, Davy, Dennett, Doudney, Eardley, Glass, Goode, Gorham, Gregor, Halle, Head, Hogg, Holden, Holdsworth, Ingle, Jeffery, Kingsley, Le Grice, Liddell, Luney, Maskell, Moore, Newland, Penrose, Phillpotts, Pierce, Pigott, Pott, Prideaux, Prynne, Reece, Rowe, Savage, Soltau, Strong, Temple, Tinling, Todd, Treffry, Tremlett, Vining, Warwick, Weston, Whitfeld, Williams.		
Lewis (W.) Tables for Finding the Number of Days from one Day to Another in the same or the following Year (Plymouth, 1875)		1165
Libels for Lawyers (Exeter, 1823)	Dennis	1162
Liber Pontificalis of Edmund Lacy, Bp. of Exeter. Ed. by Barnes (Exeter, 1847)		1538
Liberal Club, Plymouth. Report of Banquet to Lord Robartes, 1885		2171
Liberal Conference at Truro (Plymouth, 1887)		2623
Liberal Policy—see Ackland (Sir T. D.)		
Liberators of Holland	Charles	826
Liberty. A Sermon (1781)	Mudge	1051, 1065
Librarians and Local Bibliography (L.A.U.K.)	Wright	3551
Libraries of Plymouth, Stonehouse, & Devonport. Notes on (1886)	Shelly	2445
Library Association of United Kingdom. Proc. of Plymouth Meeting, 1885		K4946

Library Catalogues—*see* Catalogues.

- Library Movement. Free (1879) .. .. Wright 624  
 Library. Plymouth Free. Narrative of the Origin of .. .. Wright 888  
 Library. Public Free, and the Board School (1880) .. .. Wright 884  
 Library Reports. Plymouth Free Public—*see* Plymouth.  
 Licensing Reform (Plymouth, 1885) .. .. James 1906, 2265  
 Lichens—*see* Holmes (E. M.)  
 Liddell (Thos.) Answer to Pastoral Address of Rev. T. Martin (Bodmin) 1641  
 — Letters detailing Causes of Disturbances in Camelford Circuit, with  
 Account of Expulsion of T. P. Rosevear, Esq., & Rev. J. Averill, &c. (Bodmin) 1642  
 Lidford and its Castle (1883) [*see also* Lydford] .. .. Worth 1944  
 Lidstone (T.) Notes on Model of Newcomen's Steam-Engine, 1705, &c. (1876) 521  
 Life after Death—*see* Kingsley (C.)  
 Life Assurance (1826) .. .. Babbage 2209  
 Life. How to Begin a New .. .. Wilkinson 4015  
 Life. Old Country (1890) .. .. Baring-Gould 3788  
 Life. Origin of—*see* Parfitt (E.)  
 Life Reviewed, and other Poems .. .. Smithe 1664  
 Life. Watchwords for the Warfare of (1869) .. .. Charles 1740  
 "Life's Battle Won." Tribute to Memory of George Smith, LL.D. (1869) 1615  
 Light from the West, 1832-9. Ed. by Rev. H. A. Simcoe .. 1425, 2101-2, 3655-9  
 Light 'mid the Shadows (Exmouth, 1872) .. .. A.L.H. 3253  
 Lighthouses—*see* Smeaton, Douglass, Eddystone, &c.  
 Lighthouses. Eddystone (Plymouth, 1883, 4) .. .. Wright 1525, 2044  
 Lighthouses. Smeaton and (1844) .. .. 1526  
 Lightning Conductors and Ships (1847) .. .. Harris 3287-8  
 Lightning on Floating Bodies. Effects of (Plymouth, 1823) .. Harris 3789  
 Lightning. Protection from (1843) .. .. Harris 93  
 Lignite. Bovey—*see* Pengelly (W.)  
 Lily of the Lyn, and other Poems (1884) .. .. Skinner 2820  
 Limbs. Artificial—*see* Gillingham (Jas.)  
 Lime Rocks of Plymouth (1876) .. .. Worth 1842  
 Limestone of Yealmpton and its Associated Rocks (Devon Assoc., 1878) Worth 1820  
 Limestone. Plymouth (1859) .. .. Hodge 788  
 Limestone. Plymouth (Devon Assoc., 1888) .. .. Worth 3327, 3341  
 Limestone Rocks of Plymouth .. .. Hennah 140  
 Limestones of South Devon. Age of (1840) .. .. Lonsdale 2118  
 Limits of Exact Science as applied to History (1860) .. Kingsley 1353  
 Lincolnensis. Consuetudinarium Ecclesie, tempore Richardi de Gravesend  
 Episcopi (A.D. 1258-1279) Redactum. With Introductory Notes by C.  
 Wordsworth, M.A. Ed. by H. E. Reynolds, M.A. (Exeter, 1885) .. 2260  
 Lines on the Inauguration of New Eddystone Lighthouse (1829) Wotton 746  
 Lines suggested by the Death of the Prince Imperial .. .. Stidston 748  
 Linto and Laneer. Poems (Falmouth, 1881) .. .. Harris 1262  
 Liskeard. History of (1856) .. .. Allen 80  
 Liskeard—*see* Daniel's "Anti-Newtonian Institution" .. .. 1533  
 List of Christian Names (Plymouth, 1878) .. .. Delaval 3278  
 List of Works on Geology, &c., of Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1870) Whitaker 4035  
 Listen, listen, how those Bells. Song .. .. Jacobson 727  
 Literaria. Biographia (1817) .. .. Coleridge 1193  
 Literature. Biblical—*see* Kitto (Dr. J.)  
 Literature. Low Cheap (Plymouth, 1872) .. .. Fox 604  
 Literature of Kent's Cavern—*see* Pengelly (W.)  
 Literature of Cavern at Anstey's Cove, Torquay (Devon Assoc., 1873) Pengelly 2348  
 Literature of Fine Arts (1870) .. .. Eastlake 184-5  
 Literature of the Oreston Caverns (Devon Assoc., 1872) .. Pengelly 2345  
 Literature. Sacred—*see* Journal of.  
 Literary Chronicle, 1846-7, 49. South Devon .. .. 221-2, 191  
 Literary History of Barnstaple (1866) .. .. Chanter 1206  
 Literary Journal, *Clack*, 1865 (Plymouth) .. .. 213

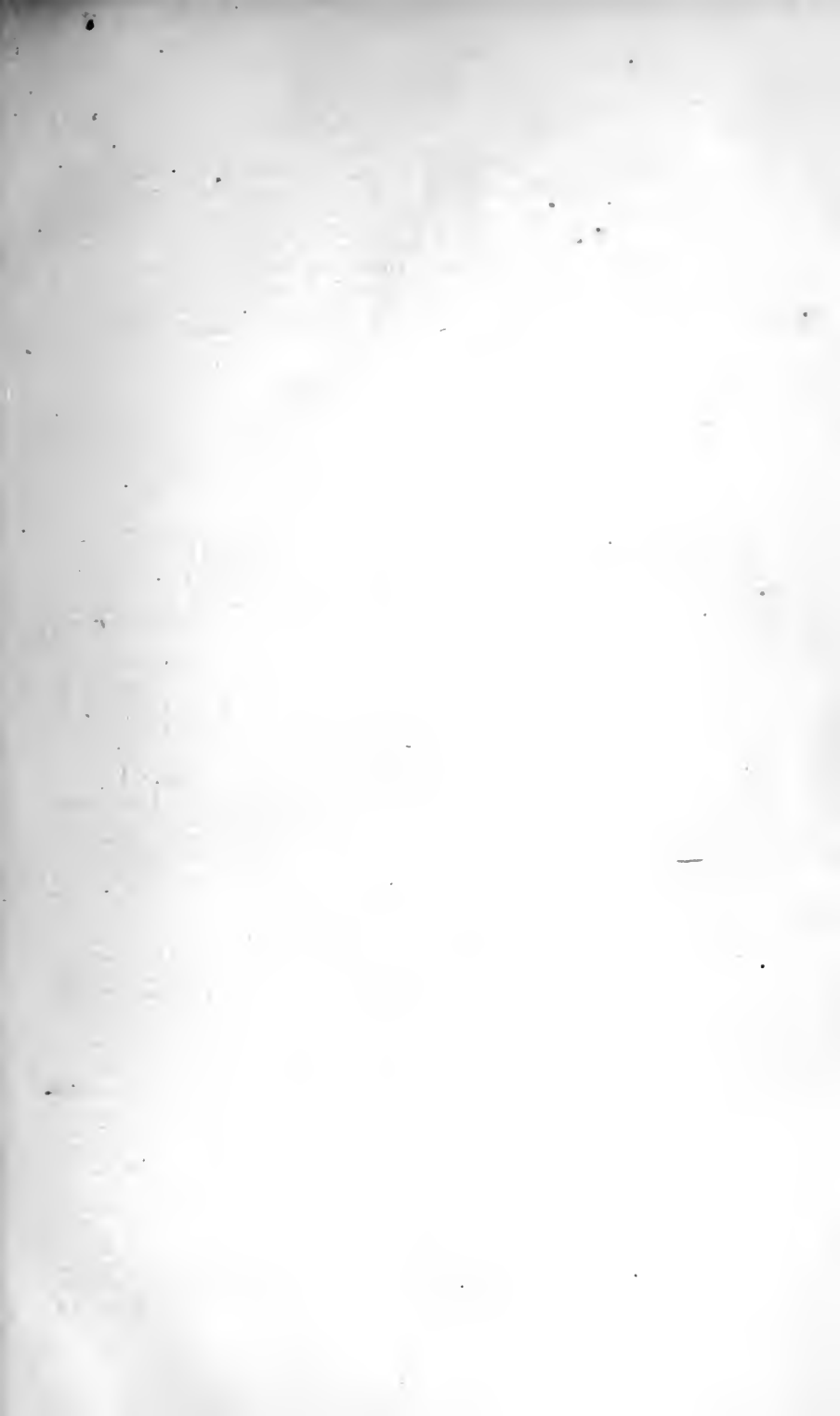




Literary Magazine. Plymouth (1814)	..	..	..	195
Literary Recollections. 8 vols.	..	..	..	Redding 796
Literary Reminiscences of Thomas Campbell. 2 vols. (1860)	..	..	..	Redding 2214
Literary Scraps— <i>see</i> Sainthill's "Olla Podrida."				
Lithodromous Perforations above the Sea Level (Devon Assoc., 1866)			Pengelly	2323
Little Blue Jacket, &c.	..	..	..	Paull 924
Little Joe's Christmas	..	..	..	Paull 2064
Little Ladders. Scripture Lessons (Plymouth, 1891)	..	..	..	3922
Little Quartermaster (1889)	..	..	..	Paull 3472
Little Sir Nicholas (1889)	..	..	..	Jones 3965
Littleton (Nich.) Tributes to Truth (Plymouth, 1868)	..	..	..	1970
Liturgy. Revision of (Plymouth, 1851)	..	..	Bennett	1302, 3289
Liverworts and Lichens— <i>see</i> Holmes (E. M.)				
Livesey (J.) Temperance Lecture	..	..	..	1023
Lizard District. Churches and Antiquities of (Truro, 1875)	..	..	Cumming	182
Lizard District. Physical Structure of (1821)	..	..	Sedgwick	3028
Lizard. Pocket Guide to (Truro)	..	..	..	830
Lizard. Week at (1848)	..	..	..	Johns 610
Lizard— <i>see also</i> Maps.				
Llanthony Abbey. Gloucester to (1861)	..	..	..	Bellows 1634
Lloyd (Rev. C.) Christian Zeal, and Progress of the Gospel. Sermons (1808)	..	..	..	1071
Lloyd Sampson, M.P.— <i>see</i> "Men of the West."				
Lobelia Urens— <i>see</i> Edwards (Rev. Z.)				
Local Bibliography— <i>see</i> Boase (G. C.), Brushfield (T. N.), Courtney (W. P.), Davidson (J.), Dredge (Rev. J. I.), Rowe (J. B.), Worth (R. N.), Wright (W. H. K.)				
Local Etymologies. Notes on (Plymouth Inst., 1878)	..	..	..	Worth 1844
Local Government— <i>see</i> Hamilton's "Quarter Sessions"	..	..	..	1500
Local Heraldry (Plymouth Inst., Vol. 8)	..	..	..	Jewers 3064
Local Nomenclature (1857)	..	..	..	Pulman 1185
Local Option— <i>see</i> Borlase (W. C.)				
Local Self-Government. Reform of (1886)	..	..	..	2580
Locke. Religious Opinions of (1833)	..	..	..	Acton 2966
Locomotive Engine (1873)	..	..	..	Evers 34, 35
Lodes of Cornwall. Observations on (1877)	..	..	..	Moissenet 2432
Löhr (F. N.) O, My Love is like the Red, Red Rose. Four-Part Song	..	..	..	909
— Slumber Song. Part Song. Words by G. C. Bingham	..	..	..	3540
— Sweet Sylvan Glades. Part Song	..	..	..	908
London. Bishop of Letter to, on Laws of Clerical Subscription (1840)	Head			2989
London and Plymouth Seed Co.'s Catalogue, 1864	..	..	..	K2094
London in Light and Darkness (1876)	..	..	..	Michell 14
London Preachers (1878)	..	..	..	Williams 1564
London Sights, 1862. Guide to	..	..	..	James 831
London to Land's End (1865)	..	..	..	Burritt 215
London to Land's End. From (1886)	..	..	..	Hessey 3412
Londoner's Walk to Land's End; and Trip to Scilly Isles (1861)	White			1686
Long Life. Secret of (1879)	..	..	..	Collins 844
Long (Rev. Dr. Thos.) Compendious History of all the Popish and Fanatical Plots, &c., against the Established Government in Church and State in England, Scotland, and Ireland. From first year of Eliz. Reign to 1684, &c.				2141
— History of the Donatists (1677)	..	..	..	2936
— King David's Danger and Deliverance. A Sermon (1683)	..	..	..	3011
— Original of War; or, the Causes of Rebellion. A Sermon (1684)	..	..	..	2942
Longfellow's Poems. Printed in Plymouth. 2 vols. (1880)	..	..	..	1921
Longley (F. E.) Watering Places of Devonshire	..	..	..	3375
Lonsdale (W.) Age of the Limestones of S. Devon (Philos. Trans., 1840)	..	..	..	2118
Looe, East and West. Hist. Sketches (1823)	..	..	..	Bond 1453
Loose Cartilages in the Knee Joint (1861)	..	..	..	Square 3954
Lord our Righteousness. A Sermon (1842)	..	..	..	Hampden 1087
Lord our Shepherd. Exposition of the 23rd Psalm (1845)	..	..	..	Stevenson 3322
Lord. Passion of our Blessed (Plymouth, 1884)	..	..	..	Shelly 861

Lord Turning and Looking upon Peter. Sermon (Exeter, 1797) ..	Hatton	3982
Lord's People the Lord's Portion .. .. .	Hawker	3116
Lord's Prayer. Illustration to several Parts of (1838) ..	Corbishly	3718
Lord's Supper. Tracts on .. .. .	Hawker	3767
Lord's Supper— <i>see</i> Supper.		
Lord's Table. Companion for (1809) .. .. .	Pierce	3161
Lorna Doone; a Tale of Exmoor (1883, 9) .. .. .	Blackmore	1901, 3371
Lost Manuscript (1886) .. .. .	Paull	2427
Lost Senses (1860) .. .. .	Kitto	78
Lostwithiel Bridge and its Memories (Plymouth, 1887) ..	Boger	2634
Lottie Lee; or, Little Mother .. .. .	Paull	2280
Louis XIV. and the Eddystone Lighthouse (Devon Assoc., 1890)	Woodhouse	3868
Louis the Good, and his Times (1890) .. .. .	Bray	232
Love to Christ, a necessary qualification of a Minister (1752)	Lavington	3532
Loveday (W.) Castle of Morsino. A Drama in Three Acts (1811-12) ..		1382
Level; a Tale of the Olden Time (Plymouth, 1858) .. ..	Dixon	816
Lovett (W.) Life & Struggles of, in pursuit of Bread, Knowledge, Freedom, &c.		1280
Low Cheap Literature of the Day (Plymouth, 1872) .. ..	Fox	604
Lowe (Dean T. H.) Confession and Absolution (Exeter, 1853) ..		1076
— Few Thoughts on the Interior Arrangement of Churches (Exeter) 2916,		3535
— National Religion the Only Sure Ground of National Welfare. Sermon		2971
— Poems, chiefly Dramatic (1840) .. .. .		1446
— Sermon on Christmas Day, 1851 .. .. .		1090
— Sermons (Exeter, 1841) .. .. .		766
Lowe's, Mr., Patent. Super-Phosphate, &c. .. .. .	Rendle	K2089
Loyal Staves (Plymouth, 1887) .. .. .	Bonaparte-Wyse	2605
Loyalty enforced by Religious Motives. A Sermon (Penzance, 1809)	Colenso	4093
Luck (R.) Miscellany of Poems (1736) .. .. .		1358
Lucombe, Pince, & Co.'s Exeter Nursery Catalogue, 1861, 3 ..		K2094-5
Lucretius. First and Second Books. Translated (Devonport, 1842) ..		4053
Lucy; a Tale of Brittany (Stonehouse, 1840) .. .. .	Chilcott	1410
Lucy Ashcroft, the Manufacturer's Daughter (Plymouth, 1853) ..	Flower	3202
Luda; a Lay of the Druids (1868) .. .. .	Harris	1216
Ludgvan Church. Fresco in (1872) .. .. .	Borlase	2698
Luke's Guide to Plymouth, Devonport, &c. Ed. by W. H. K. Wright		580-1, 3648-9
Lukis (Rev. W. C.) Pre-historic Stone Monuments of British Isles, Cornwall		3924
Luknon: Light cast upon the Footprints of Israel (Plymouth, 1880)	Keighly	693
Lumsden (Rev. H. J.) Revelation of the Nature of Testimony (Plymo., 1865)		3268
Lunar Distance. Method for Clearing .. .. .	Merrifield	2218
Lunacy Enquiry respecting Miss Ewings, at Exeter, 1859 .. ..		3989
Lunatic Asylum— <i>see</i> Reports.		
Lundy Island—Mr. Chanter's Paper .. .. .	Parfitt	561
Luney (Rev. R.) Reply to Animadversions on Sermon Preached at Kingsbridge		3544
Lung Diseases— <i>see</i> Mudge (J.)		
Luscombe (Ellen) Myrtles and Aloes; or, our Salcombe Sketch Book.		
With a Gossip about Kingsbridge. By Frances Young (Kingsbridge, 1861)		3515
Lushington, Rt. Hon. Dr. Letter to, on his Judgment in <i>Westerton v. Liddell</i>		2958
Luther's Letter on Predestination (Plymouth Dock, 1800) .. ..	Reece	353
Luther's Watchwords for the Warfare of Life (1869) .. .. .	Charles	1740
Lyall Edna. Preface to All-Father Sermons by Rev. P. H. Newnham (1889)		3168
Lydford and Devonport. Geological Notes on the L. & S.W.R. between	Worth	3488
Lydford and its Castle (Devon Assoc., 1879) .. .. .	Worth	1822
Lydford. History of the Church at (Devon Assoc., 1889) .. ..	Radford	4025
Lye, Edward, M.A. (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. .. .	Windeatt	1392
Lynch (S. E.) Miscellaneous Rhymes (1870) .. .. .		2148
Lyndford (Rev. Dr. Thos.) Divine Worship due to our Saviour (1729) ..		2937
Lyne (Rev. C.) National Education. A Sermon (1847) .. .. .		3027
— Old Man's Wanderings; or, Tour through Manufacturing Districts (1845)		3689
Lyne (Rev. R.) Isagoge sive Tusculana, for use of Grammar Schools (1791)		2874
Lynmouth; or, Sketches & Musings in North Devon (1885) By a Sojourner		3048







	L
Lyra Devoniensis (1868) .. .. .	Wollaston 1660
Lyrical Ballads from the German of Schiller (Devonport, 1838) ..	2819
Lyrics for the Church's Little Ones (1876) .. .. .	Clarke 1268
Lysons (D.) & (S.) Magna Britannia, Vol. 3, Cornwall (1814) ..	218
— Magna Britannia, Vol. 6, Devonshire (1822) .. .. .	107
— see Farington's "Views to Illustrate Magna Britannia" (1813) ..	246
Lyte (Rev. H. F.) Bird of my Breast, Away .. .. .	726
— Observations on the Scriptures (1820) .. .. .	1590
— Remains of, and Memoir by A. M. Maxwell Hogg (1850) .. ..	2142

## M.

M.A. Reply to Mr. Maskell's Sermon, preached at Totnes, 1848 (Exon, &c., '48)	4061
Macan (Rev. H.) Duty of the State towards Higher Education (Exeter, 1890)	3577
Macaulay's History of England. Reformers of Anglican Church (1849)	Harington 2957
McCallum (D.) Globotype Telegraph (Plymouth, 1856) .. ..	1409
McCallum (J. T.) [Orez] Shunted (Plymouth) .. .. .	2019
McCallum (S. B.) Almanacs and Annuals, 1880-9 .. 690, 936, 1242, 1513, 1863,	2084-7, 2553, 2693-4, 2770-1
— Bookbinding at Home (Plymouth) .. .. .	335
McCallum's Monthly Magazine, Vol. 1, 1883-4 .. .. .	1936
McCartney (J. T.) Bid for the Laureateship. Poems. With Portrait (1889)	3572
— Isandula. A Descriptive Ballad (Plymouth, 1879) .. ..	622
— Nelson. A Drama (Plymouth, 1876) .. .. .	179
— Queen, and other Poems (Plymouth, 1875) .. .. .	178
— Tel-el-Kebir. A Ballad (Plymouth, 1883) .. .. .	1868
Macdonald (A. T.) Church Service—Te Deum, Jubilate, Magnificat, &c. ..	851
McDonald (J.) Nooks and Corners of Old Plymouth (1883) .. ..	1857
MacEney (Rev. J.) Cavern Researches, or Discoveries of Organic Remains in Caves of Kent's Hole, Anstis Cove, & Berry Head. Ed. by E. Vivian (1879)	3929
MacEney's Rev. J., Manuscript (Devon Assoc., 1869) .. ..	Pengelly 2336
MacEney's Rev. J., Researches in Bone Cave of Kent's Hole (Devon Assoc.)	1177
MacGowan (J.) Death: a Vision; or, the Solemn Departure of Saints and Sinners, under the Similitude of a Dream (Plymouth, 1822) ..	875
Machairodus Latidens found by Rev. J. MacEney (Dev. Assoc., 1872)	Pengelly 2343
Machinery. Economy of (1832) .. .. .	Babbage 1457
Mackenzie (Dr. J. T.) Climate of Sidmouth (1867) .. .. .	4004
Maclean (Sir J.) Life of Sir Thomas Seymour, Knight, &c., of Sudeley (1869)	2516
— Parochial and Family History of Deanery of Trigg Minor. 3 vols. (1873)	759-61
— Parochial and Family History of Parish and Borough of Bodmin (1870)	491
— Ed., &c., Life and Times of Sir Peter Carew, Kt. (1857) .. ..	2646
McClelland (H. F.) Beauty and the Beast. Xmas. Pant., T.R., Plymo., 1890	3947
Macleod (Dr. A.) Ellen Gray; or, the Dead Maiden's Curse. A Poem (1823)	2016
Macmullen (Mrs. F.) Taunton. An Historical Sketch (Taunton, 1858)	276
Macpherson (H. A.) Ed. Pidsley's "Birds of Devonshire," and a Short Memoir of the late John Gatcombe (Exeter, 1891) .. ..	3850
Madam How and Lady Why (1889) .. .. .	2803
Maddock (W. H.) Map of Plymouth, Stonehouse, Devonport, &c. ..	1163, 3493
Madge Rev. Thomas. Memoir of (1871) .. .. .	James 2583
Madiai. Francesco and Rosa (1852) .. .. .	Tregelles 1143, 1291, 2000
Madrigal, and other Stories (1876) .. .. .	Peard 1770
Madron. Parish Registers of (Penzance, 1877) .. .. .	Millett 1344
Magistracy. Divine Institution of A Sermon (1769) .. .. .	Blackall 2947

	L	
Magistrate, God's Minister. Corporation Sermon (Plymouth, 1865)	Risk	2113
Magistrates & Citizens. Duties of Corp. Sermon (Plymo., 1860)	Mooyaart	435
Magna Britannia. Cornwall (1814) .. .. .	Lysons	218
Magna Britannia. Devonshire (1822) .. .. .	Lysons	107
Magnesia (1774) .. .. .	Glass	1069
<i>Magnet; or, Plymouth Monthly Magazine</i> , 1822-3 .. .. .		197, 243-4
Magnet. Power of Masses of Iron to Control Attractive Force of (1831)	Harris	3803
Magnetic Action. Influence of Screens in Arresting (1831) ..	Harris	3801
Magnetic State of which various Substances are Susceptible. Transient	Harris	3802
Magnetism and the Deviation of the Compass (1874) ..	Merrifield	85
Magnetism (1882) .. .. .	Treglohan	1558
Magnetism. Rudimentary (1850) .. .. .	Harris	336
Magyars. Poetry of (1830) .. .. .	Bowring	201
Mahometan Empire. Decline of (Plymouth, 1882) .. ..	Allin	1404
Mahometans. Religion and Manners of (1738) ..	Pitts	663
Malan (Rev. A. N.) Lost on Brown Willy; or, Print of the Cloven Hoof (1890)		3847
Mallock (W. H.) Parting of the Ways. A Poetical Epistle to *****		4076
Malone (Edmond) Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds—see Lit. Works, Vol. 1 (1819)		427
Maltreatment, &c., by Capt. Hort—see Plymouth.		
Mammalia—see Parfitt (E.)		
Mammon; or, Covetousness (1837) .. .. .	Harris	1147
Man and His Motives (1852) .. .. .	Moore	95
Man. Antiquity of .. .. .	Pengelly	1172
Man. Creation, &c.—see Kennicott (B.)		
Man. Essay on (Helston, 1798) .. .. .	Pope	2657
Man. Glacial or Pre-Glacial (Devon Assoc., 1884) .. ..	Pengelly	2383
Man. Mr. C. Bradlaugh on—see Maynard (J.)		
Man. Natural History of (1848) .. .. .	Smith	88
Man. Nature of—see Glass (Dr.)		
Man. Primitive. First Instincts of Adoration in (Newton Abbot, 1876)	Baker	526
Man Without a Name. A Tale. 2 vols. (1852) .. ..	Morley	348
Man—see Drew's Essays (1809) .. .. .		448
Man, &c. Essay upon the Fall of (1818) .. .. .	Moase	3723
Man's Soul—see Jellinger (Chris.)		
Manaccan Parish Church. Discourse (1797) .. ..	Polwhele	3044
Manaton—see Chagford.		
Manchester & Salford Education Scheme. Reply to Promoters (1851)	Denison	3314
Mankind. Rights and Obligations of (1836) .. ..	Dymond	1456
Manley (Rev. R. H.) Parish of Stoke Climsland (Plymouth, 1881) ..		1308
"Manly Peake," of Tavistock (Plymouth, 1879) .. ..	Rowe	1300
Mann (W.) Poems, on Sacred, Philanthropic, & Rural Subjects (Plymo., 1846)		4091
<i>Mannamead School Magazine</i> , 1869-91 .. .. .		1136-7
Manning (Rev. G. W.) Funeral Reform. Two Sermons (1875) ..		1272, 2108
Manning (Rev. Jas.) Life and Writings of Rev. M. Towgood (Exeter, 1792)		3821
Manning Rev. Jas. Funeral Sermon on Death of (Exeter, 1831) ..	Acton	2903
Mansell's Cat. of Permanent Photographs. Defeat of Spanish Armada (1888)		2751
Mansfield (C. B.) Paraguay, Brazil, & the Plate. Letters Written in 1852-3.		
With a Sketch of the Author's Life by Rev. Chas. Kingsley, jun. (1856)		2169
Mansfield's Illustrated Penny Guide to Plymouth & Royal Agric. Show, 1890		3634
Manual for Garden and Farm (Plymouth, 1883) .. ..	Cooper	1539
Manual. Waverley (1871) .. .. .	Cornish	3576
Manufactures. Economy of (1832) .. .. .	Babbage	1457
Manufactures. Progress of 2 vols. (Plymouth, 1846) ..	Tuckett	1918
Manufactures—see Worsley (I.)		
Manure Company—see Plymouth.		
Manuring. Six Lectures on Principles & Practice of (Plymo., 1844)	Prideaux	3796
Manuscripts—see Harding Collection.		
Manx and Cornish (1887) .. .. .	Lach-Syzrma	2774
Manx Language: its Grammar, &c. (1875) .. .. .	Jenner	1632





## Maps, Plans, Charts, &amp;c.—

## CORNWALL.

Lizard and Scilly Isles (about 1686)	..	..	..	Collins	787
Falmouth and Helford Sound (about 1690)	..	..	..	Collins	786
Fowey and Mount's Bay (about 1690)	..	..	..	Collins	785
Carrick Road, Falmouth Harbour (1781)	..	..	..	Mackenzie	1198
Falmouth Harbour (1806)	..	..	..	Knight	1201
Harbour of Fowey (1806)	..	..	..	Knight	1201
Harbours of Fowey and Falmouth	..	..	..	..	1200
Scilly Isles	..	..	..	..	1199
Ordnance Maps of Cornwall	..	..	..	..	1990
Cornwall and its Railways	..	..	..	Collins	897

## DEVONSHIRE.

Part of Devonshire (about 1696)	..	..	..	Collins	782
Dartmouth (about 1686)	..	..	..	Collins	783
Devonshire with Excester described	..	..	..	Speed	989
County of Devon, from an actual Survey, with Plan of Plymouth and Exeter (1765)	..	..	..	Down	753
Devonshire (1791)	..	..	..	Tunnicliffe	1082
Survey of Devon (1809)	..	..	..	Mudge	781
Map of the County of Devon (1827)	..	..	..	Greenwood	325
Torbay, &c. (1806)	..	..	..	Knight	1201
Torbay and Plymouth Sound	..	..	..	..	1200
Exmouth Bar	..	..	..	..	1199
Dartmouth Entrance	..	..	..	..	1199
General Map of Devonshire	..	..	..	Billing	639
Dartmoor	..	..	..	Wood	1318
Commercial Map of Devonshire (1890)	..	..	..	Swiss	3494
Ordnance Map of Okehampton	..	..	..	..	3660
Fisherman's Map of South Devon and East Cornwall	..	..	..	Hearder	638
Plymouth, Devonport, and Stonehouse. Plymo. Sound (about 1690)	..	..	..	Collins	784
Plymouth Haven, &c., reign of Henry VIII. (Reprint)	..	..	..	..	665
True Mapp and Description of the Towne of Plymouth and the Fortifications thereof, with the works and approaches of the Enemy at the last Siege, 1643 (Reprint)	..	..	..	..	664
Chart of Plymouth Sound, Catwater, and Hamoaze (1783)	..	..	..	..	1159
Plymouth Sound (1806)	..	..	..	Knight	1201
Plan of Plymouth and District (1853)	..	..	..	Maddock	1163
———— (1877)	..	..	..	Maddock	1163
———— (1889)	..	..	..	..	3493
Map of Devonport	..	..	..	Johns	1158
Three Towns and Neighbourhood (1890)	..	..	..	..	3641
Handy Street Map of Plymouth, &c. (1890)	..	..	..	..	3637
Plymouth and Neighbourhood (1890)	..	..	..	Smith	3636-8
Plymouth and District (large scale) (1891)	..	..	..	Doidge	3944
See also Breakwater.					

Marazion. Notes on Borough Records of (1882)	..	..	Lach-Szyrma	1571
Marazion (1885-6)	..	..	Worth	3342
Margaret Vernon	..	..	Pollard	302
Marine Biological Association, Plymouth (1887)	..	..	Heape	3142
Marine Biological Association Journal (1888)	..	..	..	3049
Marine Engines (1873)	..	..	Evers	33, 35
Marine Worm. New Species of	..	..	Parfitt	563
Mariner's Cabinet (1826)	..	..	Smith	3960
Marles (H.) 'Tis Christmas Time. Song and Music	..	..	..	870
Marls—see Pengelly (W.)				
Marquis and Merchant. A Novel. 3 vols. (1871)	..	..	Collins	1765
Marriage, Adultery, and Divorce (1823)	..	..	Polwhele	2466

	L
Marriage and the Marriage Service. Sermon (Launceston, 1836) .. Sollis	2877
Marriage Life, and How to Make the Best of it (1871) .. Maynard	166
Marriage of Isaac. A Sermon (1772) .. .. . Cennick	4027
Marriott (Rev. Harvey) Habitual Attendance in House of God (Exeter, 1853)	2836
— Investigation into Phenomena of Spiritualism. Lecture (Plymo., 1821)	1476
— Selection of Poetry (Kingsbridge, 1859) .. .. .	2686
— Sermon Preached at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of Totnes in Kingsbridge Church, 1852 .. .. .	3308
Marsden (Joshua) Backslider. A Poem (Plymouth Dock, 1815) ..	2006
— Mission. A Poem (Plymouth Dock, 1816) .. .. .	2114
Marseilles, 1720. Journal of Great Plague (Plymo., 1889) Ed. by Dr. Meeres	2801
Marsh (Mrs. E.) Chronicles of Dartmoor. 3 vols. (1806) .. ..	612
Marshall (Emma) Constantia Carew: an Autobiography (1883) ..	3395
Marshall (W.) Rural Economy of Cornwall, Devon, Somerset & Dorset (1805)	2172
Martin (Admiral Sir W. F.) English Channel Ports of Portsmouth and Plymouth, and their Arsenal (1865) .. .. .	2175
Martin (Canon G.) Exeter Dioc. Training School. Sermon, 1853 ..	1193
Martin (R. H. A.) Song of the Bell. Trans. from German of Schiller (1849)	4070
Martin (Rev. T.) Lectures on the Truth & Value of Revealed Religion (1835)	1282
— Pastoral Address to Wesleyan Ministers. With Answer by Mr. Liddell	1641
— Stranger at Home. A Poem. With other Poems & Pieces (D'port, 1824)	4017
Martin (Tobias) Remains, with Memoir. (Acts of Tobiaman, &c.) (Helston)	2489
Marts. Ancient Frontier—see Kerslake (T.)	
Martyn (Rev. H.) of Truro. Two Sets of Unpublished Letters. Ed. with Prefatory Remarks by H. Martyn Jeffery, M.A. (Truro, 1883) ..	3173
Martyn (Rev. W.) Ed. Bishop Brownrig's Sermons (1665) .. ..	1467
Martyn (W.) History and Lives of the Kings of England. From William the Conqueror to end of Reign of Henry VIII. [1628] .. ..	2167
Martyrs of Spain .. .. . Charles	826
Maskell (Rev. W.) Letter on the Position of the High Church Party ..	K2083
— Outward Means of Grace. A Sermon (1848) .. .. .	L3489, K2078
[ For "Strictures" on the above see St. John (Rev. B.) ]	
— Sermons Preached in the Parish Church of St. Mary Church (1849)	3490
Maskell's Mr., Sermon Preached at Totnes, 1848. Reply to (Exon, 1848) M.A.	4061
Mason (Rev. J.) Select Remains. Ed. by Rev. Sam. Nicholson (D'port, 1836)	820
Mason (W.) Anecdotes of Sir Joshua Reynolds—see Cotton's "Notes" ..	69, 439
Masonic Exhibition, Plymouth, 1887. Catalogue .. .. .	Hughan 2622
Masonic Register for Devon, 1888-9, 89-90, 90-1 .. Westcott	3128, 3414, 3754
Masque. Inner Temple .. .. .	Browne 2048
Mass—see Jellinger (Chris.)	
Materials for a History of Oil Painting (1847) .. .. .	Eastlake 92
Mathematical Tables (1876) .. .. .	Evers 30
Mathew Very Rev. T. Memoir, with Rise, &c., of Temperance in Ireland (Falm'th)	3136
Mathews Charles—see Wright's "Blue Friars."	
Matins and Vespers; with Hymns, &c. (1824, 51) .. .. .	Bowring 1190, 1460
Matrimony (1871) .. .. .	Maynard 166
Matter and Mind. Distinction between (1878) .. .. .	Chapman 1418
Matthews's Household Almanac, 1878-85 .. 505, 690, 947, 1243, 1494, 1908,	2103
Maxse (Vice-Adml.) Egyptian War, & the Reform Bill. Speech (Plymo., 1884)	1947
— Two Addresses (Parl. Rep. of Plymouth) (1883) .. .. .	1911
Maxwell (J. G.) Sighs, Smiles, and Sketches. Poems (1860) .. ..	1654
May (Dr. W.) Pulmonary Consumptions (Plymouth, 1792) .. ..	2613
Maynard (Rev. J.) How to Succeed in Business (Truro, 1870) ..	299
— Matrimony: what Marriage Life is; & How to Make the Best of it (1871)	166
— Natural Use of Drink (1863) .. .. .	321
— Philosophy of Revivals (Truro, 1867) .. .. .	167
— Reply to Mr. Bradlaugh's Lecture on "Man" (Plymouth, 1876) ..	1408
Maynard J.—see Alford's "Tavistock Worthies."	
Mayor of Exeter—see Exeter.	
Mayor-Choosing Day (Plymouth, 1824) .. .. .	Baron 190







			L
Mayors and Mayoralties (Plymouth, 1846)	.. ..	Baron	3496
Mayow (Rev. R. W.) Sermons and Miscellaneous Pieces (1821)	.. ..	..	1697
May's Sixpence. A Story .. ..	.. ..	Paull	925
Meadows Family. A Story (1884) .. ..	.. ..	Paull	2522
Measured Steps. Poems (1884) .. ..	.. ..	Radford	2061
Mechanics. Applied (1874) .. ..	.. ..	Evers	29
Mechanics' Institute, Devonport. Rules, &c. (Devonport, 1858)	.. ..	..	3232
Mechanics' Institute, Plymouth. Introductory Address, 1825	.. ..	Cookworthy	3529
Mechanics' Institutes. Prize Essay on (Devonport, 1845)	.. ..	Radford	3250
Mechanics' Institutes. Word to the Members of (Devonport, 1826)	.. ..	Burnet	642
<i>Mechanics' Magazine. West of England</i> (Plymouth, 1826)	.. ..	..	269
Mediaeval Architecture (1872) .. ..	.. ..	Eastlake	219
Mediator. Christ the (Plymouth, 1819) .. ..	.. ..	Goodwin	1656
Medical Aspect of Torquay (Torquay, 1857) .. ..	.. ..	Hall	1968
Medical & Chirurgical Obs. on Inflammations of the Eyes, &c. (1766)	.. ..	Geach	3950
Medical Education—see Tuke (S. W.)	.. ..	..	..
Medical Electricity .. ..	.. ..	Harder	1298
Medical Theses—see Spry (Ed.); also Ref. Dept.	.. ..	..	..
Medical Topography of the Hundred of Penwith .. ..	.. ..	Forbes	2059
Medicine. Botanic Practice of (1853) .. ..	.. ..	Skelton	372
Medicine. Science and Practice of (Plymouth, 1870) .. ..	.. ..	Skelton	347
Medicine. Scientific or Botanic (Plymouth, 1878) .. ..	.. ..	Skelton	549
Meditations, Contemplations, &c., of Jas. Harvey. Trans. by G. Cocking (1813)	.. ..	..	3176
Meditations upon the Attributes of God and the Nature of Man (1770)	.. ..	Glass	1080
Meditations—see Hall (Bp.) and Horneck (Dr.)	.. ..	..	..
Mediterranean, 1756. Remarks on the Conduct of our Fleet in (Exeter, 1756)	.. ..	..	1064
Medley (Rev. J.) Harvest Field of the World. S.P.G. Sermon (Exeter, 1843)	.. ..	..	1099
Meeres (Dr. E. E.) Intro. to Journal of Great Plague of Marseilles, 1720	.. ..	..	2801
Mehalah. A Story of the Salt Marshes (1884) .. ..	.. ..	Baring-Gould	G1873
Mellor (J.) Capture of the Mysterious Raven from the Danes, by Otho, Earl of Devon, 876; or, Devonshire in the Times of Alfred (Exeter, 1870)	.. ..	..	2040
Melville Philip, Lieut.-Governor of Pendennis Castle, Cornwall. Memoirs, &c.	.. ..	..	2094
Melville Philip, Esq. With Extracts from his Diaries and Letters, selected by a Friend; and Two Letters and Sermon occasioned by his Death .. ..	.. ..	..	4020
Melville (G. J. Whyte) Katerfelto: a Tale of Exmoor .. ..	.. ..	..	G753
Memoir of Admiral Pym (Plymouth) .. ..	.. ..	..	3182
Memoir of George Coad, of Saltash, Cornwall (1841) .. ..	.. ..	Henwood	3187
Memoir of Miss Elizabeth Pyer (Plymouth, 1838) .. ..	.. ..	Smith	3207
Memoir of Mr. W. Allen, late of Kilkhampton (1871) .. ..	.. ..	Stephenson	3215
Memoir of Mr. Joseph F. Rudman, Pastor (1854) .. ..	.. ..	Hawkins	3194
Memoir of Mrs. Edward Vivian in a Letter from her Father (Sidmouth, 1835)	.. ..	..	3189
Memoir of Very Rev. Theobald Mathew (Falmouth) .. ..	.. ..	..	3136
Memoir on Cultivation of Wheat within the Tropics (Plymo., 1840)	.. ..	Hamilton	3184
Memoirs, &c., of Rev. J. Smith, of Sheffield (1833) .. ..	.. ..	Treffry	3694
Memoirs of a Smuggler, compiled from his Diary and Journal, containing the principal events in Life of John Rattenbury, of Beer, Devon, commonly called "The Rob Roy of the West." With Portrait & Map (Sidmouth, 1837)	.. ..	..	2804
Memoirs of <i>Cora Pearl</i> (Exeter, 1830) .. ..	.. ..	Crouch	3478
Memoirs of Mrs. Catherine Jemmat—see Jemmat.	.. ..	..	..
Memoirs of Philip Melville, Esq., Lieut.-Governor of Pendennis Castle	.. ..	..	2094, 4020
Memoirs of Sir W. Knighton (1838) .. ..	.. ..	Knighton	3606
Memoirs of the Family of Gayer (1870) .. ..	.. ..	..	4063
Memorable Christmas Eve. A Story (1883) .. ..	.. ..	Northy	1905
Memoria Technica; or, Artificial Memory (Exeter, 1781) .. ..	.. ..	Grey	3824
Memorial, &c., of Rev. Duke Yonge. Compiled by his Children (Plymo., 1824)	.. ..	..	2850
Memorial Poem on Opening of Albert Museum, Exeter (Exeter, 1868)	.. ..	Goodrich	3995
Memorial Volume of Sacred Poetry (1873) .. ..	.. ..	Bowring	1461
Memorials of the West (Exeter, 1888) .. ..	.. ..	Rogers	2669
Memories; a Life's Epilogue (1872) .. ..	.. ..	Stokes	174, 438
Memories. Book of (1871) .. ..	.. ..	Hall	177

Memories of Old Friends (1882-3) .. .. .	Fox	2604, 2692
Men and Manners in Stuart Plymouth (Devon Assoc., 1883) ..	Worth	1848
Men and Manners in Tudor Plymouth (Devon Assoc., 1882) ..	Worth	1847
Men. Eminent. Personal Reminiscences of 3 vols. (1867) ..	Redding	532, 1380
Men of the West. Ed. by Joshua Hutton (1877) .. ..		3647
1.—Sampson Lloyd, M.P. 2.—Leonard Courtenay, M.P.		
3.—Sir William Mitchell, F.R.G.S. 4.—Nicholas Michell, Poet.		
Mends. Rev. Herbert. Ordination of—see Reader (Rev. Thos.)		
Mental Improvement—see Hunt (W.)		
Mercantile Marine. Chivalry of—see Lennon (Capt. John) ..		460
Mercantile Association—see Plymouth.		
Mercians in Cornwall and Devon .. .. .	Kerslake	2506
Merrifield (Dr. J.) Magnetism and the Deviation of the Compass (1874) ..		85
— Meteorology and Climate of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1881) ..		1913
— Method for Clearing a Lunar Distance .. .. .		2218
— Navigation and Nautical Astronomy (1873) .. .. .		75
— Navigation for the Use of Students (1883) .. .. .		1914
Message from Home .. .. .	Rickards	1545, 4022
Messeria, and other Poems .. .. .	Down	2685
Messiah. Titles of—see Carpenter (Dr. Lant).		
Metalliferous Veins of the Mines of Cornwall (1830) .. ..	Fox	2119
Metcalfe (Rev. Jas.) Ed. Sermons by Dean W. Goode (1869) ..		3177
Meteoric Shower of November, 1866. Notes on (Devon Assoc., 1867) ..	Pengelly	2328
Meteorological Phenomena (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. ..	Parfitt	1028
Meteorology and Climate of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1881) ..	Merrifield	1913
Metham (L. P.) History of Royal British Female Orphan Asylum, Devonport.		
With "The Asylum and the Hospital." A Poem (Devonport, 1883) ..		3047
Method for Clearing a Lunar Distance .. .. .	Merrifield	2218
Method. Science of, as applied to Education (1854) .. ..	Coleridge	3930
Methodist Societies in the Liskeard Circuit. Circular to Members (1837) ..		1646
Methodists and Papists. Enthusiasm of (1820) .. .. .	Lavington	3169
Methodists in North Devon (1871) .. .. .	J. G. H.	1979
Methodists—see Wesleyan.		
Metrical Record of the Exeter Synod (1851) .. .. .		2231
Metropolis of the West. Guide to (Doidge's Annual, 1889) ..		2761
Metropolis. Primæval British (1877) .. .. .	Kerslake	1986
Metropolitan General Registry (Land Title). Reasons against (Exeter, 1831) ..		3477
Metz. Track of the War around (1871) .. .. .	Bellows	1636
Mexico (1874) .. .. .	Kingsley	163
Michell (Jas.) Parochial History of St. Neot's, Cornwall, and an Hist. Sketch of Life and Miracles of St. Neot; with Description of Stained Windows in Parish Church, & the Ballad of Tregeagle or Dosmare Pool (Bodmin, 1833) ..		3355
Michell (N.) Famous Women and Heroes (1876) .. .. .		13
— Immortals; or, Glimpses of Paradise (1876) .. .. .		10, 2008
— London in Light and Darkness (1876) .. .. .		14
— Nature and Life. Miscellaneous Poems (1878) .. .. .		430
— Pleasure. A Poem (1876) .. .. .		12
— Poetry of Creation (1876) .. .. .		9, 2009
— Ruins of Many Lands (1872) .. .. .		8
— Sibyl of Cornwall, and the Heart's Great Rulers. Poems (1876) ..		11
— Wreck of the <i>Homeward Bound</i> .. .. .		520
Michell Nicholas—see "Men of the West."		
Middle Ages. Curious Myths of (1881) .. .. .	Baring-Gould	2194
Middle Class Education (1865) .. .. .	Cox	1164
Midnight Effusions (1848) .. .. .	Carter	1237
Midshipmen. Modern—see "Failed to Pass."		
Miles Britannicus. Address to Protecting Catholics of Brit. Emp. (Plymo., 1823) ..		3526
Miles (S. E.)—see Hatfield (S. E.)		
Militant. Christian (1781) .. .. .	Coven	3195
Military Sketches (Exeter, 1784) .. .. .	Drewe	3324





Mill J. S. Letters from— <i>see</i> Fox (Caroline).		
Millenium. Coming (Plymouth, 1887) .. .. .	A. G.	3425
Millenium; or, the New Golden Age (1867) .. .. .	Carrington	2511
Millenium: What is it? (1862) .. .. .	Hoblyn	4069
Millett (G. B.) First Book of Parish Registers of Madron, Cornwall (1877)		1344
— Great Panjandrum Song. Words by S. Foote .. .. .		3739
— Not Forsaken. Words by the late Miss A. Prettybridge .. .. .		3740
— Penzance, Past and Present. 2 vols. (Penzance, 1876-80) .. .. .		1342-3
— Phillis. Cornish Song .. .. .		3741
— Trelawny. The Song of the Western Men. Words by late R. S. Hawker		3742
Mills (E.) Edith Tremaine; or, the Changelings (Doidge's Annual, 1889) ..		3842
— Results of a Meeting in the Hamoaze (Do., 1891) .. .. .		3838
Mills (E. W.) Sibyl's Leaves. Poems and Sketches (Devonport, 1826) ..		322
Mills (Jas. B.) Apology for the Church of England (Exeter, 1831) ..		3775
Mills (T. H.) Week's Wanderings in Cornwall and Devon (1863) ..		1129
Millward (Chas.) Dick Whittington & his Cat. Xmas Pant., T.R., Plymo., '81		1331
Milton's Paradise Lost. Critique on (Plymouth, 1832) .. .. .	Barnes	899
— Paradise Lost. With Notes, &c., by Robt. Hawker, D.D. (1820) ..	1139,	1515
— Works. Printed in Plymouth. 2 vols. (1880) .. .. .		1920
Milton John— <i>see</i> Acton (Rev. H.)		
Milton Abbot. Parish Expenditure for 1588 (Devon Assoc., 1879)	Pengelly	2370
Mind and Matter. Distinction between (1878) .. .. .	Chapman	1418
Mine. New Bampfylde Copper. History, &c., of (Exeter, 1869) .. .. .		3987
Mines and Miners of Cornwall (1855) .. .. .	Leifchild	186
Mines of Cornwall (1830) .. .. .	Fox	2119
Mines of Cornwall and Devon (1868) .. .. .	Spargo	1462
Mineral Veins of St. Agnes, Cornwall (Falmouth, 1880) .. .. .	Davies	904
Mineralogia Cornubiensis (1778) .. .. .	Pryce	465
Mineralogy, Geology, &c. List of Works— <i>see</i> Whitaker .. .. .		4035
Mineralogy. Manual of; specially relating to Cornwall (1828) ..	Hogg	3130
Mineralogy of Devon and Cornwall (Truro, 1871) .. .. .	Collins	2163
Miner's Son. A Story (1880) .. .. .	Pollard	302
Mining (Ancient) in the Vicinity of Chagford (Devon Assoc., 1866)	Ormerod	1893
Mining. British. Compendium of (1843) .. .. .	Watson	2756
Mining Company. Devonshire and Cornwall— <i>see</i> Wilks (J.)		
Mining Directory for Devon and Cornwall (Hayle, 1861) .. .. .	Williams	1126
Mining Division of Cornwall— <i>see</i> Cornwall.		
Mining Enterprise in Devon and Cornwall (1857) .. .. .	Tredinnick	1743, 2475
Mining Implements of Cornwall (1873) .. .. .	Worth	1839
Mining Patents. Old (1873) .. .. .	Worth	1824
Mining Royalties and Mine Regulation in Devon and Cornwall (1886) ..		2468
Mining Royalties. Report of Deputation, 1886 .. .. .		2469
Mining Skill in Devon and Cornwall (Falmouth, 1872) .. .. .	Worth	261
Mining— <i>see</i> Borlase's "Natural History of Cornwall" (1758) .. .. .		457
Mining— <i>see</i> Pryce's "Mineralogia Cornubiensis" (1778) .. .. .		465
Ministerial Office. A Sermon (Plymouth, 1890) .. .. .	Wesley	3921
Ministers of Devon and Cornwall. United (1719) .. .. .		3005
Ministers of God. A Sermon .. .. .	Hawker	1104
Ministry .. .. .		3095
Ministry. Divinely Commissioned (Plymouth, 1858) .. .. .	Stark	2499
Ministry of Reconciliation. A Sermon (Devonport, 1848) .. .. .	Killpack	3283
Ministry of the Gospel a Good Work. Ordination Sermon (1737)	Towgood	2943
Ministry of the Word of God. Sermon (1831) .. .. .	Head	3007
Minnie's Temptation .. .. .	Paull	2721
Minstrel's Tale, and other Poems (Devonport, 1826) .. .. .	Moore	3209
Minstrels— <i>see</i> Bards.		
Mints. Devonshire— <i>see</i> Gill (H. S.)		
Miranda; a Midsummer Madness. 3 vols. (1873) .. .. .	Collins	1421
Miscellanies. 2 vols. (1860) .. .. .	Kingsley	249
Miscellanies in Prose and Verse (1771) .. .. .	Jemmat	4081

<i>Miscellany. Western</i> A Journal of Literature, &c., 1849 (Exeter) ..	3908
Miscellaneous Observations (Tiverton, 1800) .. ..	Dunsford 351
Miscellaneous Pieces and Sermons. (1821) .. ..	Mayow 1697
Miscellaneous Rhymes (Southmolton, 1870) .. ..	Lynch 2148
Miscellaneous Tracts (Plymouth, 1769) .. ..	Huxham 3990
Mischief of Rash and Uncharitable Judging A Sermon (1719) ..	Gilling 2980
Misericordia; or, Compassion to the Sorrows of the Heart ..	Hawker 2873, 3145
Misers. Memoirs of Remarkable 2 vols. (1863) .. ..	Redding 2090
Missal. Leofric— <i>see</i> Exeter (1883) .. ..	.. 2237
Mission. A Poem (Plymouth Dock, 1816) .. ..	Marsden 2114
Mission. Plymouth and Stonehouse Town— <i>see</i> Reports.	
Mission (Proposed) to the Church in Plymouth. Correspondence between the Bishop of Exeter and the Mayor of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1877) ..	519
Mission Tracts (Plymouth, 1877) .. ..	.. 2579
Mission. Tinnevelly (Sidmouth, 1835) .. ..	Groves 2887
Missions Abroad the Fruit of Conversion at Home. Sermon (1853) ..	Acland 2913
Missionary Institution— <i>see</i> Schlieniz (Rev. C.)	
Mitchell, Sir William— <i>see</i> "Men of the West."	
Mitchell (P.) Plymouth: View from Greenbank .. ..	.. 666
Moase (G.) Fall of Man, and the Necessity of a Mediator (1818) ..	.. 3723
Modbury. Historical Sketch (1859) .. ..	.. Cawse 263
Modbury— <i>see</i> Hopton (Sir R.)	
Modern Red Riding Hood (1889) .. ..	.. Jones 3964
Mogridge (T. H.) Sketch of Sidmouth: its Ancient and Modern History ..	274, 2037
Moissenet (Prof. L.) Rich Parts of Lodes of Cornwall, their Form, and their Relations with the Stratigraphic Systems. Trans. by J. H. Collins (1877) ..	2432
Molars of <i>Hippopotamus Major</i> found in Kent's Cavern (Dev. Ass., '69) ..	Ormerod 1880
Molesworth, Sir William. Notices of (1857) .. ..	.. Woollcombe 2149
Moments of Loneliness (Falmouth, 1829) .. ..	.. Hatfield 3216
Monarchy. Rights of the English (Exeter, 1711) .. ..	.. 1052
Monasteries of Devon (Exeter, 1841) .. ..	.. Oliver 2216
Monasticon Diocesis Exoniensis (Exeter, 1846, 54, 89) .. ..	Oliver 1758-9, 3058
Moncrief (Rev. Alex.) Drop of Honey from the Rock Christ (Plymouth) ..	4089
Moncrieff (Rev. G. R.) Memoir of Rev. Thomas Byrth, D.D. (1851) ..	138
Monitor. Daily (Chudleigh, 1833) .. ..	.. 3554
Monk. General (English Men of Action) (1889) .. ..	.. Corbett 3373
Monk. General. Life of (1724) .. ..	.. Skinner 2844-5
Monro (Theo.) Destroying Angels, and other Tales (Plymouth, 1875) ..	3199
— Vandeleurs of Red Tor. A Tale of South Devon (1877) .. ..	.. 578
Monro, and other Poems (Falmouth, 1879) .. ..	.. Harris 837
Monumental Antiquities of Cornwall (1754) .. ..	.. Borlase 584
Monumental Brasses of Cornwall (1882) .. ..	.. Dunkin 1416
Monumental Effigies in Porlock Church (Torquay, 1882) .. ..	.. Halliday 1366
Monumental Sculptures of Devon (Exeter, 1877) .. ..	.. Rogers 1124
Moor Ann, of Tutbury, in Staffs. Life & Extraordinary Abstinence of (Ply. Dock) ..	4085
Moore (Ed.) Ornithology of South Devon (Plymouth, 1880) .. ..	.. 892
Moore (Geo.) Man and His Motives (1852) .. ..	.. 95
— Minstrel's Tale, and other Poems (Devonport, 1826) .. ..	.. 3209
Moore (Ven. H.) Letter of Protest to Wesleyan Conf. at Birmingham (1836) ..	1644
Moore (Rev. H.) Poems, Lyrical, &c. (1806) .. ..	.. 764, 1677, 2130
— Sermon on the Subject of Deliverance .. ..	.. 1048
Moore (Rev. Canon) Serious address to Young Persons (Exeter, 1777) ..	1097
Moore (Rev. T.) History of Devonshire from Earliest Period to Present Time ..	115
Moore (W. F.) Letters to Bp. of Exeter on Proposed Mission at Plymo., 1877 ..	519
Moore (Rev. W.) Poetic Effusions (1828) .. ..	.. 2829
Moore Thomas. Memory of .. ..	.. Hall 1661
Moore's (Mr. Stuart A.) Report— <i>see</i> Dartmoor.	
Moorland and Border Churches in Devon (Plymouth) .. ..	.. Hine 2720
Mooyaart (Rev. R. J.) Duties of Magistrates & Citizens. Corp. Ser. (1860) ..	435, 2718
Moral and Divine Thoughts (Exeter, 1764) .. ..	.. Calcott 3776







Moral and Sacred Extracts (1800)	.. .. .	Yonge	3224
Moral Tendency of the Genuine Christian Doctrine (1796)	.. .. .	Kentish	1105
Morality. Principles of (1836)	.. .. .	Dymond	1456
Morcom (H.) Household Almanack (Liskeard, 1886-9)	2293, 2574, 2716,		2766
Morden (Robt.) History of Devonshire and Dorsetshire (1730)	.. .. .		542
More (Miss H.) Sir Eldred of the Bower, and other Poems (1776)	.. .. .		454
— Slavery. A Poem (1788)	.. .. .		454
Moreland, Henry Earl of. History of (Plymouth, 1780)	.. .. .		2659
Moreland. Henry the Recluse of Devon (1836)	.. .. .	Pullin	205
Moreton (H.) Music to "Devon's Sons," by W. H. K. Wright (1890)	.. .. .		3738
Morice (W.) Cœna quasi Koinh: The New Inclosures broken down and the Lord's Supper laid forth in common for all Church Members, &c. (1657, 60)	1749-50		
Morley (Countess of) Man without a Name. A Tale. 2 vols. (1852)	.. .. .		348
Morley (Henry Parker Lord) Trans. Triumphs of Petrarch, 1554. Reprinted by Stafford Henry Earl of Iddesleigh (1887)	.. .. .		3570
Morrell (Rev. J. M.) Reasons for Sunday Closing Bill for Cornwall (Penz. 1882)			3594
Morris & Co.'s Commercial Directory and Gazetteer of Devonshire, 1870			2144
Morrison (Rev. T. H.) Duty of Arming for Defence of Our Country (Exeter)			2635
Mortality. Law of Human	.. .. .	Edmonds	1633
Morte Stone: a Tale of the Coast (1850)	.. .. .	Crump	3974
Mortimore (T.) & (A.) Berry-Pomeroy Castle. Historical & Descriptive Sketch			171
— Guide to the River Dart (Totnes)	.. .. .		170
Mortimore's Totnes District Almanack, 1877, 80, 3, 4	.. .. .	513, 691, 1494,	1867
Morton. Cardinal—see Mozley (Rev. T.)			
Morwenstow. Vicar of—see Hawker (Rev. R. S.)			
Moschus—see Polwhele (R.)			
Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History. Summary of 2 vols. (1822)		Collins	2282
Mosses of Devon and Cornwall	.. .. .	Holmes & Brent	370
Mother Molly. A Tale of Plymouth (1881)	.. .. .	Peard	907, 2151
Mould (Edgar) Poetry and Prose for "the Pearl of Days"; or, Stories for Sabbath Hours. With a Preface by Rev. J. Power (Plymouth, 1876)			1335
Mount Edgumbe (Earl of) Extracts from a Journal kept during the Roman Revolution (1849)	.. .. .		1204
— Do., during Commencement of Revolution at Palermo, in 1848 (1850)			1203
— Musical Reminiscences respecting the Italian Opera in England (1828)			1160
Mount Edgumbe. A Poem (1811)	.. .. .	Redding	1156
Mount Edgumbe. Eight Views of (Plymouth Dock, 1820)	.. .. .		1109
Mount Edgumbe. Handbook to With Map (Devonport)	.. .. .		3265
Mount Edgumbe Industrial Training Ship—see Reports.			
Mount Edgumbe. Visitor's Guide to (Plymouth, 1871)	.. .. .	Wright	266
Mount Edgumbe—see Hall's "Stately Homes of England" (1874)	.. .. .		252
Mount Edgumbe. Walk round (Plymouth Dock, 1819)	.. .. .		1528
Mount Pisgah. Thanksgiving Sermon (1701)	.. .. .	Flavel	3690
Mount's Bay, &c. Ancient and Modern History (Penzance, 1831)	.. .. .		1690
Mount's Bay and Land's End. Guide to (1824)	.. .. .	Paris	426
Mount's Bay, &c. History of (Penzance, 1820)	.. .. .		1689
Mount's Bay and Land's End. Guide to	.. .. .		4021
Mount's Bay—see Maps, &c.			
Mountains and Lakes of Switzerland. 3 vols. (1841)	.. .. .	Bray	608
Mountains. Black—see Bellows (J.)			
Mourners. Token for (1722)	.. .. .	Flavel	2438
Moyle (S.) Report for Breakwater in Plymo. Sound. Map & Plan (1812)			1980
Mozley (Rev. T.) Henry VII., Prince Arthur, and Cardinal Morton. From a Group representing the Adoration of the Three Kings, on the Chancel Screen of Plymtree Church	.. .. .		582
Mudge (Lieut.-Col.) Survey of Devon, &c. (1809)	.. .. .		781
Mudge (H.) Advice to Farmers, and other Employers: with Testimonials in Favour of Teetotalism, &c. Directions for Making Temperance Drinks			3137
— Rechabatism. Letter to Brethren of E. Cornwall District (Bodmin, 1844)			3137
Mudge (J.) Catarrhus Cough & other Diseases of Lungs. With Chapter on the Vis Vitæ, Treatment of Compound Fractures, &c. (1783)	.. .. .		2730

	L	
Mudge (Rev. Z.) Liberty. A Sermon (1781) .. ..	1051	1065
— Nature and Extent of Church Authority. A Sermon (1748) .. ..	3021	
— Sermons (1739) .. ..	1111	
Mudge Rev. Z. Letter to, on his Sermon (1724) .. ..	1113	
Mule Rev. <i>Carcinus</i> . Ed. Sayings & Doings of the Skittish Association (Plymo.)	1337	
Mules (Dr. P. H.) George Doggett, Keeper. Story of a Devonshire Manor	3491	
Mulgravia. A New Year's Annual for 1869 (Hayle & St. Austell) ..	1699	
Mullins Rev. Samuel. Funeral Sermon on (Exeter, 1711) ..	Gilling	3442
Mullyon; its History, Scenery, and Antiquities (Truro, 1875) ..	Harvey	1223
Mulloch (Miss) Unsentimental Journey through Cornwall (1884) ..		2525
Municipal Heraldry of Cornwall (1874) .. ..	Worth	1828
Municipal Heraldry of Devon (Devon Assoc., 1873, 4, 5) ..	Worth	1798-9, 1800
Municipal History (Early) of Plymouth (Devon Assoc., 1884) ..	Worth	2066
Municipal Records of Exeter (Exeter, 1877) ..	Cotton & Woolcombe	2213
Municipal Records of Plymouth (1883) .. ..	Worth	1852
Murchisonite Beds of the Estuary of the Exe (1875) .. ..	Ormerod	1878
Murmurs and Melodies. Poems .. ..	Gregory	3650
Muse in Motley (Devonport) .. ..	Daniel	3996
Museum. <i>South Devon Monthly</i> (1833-5) .. ..		223-5
Museum. Albert— <i>see</i> Exeter.		
Musgrave (G. M.) Ramble through Normandy (1855) .. ..		1154
Musgrave (W.) <i>Antiquitates Britanno-Belgicæ Precipue Romanæ</i> . 2 vols. (1719)		3934
Music. Origin, Progress, and Effects of (1793) .. ..	Eastcott	2413, 2628
Musical Compositions— <i>see</i> under Beer, Faull, Header, Hele, Jackson, Jacobson, Löhr, Millett, Moreton, Weekes, Whitfeld, &c.		
Musical Association— <i>see</i> Plymouth.		
Musical Reminiscences (1828) .. ..	Mount Edgcumbe	1160
Musings by the Way (Plymouth, 1854) .. ..	M.H.Y.	3196
Mussel Culture (1882) .. ..	Wilcocks	1568
My Battle Field (1883) .. ..	Paull	1755
My Birth Day. A Sermon .. ..	Hawker	3098
My Garden Wild .. ..	Heath	1864
My Metred Trespasses. By a Private of the 55th (Devonport, 1846) ..		1943
My Mistress the Queen (1886) .. ..	Paull	2250
My Native Village (1830) .. ..		22, 183, 2145
Mycel Englishe Boc. Miniature Facsimile of (Exeter Codex) .. ..		3961
My Parish .. ..	Paull	134
Myriopoda— <i>see</i> Parfitt (E.)		
Myrtles and Aloes; or, Our Salcombe Sketch Book (Kingsb'ge, 1861) ..	Luscombe	3515
Mystery. Cornish (1863) .. ..	Stokes	1168
Mystery. Fellowship of .. ..	Hawker	3115
Mystery of Godliness. A Sermon (1820) .. ..	Bryant	3703
Mystery of Godliness .. ..	Hawker	3104
Mystery of Being (Redruth, 1863) .. ..	Odgers	3872
Myth of Brutus the Trojan (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. ..	Worth	1804
Mythologica, Ethica, et Physica. <i>Opuscula</i> (1671) .. ..	Gale	3055
Mythology. Popular (Torquay) .. ..	Hernon	684
Myths of the Middle Ages (1881) .. ..	Baring-Gould	2194

## N.

Nænia Cornubiæ (1872) .. ..	Borlase	181
Names and Places in Devonshire .. ..		444
Names. Christian— <i>see</i> Delaval (B.)		
Names. Cornish. Glossary of (Truro, 1871) .. ..	Bannister	607
Names. Restoration of Ancient Modes of bestowing (Exeter, 1805) ..	Dyer	703
Names— <i>see</i> Place-Names, Plant-Names, Glossary, &c.		





<b>Nance</b> (Capt. Fras.) Board of Trade Inquiry at Penzance in connection with the Abandonment of the Schooner <i>Hannah Codner</i> (Penzance, 1866)	1604
<b>Nance</b> (Rev. Jas.) All for Jesus (Redruth) .. .. .	1628
<b>Narrative</b> of an Escape from Delhi in 1857 (Teignmouth) .. .. .	3247
<b>Narrative</b> of the Success of the Gospel (1827) .. .. .	3724
<b>Natal</b> . Ten Years' Church Work in (Barnstaple, 1890) .. .. .	3923
<b>Nation</b> Mrs. Funeral Sermon on (Exeter, 1819) .. .. .	1060
<b>National Club Prospectus</b> and Reports .. .. .	K2092
<b>National Education</b> .. .. .	Bennett K2092
<b>National Humiliation and Prayer</b> (1854) .. .. .	Bickersteth 3008
<b>National Religion</b> the Only Sure Ground of National Welfare (1833) .. .. .	Lowe 2971
<b>National Schools</b> , St. Andrew's, Plymouth. Sermon on .. .. .	Temple 998
<b>National Society Vindicated</b> (1854) .. .. .	Flower 2969
<b>Natural History</b> . Birds of Devonshire (Exeter, 1891) .. .. .	Pidsley 3850
<b>Natural History</b> of Cornwall (1758) .. .. .	Borlase 457
<b>Natural History</b> of Cornwall, Devon, and Dorset .. .. .	Bowen 711
<b>Natural History</b> of Devon .. .. .	Parfitt 567-76
<b>Natural History</b> of South Devon (Plymouth, 1839) .. .. .	Bellamy 98
<b>Natural History</b> of the British Coasts (1854) .. .. .	Harvey 1584
<b>Natural History</b> of the Human Species (1848) .. .. .	Smith 88
<b>Natural History Societies</b> —see Penzance, Plymouth, &c.	
<b>Natural Philosophy</b> . Key to (Exeter) .. .. .	Clement 2481
<b>Natural Use</b> of Drink (1873) .. .. .	Maynard 321
<b>Naturalists' Field Club</b> —see Teign.	
<b>Naturalist's Record</b> —see "Winter Work."	
<b>Nature</b> and Importance of Contending Earnestly for the Faith .. .. .	Rooker 3531
<b>Nature</b> and Importance of Walking Worthily of the Christian Vocation .. .. .	Rooker 3533
<b>Nature</b> and Life. Poems (1878) .. .. .	Michell 430
<b>Nature</b> . Human (1865) .. .. .	Boase 1144
<b>Nautical and Mathematical Tables</b> (1876) .. .. .	Evers 30
<b>Nautical Astronomy</b> . Elementary Treatise (1873) .. .. .	Evers 32, 158
<b>Nautical Astronomy</b> (1873) .. .. .	Merrifield 75, 2434
<b>Nautical Surveying</b> (1872) .. .. .	Hull 827
<b>Nautical Surveying</b> (1890) .. .. .	Shortland 3652
<b>Nautilus</b> . Narrative of the Loss of (Devonport, 1827) .. .. .	Boone 1225
<b>Naval Achievements</b> by English over Spaniards, 1350-1739. Historical Acct. .. .. .	3069
<b>Naval and Military Directory</b> —see Swiss (A. H.)	
<b>Naval Officer</b> . Stranger's Handbook to Western Metropolis (D'port., 1841) .. .. .	2816
<b>Naval Scripture Readers' Society</b> —see Reports.	
<b>Navigation and Nautical Astronomy</b> (1873) .. .. .	Merrifield 75
<b>Navigation</b> for the Use of Students (1883) .. .. .	Merrifield 1914
<b>Navigation</b> in Theory and Practice (1875) .. .. .	Evers 31
<b>Navigation Spiritualised</b> (1808) .. .. .	Flavel 2964
<b>Navy</b> . British—see Blackburn (J.)	
<b>Navy</b> in Ordinary. Preservation of (Plymouth Dock, 1813) .. .. .	Pering 1189
<b>Navy</b> —see Penrose (Sir C. V.)	
<b>Nazarene</b> , Thou Hast Conquered (Plymouth Tracts, No. 1) .. .. .	Lee 4016
<b>Neale</b> (W. R.) Time the Avenger, and other Poems (1860) .. .. .	1349
<b>Nellie</b> of Truro. A Tale (1856) .. .. .	2561
<b>Nellie's Secret</b> . A Tale .. .. .	Pollard 305, 2599
<b>Nelson</b> . A Drama (Plymouth, 1876) .. .. .	McCartney 179
<b>Nemo</b> . People's Embassy (Plymouth, 1876) .. .. .	328
<b>Neota</b> . West Country Poems and Sketches (1871) .. .. .	Hawkey 2691
<b>Netherton's Cornish Almanack</b> , 1854, 69, 70 (Truro) .. .. .	1630, 1701-2
<b>Nettleton's Guide</b> to Plymouth, Stonehouse, Devonport, &c. (1836) .. .. .	Wightwick 807
— Tourist's Companion to Plymouth, Devonport, Stonehouse, &c. (Plymouth) .. .. .	343
<b>New Brunswick</b> , &c. .. .. .	Buckingham C779
<b>New Testament</b> . Church of the (Plymouth, 1866) .. .. .	Weymouth 1477
<b>New Testament</b> . Discourses on (Exeter, 1809) .. .. .	Carpenter 2902

	L	
New Testament. Revised Version of (Plymouth)	..	Fox 1309
New Testament—see Bible.		
New Year's Gift. Meditations and Prayers (Plymouth, 1827)	..	Horneck 3206
New Year's Remembrancer. A Sermon (1865)	..	Greaves 3237
New Zealand (Bp. of) "How shall we sing the Lord's Song in a Strange Land?" A Sermon (Exeter, 1842)	..	2918
Newberry (T.) Jesus in the Midst	..	3087
Newcomen's Steam Engine, 1705. Notes on the Model (1876)	..	Lidstone 521
Newenham Abbey. History of (1863)	..	Davidson 2564
Newfoundland—see Whitburn (T.)		
Newland (Rev. H.) Confession & Absolution. Sentiments of Bp. of Exeter identical with those of the Reformers. Letter to Rev. J. Hatchard (1852)	..	422
— Practice of Confession in Church of England (Plymouth, 1852)	..	422
Newland Rev. H. Letter to, on Rights of the Laity (1856)	..	Eardley 1610
Newlyn and its Pier (Penzance, 1884)	..	Lach-Szyrma 2035
Newman (Rev. S.) Parish Apprentice; or, John Winzer, the N. Devon Puritan		3915
Newnham (Rev. P. H.) All-Father Sermons Preached in a Village Church. With Preface by Edna Lyall (1889)	..	3168
Newquay. Advantages of. (Newquay, 1885)	..	2128
Newquay. Guide to (Truro, 1877)	..	Oliver 3918
Newquay. Hartnoll's Guide to (Newquay, 1884, 6)	..	Wright 2043, 2472
Newquay; its Situation and Climate (1885)	..	3940
Newte (John) Duty of Honouring the Lord with our substance (1711)	..	3888
Newte (Rev. S.) Sermon Preached at Anniversary of Tiverton School (1725)		3585
Newton (Rev. J.) Sixty-eight Letters to a Clergyman and his Family between 1791 and 1801 (1845)	..	4018
Newton, Sir Isaac. Religious Opinions of, &c. (1833)	..	Acton 2966
Newton Abbot, Newton Bushel, &c. History of (Newton Abbot, 1830)		Stirling 1563
Newton Abbot, 1867. Sunday School Conference Report		1481
Neville (Mr.) Plymouth in an Uproar. Musical Farce. Music by Dibdin (1779)		996
Nicholas (Chris.) Specification, &c., of Appliances, &c., for Stopping the Rush of Water into a Ship when the Exterior Skin becomes Fractured (1880)		1122
Nicholson (H. M.) Records relating to George St. & Mutley Chapels, 1640-1870		538
Nicholson (Rev. S.) Memoir of. With Selections from his Correspondence — Ed. Select Remains of Rev. J. Mason (Devonport, 1836)	..	820
Nicolas (Sir H.) Report of Proceedings on the Claim to the Earldom of Devon in the House of Lords. With Notes and Appendix (1832)	..	1748
Nicolls (E.) Thomazine Bonaventure; or, the Maid of Week St. Mary (1865)		1618
Nicols Matthias. Funeral Sermon on (1631)	..	Grosse 2627
Nimble Nat, the Boy Hero (1884)	..	Paull 2107
Nine Days in Devon, and other Sketches (1879)	..	Squires 779
Nine Years of an Actor's Life (1833)	..	Dyer 296
Nomenclature—see Worth's "Devonshire Place-Names" (Devon Assoc., 1879)		1803
Nonconformity. Conscientious Clerical (1848)	..	Binney 2981
Nonconformity in Plymouth	..	Worth 529
Nonconformity. Lectures on (Plymouth)	..	Worsley 801
Norden (J.) <i>Speculi Britannie Pars</i> . Topog. & Hist. Descrip. of Cornwall (1728)		450
Norman (Rev. Mr.) Evil and Danger of Backsliding. Two Discourses 1501, 2714		1154
Normandy. Ramble through (1855)	..	Musgrave 1154
Norris (Ed.) Ed. & Trans. Ancient Cornish Drama. 4 vols. in 2 (1859)	..	2236
North (I. W.) Week in the Isles of Scilly (Penzance, 1850)	..	1399
North Cornwall—see Cornwall.		
North Devon—see Devon.		
North Devon Athenæum—see Barnstaple.		
Northcote (Jas.) Fables (1850)	..	73
— Fables. Re-ed. by Miss Corner, Illus., &c., by A. Crowquill (1854)	..	2584
— Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2 vols. (1818)	..	1454
Northcote Jas., R.A. Conversations (1830)	..	Hazlitt 1519
Northcote (Sir J.) Note Book of. Ed. by A. H. A. Hamilton (1877)	..	1265







		L
Northcote (Sir Stafford H.) Lectures and Essays (1887)	.. ..	2612
— "Nothing." A Lecture before Exeter Literary Society, 1884	.. ..	2592
— Twenty Years of Financial Policy (1862)	.. ..	473
Northmore (Thos.) Triplet of Inventions—Nocturnal or Diurnal Telegraph.		
Proposal for an Universal Character. Osteology, &c. (Exeter)	.. ..	1061
Northy (T. J.) Exeter during the Religious Persecutions & Rebellions (1884)	.. ..	2121
— Memorable Christmas Eve. A Story (1883)	.. ..	1905
— Popular History of Exeter (Exeter, 1886)	.. ..	2426
Norway (W. K.) Total Abstinence from Intoxicating Drinks (Wadebridge, 1842)	.. ..	3135
Norway—see Spender's "Fjord, Isle, and Tor"	.. ..	96
Not Forsaken. Song. Words by Miss A. Prettybridge. Music by G. B. Millett	.. ..	3740
Note Book of Sir J. Northcote. Ed. by A. H. A. Hamilton (1877)	.. ..	1265
Note on Measures of Domesday (espec. as applicable to Devonshire) Davidson	.. ..	4012
Notes and Gleanings: Monthly Magazine. Ed. by W. Cotton and J. Dallas.		
Vols. 1-3 (1888-90)	.. ..	3065-6, 4094
Notes and Queries. Devonshire Gleanings from (Devon Assoc., 1876) Pengelly	.. ..	2361
Notes of Lectures on the Book of Revelation. 2 vols. (1859)	.. ..	Galton 1547
Notes on a Devonshire Funeral Sermon (Devon Assoc., 1882) Pengelly	.. ..	2381
Notes on Geology and Archæology—see Pengelly (W.)		
Notes on Meteoric Shower (Devon Assoc., 1867)	.. ..	Pengelly 2328
Notes on Notices of Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire—see Pengelly (W.)		
Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt	.. ..	Ruskin 1202, 2467
Notes on Slips connected with Devonshire—see Pengelly (W.)		
Notes on some Scripture Texts and Discourses (1729)	.. ..	Hallet 3699
Notes on the Grouping of Rocks of N. Devon and W. Somerset (1867) Jukes	.. ..	4002
Notes on the Devonians and Old Red Sandstone of N. and S. Devon (1878)	.. ..	4073
Notes on the History of Highweek (Devon Assoc., 1884)	.. ..	Harris 3977
Notes on the Model of Newcomen's Steam Engine, 1705 (1876) Lidstone	.. ..	521
Notes on the Parish of East Budleigh (Devon Assoc., 1890) Brushfield	.. ..	3805
Notes on the Public Health of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1891)	.. ..	Bellamy 3948
Notes on Public Libraries of Plymouth, Stonehouse, & Devonport (1886) Shelly	.. ..	2445
"Nothing." A Lecture (Exeter, 1887)	.. ..	Northcote 2592
Notice of Fall & Restoration of "Spinster's Rock," Drewsteignton (1872) Ormerod	.. ..	1894
Notice of Remarkable Land Fog Bank, &c.	.. ..	Ormerod 1890
Nova Scotia, &c.	.. ..	Buckingham C779
Now if Ever (1657)	.. ..	Chishull 1369
Numismatic Scraps—see Sainthill's "Olla Podrida."		
Nursed in a Prison	.. ..	Paull 2724

## O.

O God, My Heart is Ready. Cantata	.. ..	Hele 483
O My Love is like the Red, Red Rose. Part Song	.. ..	Löhr 909
Oak's Conversazione (Plymouth, 1810)	.. ..	2851
Obedience. Historie of Passive (1689)	.. ..	Seller 718
Obligations of the Ministerial Character A Sermon (1828)	.. ..	Lampen 2970
Oboranche Major. Parasitism of (Devon Assoc.)	.. ..	Parfitt 556
Observations. Miscellaneous (Tiverton, 1800)	.. ..	Dunsford 351
Observations of a Parish Priest on Scenes of Sickness and Death Coleridge	.. ..	2888
Observations of Sir R. Hawkins—see Hawkins.		
Observations on a Sermon preached by Rev. Mr. Hocker, &c. (1811) Burges	.. ..	4092
Observations on Corporal Punishment, Impréssment, and other matters relative to the Navy (Bodmin, 1824)	.. ..	Penrose 1601
Observations on Effects of Lightning on Floating Bodies, &c. (1823) Harris	.. ..	3789

Observations on Mr. Welch's "Wesleyan Crisis" (Bodmin) .. .. .	1643
Observations on Presbyterian Societies of England (Plymouth, 1816) Worsley ..	2715
Observations on the Air (Plymouth, 1759) .. .. . Huxham	1125
Observations on the Character of Queen Elizabeth (Exeter, 1874) <i>Ismaël</i> ..	2815
Observations on the Floods in Dawlish Valley (Devon Assoc., 1876) Andrew ..	3998
Observations on the Islands of Scilly (1756) .. .. . Borlase	109
Observations on the Portable Steam Bath (Plymouth, 1832) .. .. . Brooking	2891
Observations on the Rich Parts of Lodes of Cornwall (1877) .. .. . Moissenet	2432
Observations on the Scriptures (1820) .. .. . Lyte	1590
Observations on the Swedish Tabulating Machine (1856) .. .. . Babbage	2555
Observations on the Western Parts of England (1798) .. .. . Gilpin	76
Observations on Tithe Modus Bill, 1817. With Supp. (Exeter, 1818) Barnes ..	3903-4
Observations relative to Fossils of Cornwall (1787) .. .. . Klaproth	3359
Occasional Thoughts (Torquay, 1833) .. .. . Yonge	2415
Occurrence of Upper Devonian Fossils in the Compound Fragments on the Trias near Tiverton (Devon Assoc., 1881) .. .. . Downes	3981
Ocean, and other Poems (Devonport, 1837) .. .. . Trenhaile	272, 292
Odami Regi Gentique Britannicæ, &c. (Exeter, 1797) .. .. . S—	3552
Odd-Fellowship. History of (Devonport, 1867) .. .. . Spry	499
Oddities (Historic) and Strange Events (1889) .. .. . Baring-Gould	3565
Ode. Jubilee, 1887 (Totnes) .. .. . Trist	3763
Odgers (N.) Glance at the Universe (Redruth, 1862) .. .. .	1586
— Mystery of Being; or, Are Ultimate Atoms Inhabited Worlds? (1863) ..	3872
Odgers (Rev. W. J.) Report on the Sanitary Condition of Plymouth (1847) ..	K2087
O'Donoghue (Rev. F. T.) St. Knighton's Keive. A Cornish Tale (1864) ..	1218
Off Land's End .. .. . Reid	2191
Offeratory. Letter to the Clergy on the Use of (1843) .. .. . Phillpotts	3002
Okehampton. Ordnance Map (1884) .. .. .	3660
Okehampton. The Barony & Town, its Antiquities & Institutions. Including Journals of Rattenbury and Shebbeare. With Notes. Ed. and Enlarged from the Collections by W. B. Bridges, Revs. C. Thomas, and H. S. Fothergill. New Edn., with Ad. Chapters by W. H. K. Wright, &c. (1889) ..	3592
Okehampton United Charities. Order and Scheme of (1884) .. .. .	3939
Old and New Testament Connected (1718-19) .. .. . Prideaux	1588
Old Country Life (1890) .. .. . Baring-Gould	3788
Old Customs, &c.—see Woodgates (W.)	
Old English Gentleman. A Poem (1797) .. .. . Polwhele	1400
Old Man's Wanderings (1845) .. .. . Lyne	3689
Old Margaret. A Novel (1871) .. .. . Kingsley	41, 310
Old <i>Presbyter</i> —"Gorham Case." "Prevenient Grace." A Doctrine taught in the Bible, Supported by Catholic Antiquity, Maintained by Ch. of Eng. (1849) ..	3550
Old Salt's Song. Words by R. Trist. Music by H. Whitfeld .. .. .	3662
Old Story. A Temperance Tale .. .. . Hall	278-9, 293
Old Testament. Printed Hebrew Text of (1753) .. .. . Kennicott	1183
Olden Times. Curiosities of .. .. . Baring-Gould	2195
Oliver (Rev. Dr. G.) Castle of Exeter (1850) .. .. .	1896
— Collections Illus. the Hist. of Catholic Religion in Counties of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts, Gloucester, &c. (1857) .. .. .	117
— Collections towards Illustrating the Biography of the Scotch, English, and Irish Members, S. J. (Exeter, 1838) .. .. .	2465
— Historic Collections relating to the Monasteries of Devon (Exeter, 1841) ..	2216
— History of City of Exeter. With Memoir of Author (Exeter, 1861) ..	122, 423, 437
— History of Exeter. Index by J. S. Attwood (Exeter, 1884) .. .. .	2122
— Lives of the Bishops of Exeter, and a History of the Cathedral, with an Illustrative Appendix (Exeter, 1861) .. .. .	763, 2647
— Monasticon Diocesis Exoniensis, and Supplement (Exeter, 1846) .. .. .	1758
— ——— Additional Supplement with Map (Exeter, 1854) .. .. .	1759
— Monasticon Diocesis Exoniensis, 1846. With Additional Supplement, 1854. Index Nominum, Locorum, et Rerum. By J. S. Attwood (1889) ..	3058
— & Jones (Pitman) Description of the Guildhall, Exeter (Exeter, 1853) ..	848
— ——— Ed. Westcote's View of Devonshire (Exeter, 1845) .. .. .	769





Oliver (Rev. J.) Immensity of God's Love to Man. A Sermon (Exeter, 1775)	1079
Oliver (J. C.) Guide to Newquay and Neighbourhood (Truro, 1877)	3918
Oliver (S. P.) Pendennis and St. Mawes. An Historical Sketch (Truro, 1875)	1742
Olla Podrida, or Scraps Numismatic, Antiquarian, & Literary (1844-53) Sainthill	3909
Ommanney (Adml. E.) Address, Plymo. Meeting, Brit. Assoc., Geog. Sec., 1877	319
On the King's Business (1880)	.. .. . Keen 1458
"One & All." Autobiog. of Richard Tangye, of Cornwall Works, Birmingham	3745
One Thousand Eight Hundred & Sixty-Six. Its Events & their Lessons Wilson	500
Operations of the Spirit of God. In Two Parts (Plymouth, 1838)	2858
Opie (J.) R.A. Lectures on Painting, &c. With Memoir by Mrs. Opie (1809)	1448
— Works and Life (Truro, 1878)	.. .. . Rogers 2076
Opuscula Mythologica, Ethica et Physica (1671)	.. .. . Gale 3055
Orations of Demosthenes (1875)	.. .. . Collier 1578
Orbis. De Situ (1761)	.. .. . Pemponius 2759
Ordinance of Lords and Commons for raising and levaying of Money thorough- out the whole of England and Wales, for Relief of Commonwealth (1643)	1067
Ordination. Anglican Form of (1878)	.. .. . Fuller 1967
Ordination of Mr. Jacomb—see Jacomb.	
Ordination of Rev. D. Harson—see Towgood (S.)	
Ordination Service at Bishop Stortford, on the Settlement of Revs. W. Chaplin and W. Angus, &c. (1797)	.. .. . 3715
Ordination Sermons—see Sermons.	
Ordnance Maps of Cornwall	.. .. . 1197
Oreston Caves. Literature of (Devon Assoc., 1872)	.. .. . Pengelly 2345
Oreston Caves. Origin of the Ossiferous Deposits (Devon Assoc., 1878) Worth	1815
Orez—see McCallum (J. T.)	
Organic Construction. Unnamed Factor in	.. .. . Balkwill 686
Origin and Development of Religious Belief. 2 vols. (1884) Baring-Gould	A534
Origin of Gilds (1883)	.. .. . Pring 2435
Origin of Life—see Parfitt (E.)	
Origin, &c., of Music (1793)	.. .. . Eastcott 2413, 2628
Origin of the Surname of Brushfield (1886)	.. .. . Brushfield 2439
Original Election of the Church of God in Christ (Plymouth, 1837) Savery	3219
Original of War. A Sermon (1684)	.. .. . Long 2942
Ormerod (G. W.) Accounts of the Wardens of Chagford, 1480-1559, &c. 1887	
— Carboniferous Beds adjoining Northern Edge of Granite of Dartmoor (1867)	1879
— Classified Index to Reports and Trans. of Devon Assoc., 1862-85 (1886)	2292
— Fall and Restoration of the "Spinster's Rock," Drewsteignton, and of Stone Circles and Avenues formerly existing in its Vicinity (Exeter, 1876)	1894
— Firing between the <i>Alabama</i> and <i>Kersage</i> , 1864, heard in Devon (1871)	1882
— Geology of Valleys of Upper Parts of River Teign and its Feeders (1867)	1875
— Granite of Northerly and Easterly Sides of Dartmoor (1869)	.. .. . 1886
— Head of Iron Halberd found in Excavation at Teignmouth (1883)	.. .. . 1885
— Historical Sketch of the Parish of Chagford (Devon Assoc., 1876)	.. .. . 1891
— Murchisonite Beds of the Estuary of the Ex (1875)	.. .. . 1878
— Notice of Molars of <i>Hippopotamus major</i> stated to have been found in Kent's Cavern, Torquay (Devon Assoc., 1869)	.. .. . 1880
— Occurrence of Earthquake, Northern Edge of Dartmoor, 1858 (1859)	1873
— Occurrence of Scapolite at Chagford (Devonport, 1869)	.. .. . 1881
— Remarkable Land Fog Bank, "The Larry," at Teignmouth, 1882	.. .. . 1890
— Rock-basins in Granite of Dartmoor District (1859)	.. .. . 1872
— Rude Stone Remains situate on Easterly Side of Dartmoor (Exeter, 1876)	1892
— Some Results arising from Bedding Joints, and Spheroidal Structure of Granite on Eastern Side of Dartmoor (1869)	.. .. . 1876
— Some Views of Granite in Carbonaceous Rocks, N. & E. of Dartmoor (1859)	1874
— Teign Naturalists' Field Club (1878)	.. .. . 1888
— Traces of Tin Streaming in Vicinity of Chagford (Exeter, 1876)	.. .. . 1893
— Trias at Dawlish (Devon Assoc., 1881)	.. .. . 1884
— "Waterstone Beds" of the Keuper, containing Pseudomorphous Crystals of Chloride of Sodium, in Counties of Somerset and Devon (1869)	.. .. . 1877

Ormerod (G.W.) Wayside Crosses in Dist. bordering E. of Dartmoor (Exon', 76)	1895
— What has the Teign Naturalists' Field Club Done? (1880)	1889
— What is Grimspound? (Devon Assoc., 1872)	1883
Ornithology of Cornwall (Penzance, 1864)	2109
Ornithology of South Devon (Plymouth, 1830)	892
Orphan Asylums—see Devon and Royal British.	
Osler (Ed.) Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth (1835)	1146
— Voyage. A Poem, illustrated by Papers on Natural History (1830)	3983
Osorio. A Tragedy (1873)	1025
Ossiferous Caverns & Fissures in Neighbourhood of Chudleigh (1873)	2347
Ossiferous Deposits of the Oreston Caves (Devon Assoc., 1878)	1815
Ossiferous Fissure in Battery Hill, Stonehouse (Do., do.)	1840
Otter Hunting on Dartmoor (1885)	2189
Ottery St. Mary. Account of the Church (Exeter, 1842)	3163
Ottoman Empire. Turks and the (1878)	523
Our Auxiliary Forces. A Lecture (Plymouth, 1874)	3779
Our Established Church (1878)	1967
Our Life and Travels in India (1878)	528
Our Obligations to Greek Thought (1877)	1419
Our Party of Pleasure (Plymouth, 1850)	2187
Our Sailors and Work, 1878-9	697
Our Sextons (1876)	1962
Our Woodland Trees	8976
Out of the Deep. Words for the Sorrowful (1885)	2408
Out of the Depths. A Temperance Tale (1885)	2081
Outlines of a Scheme for Amalgamation of Plymouth Dispensaries (1877)	509
Outward Means of Grace. A Sermon (1848)	3489
Over the Cliffs	2429
Overcrowding in Plymouth (1880)	940
Overseer of Poor, County of Devon (1685)	943
Owen (J.) Ed., &c., Glanvill's "Scepsis Scientifica" (1885)	3759
Owen (Capt. J. F.) Our Auxiliary Forces. A Lecture (Plymouth, 1874)	3779
Owen (Mrs. J. A.) Sea Blossom. A Cornish Story	2247
Owen (O. F.) Ed., &c., Gay's Fables. With Memoir (1857, 60)	1492, 2631, 3148
Oxford. Exeter College—see Boase (Rev. C. W.)	

## P.

"P. & O." Always Ready; or, Everyone His Pride. A Novel (1859)	3410
Pædobaptism. Examination of (Exeter)	2908
Pagan Superstitions and Christian Festivals (Plymouth, 1820)	2173
Page (J. Ll. W.) Dartmoor: its Antiquities, & Account of its Borders (1889)	2798
— Exmoor & the Hill Country of W. Somerset; & its Archæology (1890)	3625
Paignton. Court Rolls of Manor and Borough of (Devon Assoc., 1884)	2443
Paignton. Geology of North-Eastern Coast of (Do., 1878)	2363
Painting and Design. Lectures on (1844)	1169
Painting. Lectures on (1809)	1448
Painting. Oil. Materials for a History of (1847)	92
Paine's "Age of Reason." Remarks on (St. Austle, 1820)	2010
Palace in a Paradise (1883)	1776
Palace of Architecture; a Romance of Art and History (1840)	111
Palæontology, Mineralogy, Geology, &c., of Devonshire—see Whitaker	4035
Palæontology of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1877)	1841
Palæontology—see Pengelly (W.)	
Palæozoic Fossils—see Fossils.	

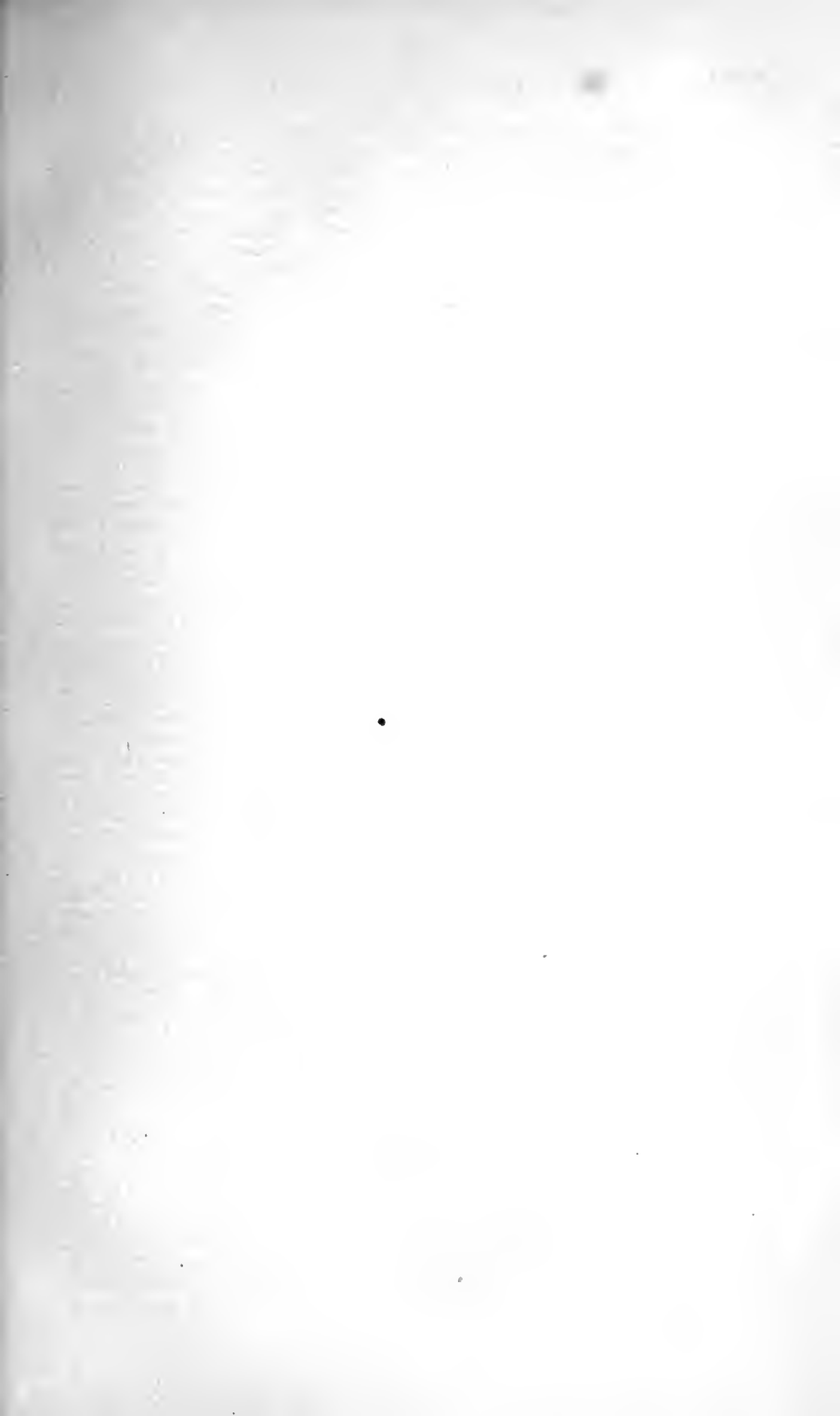






Palermo. Revolution at (1850) .. .. .	Mount Edgcombe	1203
Palestine—see Kitto's "Bible Hist. of Holy Land" (L129); "Scripture Lands" ..	Kitto	550
Palestine. Physical Geography and Natural History of (1841) ..	Kitto	112
Palk (Lawrence) Hunt of the Pilgrim & Sir Courtenay Carew (Torquay, 1857)		2275
Palliser (Major) & Ferrand (Mr.) Speeches at Devonport & Stonehouse, 1868		3259
Palmer (Mrs.) Devonshire Courtship, with Glossary (Devonport) ..		489
Palmer (F. G.), Thorne (G.), & Moreton (L.) Robin Hood. Xmas		
Pantomime, Theatre Royal, Plymouth, 1887 .. .. .		5006
Palmer (T. A.) Babes in the Wood. Do., do., 1877 .. .. .		648
— Blue Beard. Do., do., 1869 .. .. .		4099
— Cinderella. Do., do., 1876 .. .. .		5003
— Little Red Riding Hood. Do., do., 1868 .. .. .		4098
— & A'Becket (G.) Forty Thieves. Do., do., 1875 .. .. .		5002
Palmerston (Lord) Speech at Tiverton, 31st July, 1847 .. .. .		2995
Palmyra. Antiquities of (1696) .. .. .	Seller	930
Paltock (R.) Life & Adventures of Peter Wilkins, a Cornishman 2074, 2608, 2680		
Panorama of Falmouth (Falmouth) .. .. .		3671
Panorama of Plymouth (Plymouth) .. .. .	Rowe	927
Panorama of Torquay (Torquay, 1832) .. .. .	Blewitt	849
Panoramic View from the Castle Ring of Plympton .. .. .		1110
Pantomimes—see Plymouth and Stonehouse.		
Papal Brief considered with reference to Laws of England (1850) Barnes		2938
Papers connected with the State of the Church (1836) .. .. .	Borlase	3687
Papists. Enthusiasm of Methodists and (1820) .. .. .	Lavington	3169
Paracelsus; or, Consolations for a Dying Hour (Plymo., 1797) .. .. .	Hawker	2835
Paradise. Glimpses of (1876) .. .. .	Michell	10, 2008
Paradise Lost. Critique on (Plymouth, 1820-32) .. .. .	Barnes	899, 1139
Paradise Lost (Notes by Dr. Hawker) .. .. .	Milton	1139, 1515
Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate (1856) .. .. .	Mansfield	2169
Paraphrase, with Critical Annotations on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Romans and Galatians (Exeter, 1752) .. .. .	Edwards	1036
Parasitism of <i>Oboranche major</i> (Devon Assoc.) .. .. .	Parfitt	556
Parfitt (E.) <i>Agchisteus Plumosus</i> (Parfitt) (1873) .. .. .		565
— Archæological Discoveries in Exeter, made in 1878 (Devon Assoc., 1878)		562
— Arenaceous Foraminifer from the Carboniferous Limestone of Devonshire		564
— Boring for Water and the Sinking of Two Wells at Exeter (Do., 1880)		1029
— Catalogue of Natural History of Devon, with Notes & Obs. (Do., 1867)		567-8
Part i., Annelids; or, Worms and Leeches. Part ii., Coleoptera.		
— Crystallization of Felspar in Granite (Do., 1865) .. .. .		555
— Descrip. of New Species of Marine Worm ( <i>Phenacea Pulchella</i> ) .. .. .		563
— Fauna of Devon—Birds (Devon Assoc., 1876) .. .. .		575
— Fauna of Devon—Conchology (Do., 1874) .. .. .		572
— Fauna of Devon—Echinodermata (Do., 1872) .. .. .		571
— Fauna of Devon—Fishes (Do., 1875) .. .. .		574
— Fauna of Devon—Hymenoptera—Section Aculeata (Do., 1880) .. .. .		1030
— Fauna of Devon—Mammalia (Do., 1877) .. .. .		570
— Fauna of Devon—Myriopoda (Do., 1874) .. .. .		573
— Fauna of Devon—Reptiles (Do., 1877) .. .. .		569
— Fauna of Devon—Zoophytes (Exeter, 1866) .. .. .		576
— Fresh Water Polyzoa (Devon Assoc., 1866) .. .. .		560
— Meteorological Phenomena (Do., 1880) .. .. .		1028
— New Species of Cellapora (1873) .. .. .		566
— Notes on Mr. Chanter's Paper relating to Insect Fauna of Lundy Island		561
— Notes on the Idol found at Kingsteignton (Devon Assoc., 1877) .. .. .		558
— Parasitism of <i>Oboranche major</i> (Do., 1867) .. .. .		556
— Spontaneous Generation; or, the Origin of Life (Do., 1869) .. .. .		557
— Transmutation of <i>Uredo Rosæ</i> into <i>Aregma Mucronatum</i> .. .. .		559
Paris (Dr. J. A.) Guide to the Mount's Bay and the Land's End (1824) .. .. .		426
— Life of Sir Humphry Davy, Bart., LL.D. 2 vols. (1831) .. .. .		775
Paris. Devonshire to 'A Tour (1807) .. .. .	Carr	2177, 3816

Parish Apprentice; or, John Winzer, the North Devon Puritan ..	Newman	3915
Parish Apprentices in the County of Cornwall (Bodmin) .. ..	..	1606
Parish Registers and their Preservation (Plymouth, 1884) ..	Jewers	3063
Parish Registers of Madron (Penzance, 1877) .. ..	Millett	1344
Parish Registers. Preservation of (1882) .. ..	Taswell-Langmead	2705
Parish Schools .. ..	Vaughan	K2092
Parish Sermons—see Kingsley (C.) .. ..	..	..
Parish Work—see Kingsley's "Lectures to Ladies" .. ..	Droo,	139
Parishes. Devonshire (Totnes Archdeaconry) (1877) .. ..	Worthy	3932
Parkham, Devonshire. Rectors of (Exeter, 1888) .. ..	Dredge	2728
Parkhouse & Sons' Furniture Design Book (1884) .. ..	..	2073
— Sale Catalogue, Fowey, Cornwall, 1889 (Books and Furniture) ..	..	3537
Parliamentary Representation of Cornwall to 1832 .. ..	Courtenay	2791
Parminster (Mr. Councillor) Claims of Church Authority Considered (1794)	..	1101
Parochial and Family History of Bodmin (Bodmin, 1870) ..	Maclean	491
Parochial and Family History of Deanery of Trigg Minor (1873) ..	Maclean	759-61
Parochial History of Cornwall. 4 vols. (1838) .. ..	Gilbert	127
Parochial History of the County of Cornwall. 4 vols. (Truro, 1867-72) ..	..	3589
Parochial History of St. Neot's (Bodmin, 1883) .. ..	Michell	3355
Parochial Sermons (1876) .. ..	Prynne	227
Parr (Bart.) Sketch of Life of Rev. Richard Hôle (Exeter, 1803) ..	..	2920
Parr (Mrs.) Adam and Eve. A Novel. 3 vols. (1880) .. ..	..	2110
— Dorothy Fox. A Novel (1880) .. ..	..	2846
— Loyalty George. A Novel .. ..	..	G2730
Parson. Country. A Poem (1797) .. ..	Bidlake	3957
Parson Jaques, and his Chips and Chats .. ..	Keen	2362
Parthenon. A Monthly Magazine, Oct. 1847-Dec. 1848 (Exeter) ..	..	3907
Parting of the Ways. A Poetical Epistle to ***** .. ..	Mallock	4076
Passion of Our Blessed Lord (Plymouth, 1880) .. ..	Shelly	861
Passive Obedience, since the Reformation. History of (1689) ..	Seller	718
Pastoral Address to Camelford Circuit (Bodmin) .. ..	Martin	1641
Pastoral Address to Dr. Horneck's "New Year's Gift" (Plymo., 1827) ..	Trist	3206
Pastoral Letter of the Rev. C. Coombs (1867) .. ..	..	2232
Pastoral Letters, &c., to the Clergy (1851, 4, 7) Phillpotts ..	K2010, 424, 3553,	4066
Pastoral Letter, 1879 (Exeter) .. ..	Temple	2746
Pastoral Letter (Exeter, 1832) .. ..	Yonge	3438
Pastorals. Britannia's .. ..	Browne	2040
Pastor's Testimony. Sermons (London, 1871) .. ..	Gilbert	3791
Patent, &c., for Stopping Rush of Water into a Ship (1880) ..	Nichols	1122
Patents. Old Mining (1873) .. ..	Worth	1824
Pathology of Dental Caries (1864) .. ..	Bate	3178
Patriarchal Age—see Smith (G.) .. ..	..	..
Patterson F. G. Remarks on a Pamphlet by With Appendix respecting the Doctrines of Christ's Risen Life (1870) .. ..	Adelphos	3077
Paul (Rev. F. B.) Hymns at St. Blazey Church (1868) .. ..	..	1627
Paul (J.) Ed. <i>Tavistock Temperance Advocate</i> , 1838-41 .. ..	..	1022
Paul (M. A.) (Mrs. M. A. Paull-Ripley) Appeal of the Servian Women (1876)	..	1777
— Bird Angel. A Tale (1882) .. ..	..	1442
— Blossom and Blight. A Tale .. ..	..	959
— Boar's Head .. ..	..	136
— Children's Tour; or, Everyday Sights in a Sunny Land (1886) ..	..	2251
— Crosses of Chloe .. ..	..	131
— Diver's Daughter .. ..	..	133
— Domestic History of the Plank Family (1884) .. ..	..	1957
— Effie Forrester .. ..	..	137, 298
— Face in the Gallery .. ..	..	3749
— Flower of the Grassmarket (1881) .. ..	..	533
— Frank and Elijah; or, the Secret of the Sea .. ..	..	429
— Friar Hildebrand's Cross; or, the Monk of Tavystoke Abbey (1882)	..	1443
— George Ainslie .. ..	..	132





		I.
Paul (M. A.) Hidden Homes; or the Children's Discoveries (1886)	..	2533
— His Father's Image. A Temperance Service of Song (1883)	..	1795
— I, Benjamin Holbeck; or, How I Fared at the Siege of Plymouth. A		
Story of the Civil War (1884)	.. .. .	2063
— Little Blue-Jacket, and other Tales	.. .. .	924
— Little Joe's Christmas. A Service of Song (1884)	.. .. .	2064
— Little Quartermaster (1889)	.. .. .	3472
— Lost Manuscript (1886)	.. .. .	2427
— Lottie Lee; or, Little Mother. A Temperance Service of Song	.. .. .	2280
— May's Sixpence, and other Tales	.. .. .	925
— Meadows Family; or, Fireside Stories of Adventure, &c. (1884)	.. .. .	2522
— Minnie's Temptation	.. .. .	2721
— My Battle Field (1883)	.. .. .	1755
— My Mistress the Queen. A Tale of the Sixteenth Century (1886)	.. .. .	2250
— My Parish	.. .. .	134
— Nimble Nat, the Boy Hero. A Temperance Service of Song (1884)	.. .. .	2107
— Nursed in a Prison	.. .. .	2724
— Palace in a Paradise (1883)	.. .. .	1776
— Pearl of Billingsgate (1889)	.. .. .	3473
— Pretty Barmaid	.. .. .	2721
— Pretty Pink's Purpose; or, the Little Street Merchants (1886)	.. .. .	2521
— Rags and their Remedies (1883)	.. .. .	1869
— Rhoda's Reform; or, Owe No Man Anything (1888)	.. .. .	2681-2
— Romance of a Rag	.. .. .	172
— Ronald Clayton's Mistakes	.. .. .	1771
— Running from Home; or, Life in the Cassiterides	.. .. .	2279
— St. Mungo's Curse	.. .. .	135
— Sofa's Story	.. .. .	136
— Sought and Saved	.. .. .	680
— Step by Step; or, the Ladder of Life	.. .. .	1235
— Stories of the Mountain and the Forest (1882)	.. .. .	1230
— Summerhouse Stories	.. .. .	681
— Thistledown Lodge. 3 vols. (1882)	.. .. .	1270
— Tim's Troubles (1883)	.. .. .	130
— Vermont Hall; or, Light through the Darkness (1888)	.. .. .	2748
— Vivians of Woodiford; or, True Hearts make Happy Homes	.. .. .	332-3
— We Girls. A Story of School-girl Life (1889)	.. .. .	3471
— Whatsoever. An Every-day Story (1888)	.. .. .	2683-4
— Willie's Choice; or, All is not Gold that Glitters (1882)	.. .. .	1231
Paul's, St., Conversion. A Sermon (1754)	.. .. .	Cennick 4019
Paul's Defence before Felix. A Sermon	.. .. .	Toulmin 1077
Payne (Dr. Geo.) Church of Christ considered in reference to its Members,		
Objects, Duties, Officers, Government, and Discipline (Exeter, 1837)	.. .. .	3186
— Divine Sovereignty, Election, Atonement, Justification, & Regeneration	.. .. .	3770
Payson (Rev. Ed.) Bible above all Price (Devonport, 1827)	.. .. .	3239
Peace in our Power, upon Terms not unreasonable (Exeter, 1798)	.. .. .	2895
Peace or War? An Appeal to Women. By a Cornishwoman (Truro, 1876)	.. .. .	3241
Peace with our Enemies. A Sermon (Exon, 1712)	.. .. .	Ham 1098
Peacock (Capt.) Inter-Oceanic Canal at Panama (Exeter, 1880)	.. .. .	2157
Pearce (Miss C.) For Ever! or, Final State of the Redeemed considered (1862)	.. .. .	1277
Pearce (J. H.) Esther Pentreath, the Miller's Daughter (London, 1891)	.. .. .	3789
Pearce (R. R.) Memoirs of British Statesmen (Devonport, 1842)	.. .. .	1142
Peard (F. M.) Madrigal, and other Stories (1876)	.. .. .	1770
— Mother Molly. A Tale of Plymouth (1881)	.. .. .	907, 2151
Peard (G. S.) Narrative of a Campaign in the Crimea (1855)	.. .. .	47
Pearl (Cora)—see Crouch (Emma E.)		
Pearl of Billingsgate (1889)	.. .. .	Paull 3473
Pearse (Rev. M. G.) Cornish Stories	.. .. .	2235
— Daniel Quorm and His Religious Notions (1874)	.. .. .	1685
Peasant Life in the West of England (1880)	.. .. .	Heath 1027

	L
Peasantry. English (1874) .. .. .	Heath H41
Pedestrian's Companion— <i>see</i> Topograph .. .. .	769
Pedigree, 1630— <i>see</i> Westcote (T.) .. .. .	
Pedigree of the Family of Furneaux (1876) .. .. .	Furneaux 2530
Pedigree. Raleigh (1869) .. .. .	2706
Pedigrees. Cornish— <i>see</i> Cornwall, pp. 337-40. .. .. .	
Pedigrees. Devonshire .. .. .	Tuckett 1673
Pedler (E. H.) Anglo-Saxon Episcopate of Cornwall. Bishops of Crediton (1856) .. .. .	1976
Peek Prizes— <i>see</i> Sharman (Rev. W.) .. .. .	
Peep at the Pixies (1854) .. .. .	Bray 2539
Peirce (Jas.) Ancient Practice of Giving the Eucharist to Children (1728) .. .. .	2115
— Answer to Mr. Enty's Defence of Proceedings of Assembly at Exon (1719) .. .. .	5031
— Case of the Ministers Ejected at Exon (1719) .. .. .	5028
— Defence of the Case of the Ministers Ejected at Exon (1719) .. .. .	5038
— Dissertations on Six Texts of Scripture (1727) .. .. .	3522
— Remarks upon Account of Assembly at Exon (1719) .. .. .	2917
— Security of Truth. Answer to Mr. Enty's "Truth and Liberty" (1721) .. .. .	5032
— <i>See</i> Reflections on the above. .. .. .	
— Western Inquisition; or, a Relation of the Controversy among the Dissenters in the West of England (1720) .. .. .	2828, 3437
Peirce Jas. & Hallet Jos. Account of the Reasons why many Citizens of Exon have withdrawn from the Ministry of (1719) .. .. .	3022
— <i>See also</i> Enty (Rev. J.), Hallet (J.), and Letter to a Dissenter in Exeter. .. .. .	
Peirce's Mr., Postscript. Dr. Wells's Answer to (1705) .. .. .	3015
Pellow Thomas, of Penryn, Mariner. Adventures of, Three-and-Twenty Years in Captivity among the Moors (Adventure Ser., 1890) Ed. by Dr. R. Brown .. .. .	K6354
Pen and Ink Sketches of Old Dartmouth (Dartmouth, 1873) .. .. .	Peto 858
Pen Sketches by a Vanished Hand (M. Collins) Ed. by T. Taylor. 2 vols. (1879) .. .. .	1026
Pen Tamar; or, the History of an Old Maid (1831) .. .. .	Bowdler 1444
Penal Statutes. Convictions on (1792) .. .. .	Boscawen 3936
Penaluna (W.) Historical Survey of County of Cornwall. 2 vols. (1848) .. .. .	1465
Pendennis & St. Mawes' Castles. Historical Sketch (Truro, 1875) Oliver .. .. .	1742
Pendennis (Launcelot)— <i>see</i> Yonge (Rev. Duke J.) .. .. .	
Pengelly (W.) Accumulation of Shells with Human Industrial Remains found on a Hill near the River Teign (Devon Assoc., 1865) .. .. .	2320
— Address to Dept. of Anthropology of British Association, 1883 .. .. .	2312
— Age of the Granites of Dartmoor (1861) .. .. .	2315
— Antiquity of Man in South-West of England (Devon Assoc., 1867) .. .. .	1172
— Boulders & Scratched Stones in S. Devon. Pts. ii.-iii. (Do., 1877-80) .. .. .	2359, 2377
— Chronological and Geographical Distribution of Devonian Fossils of Devon and Cornwall .. .. .	1175
— Denudation of Rocks in Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1865) .. .. .	2318
— Deposits Occupying Valley between Braddons & Haldon Hills (Do., 1867) .. .. .	2325
— Devonian Fossils of Devon and Cornwall, with especial reference to the Collection presented to the Oxford University Museum, &c. (1860) .. .. .	2308
— Devonshire Ash-tree Charm (Plymouth Inst., 1879) .. .. .	2305
— Devonshire Gleanings from "Manningham's Diary" (Devon Assoc., 1875) .. .. .	2355
— Devonshire Gleanings from <i>Notes and Queries</i> (Do., 1876) .. .. .	2361
— Discoveries in more Recent Deposits of Bovey Basin, Devon (Do., 1883) .. .. .	2382
— Distribution of Devonian Brachiopoda of Devon. & Cornwall (Do., 1867) .. .. .	2326
— Extinct Lake of Bovey Tracey (Plymouth Inst., 1885) .. .. .	2306
— Flint and Chert Implements found in Kent's Cavern (1873) .. .. .	2311
— Flint Implement found on Torre Abbey Sands, Torbay, 1883 (1883) .. .. .	2407
— Floatation of Clouds and the Fall of Rain (Devon Assoc., 1867) .. .. .	2329
— Geology of North-Eastern Coast of Paignton (Do., 1878) .. .. .	2363
— Happaway Cavern, Torquay (Do., 1886) .. .. .	2546
— History of Discovery of Fossil Fish in Devonian Rocks (Do., 1868) .. .. .	2331
— Insulation of St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall (Truro., 1867, 72) .. .. .	2309, 2316
— Introductory Address delivered before Torquay Natural Hist. Soc., 1863 .. .. .	2392
— Is it a Fact? (Devon Assoc., 1872) .. .. .	2344







<b>Pengelly (W.) Kent's Cavern and Glacial or Pre-Glacial Man</b> (Dev.Ass., 1884)	2383
— Kent's Cavern, Torquay (1866, 73)	1174, 2317
— Kent's Cavern: its Testimony to the Antiquity of Man (1876)	1295
— Literature of Kent's Cavern. Including the whole of the Rev. J. Mac Enery's Manuscript. Pt. ii. (Devon Assoc., 1869)	2336
— Literature of Kent's Cavern. Pts. iv.-v. (Do., 1878, 84)	2362, 2384
— Literature of the Oreston Caverns, near Plymouth (Do., 1872)	2345
— Literature of the Cavern at Ansty's Cove, near Torquay (Do., 1873)	2348
— Lithodomous Perforations above the Sea Level, in the Limestone Rocks in South Eastern Devonshire (Do., 1866)	2323
— Miscellaneous Devonshire Gleanings. Pts. i.-ii. (Do., 1875, 81)	2354, 2379
— Newly-Discovered Submerged Forest in Bigbury Bay (Do., 1866)	2322
— Notes on a Devonshire Funeral Sermon in the 17th Century (Do., 1882)	2381
— Note on an Experiment to Predict the Annual Rainfall (Do., 1872)	2342
— Notes on Notices of the Geology and Palæontology of Devonshire. Pts. vii.-xiii. (Do., 1880, 5)	2386-91, 2544
— Notes on Slips connected with Devon. Pts. i.-viii. (Do., '77-85)	2360, 2364, 2371-6
— Notes on the Existence of Pre-cretaceous Sponges (Do., 1871)	2340
— Notes on Geology and Archæology of Cornwall. iv. (1871)	2310
— Notes on the <i>Muchairodus Latidens</i> found in Kent's Cavern (Do., 1872)	2343
— Notes on the Meteoric Shower of November, 1866 (Do., 1867)	2327
— Notes on Vessels made of Bovey Lignite & Kimmeridge Coal (Do., 1879)	2338
— Ossiferous Caverns & Fissures in Neighbourhood of Chudleigh (Do., 1873)	2347
— Position of Opinion respecting the Geology of Devonshire (Do., 1867)	1176
— Prince's "Worthies of Devon" & "Dict. of Nat. Biog." Pts. i.-ii.	2385, 2545
— Rainfall in Devonshire during 1866-7 (Do., 1868)	2332
— Do. do., 1868 (Do., 1869)	2335
— Do. do., in 1871, and Six Years ending Dec. 31st, 1871 (Do., 1872)	2346
— Do., do., in 1872, and Seven Years ending Dec. 31st, 1872 (Do., 1873)	2350
— Do., do., in 1873, and Eight Years ending Dec. 31st, 1873 (Do., 1874)	2353
— Rainfall at Torquay during Five Years ending Dec. 31st, 1868 (Do., 1869)	2333
— Do., do., during Six Years ending Dec. 31st, 1869 (Do., 1870)	2337
— Do., do., during Eight Years ending Dec. 31st, 1871 (Do., 1872)	2341
— Do., do., during Nine Years ending Dec. 31st, 1872 (Do., 1873)	2349
— Do., do., during Ten Years ending Dec. 31st, 1873 (Do., 1874)	2352
— Rainfall received at same Station by Gauges at different Heights (Do. 1870)	2339
— Raised Beaches (Do., 1866)	2324
— Raised Beaches in Barnstaple Bay (Do., 1867)	2325
— Recent Discoveries in Parishes of Chagford and Manaton (Do., 1880)	2378
— Red Sandstones, Conglomerates, & Marls of Devonshire. Pt. iii. (Plymo.)	2307
— Relative Age of Petherwin and Barnstaple Beds (1861)	2314
— Relics of the Past Observed at Torquay (Devon Assoc., 1873)	2351
— Remains of Whales found on Coast of Devon. Pt. ii. (Do., 1875)	2365
— Signs of the Hotels, Taverns, Inns, Wine and Spirit Vaults, and Beer-shops in Devonshire (Do.)	997
— Submerged Forest and Pebble Ridge of Barnstaple Bay (Do., 1868)	2330
— Submerged Forest at Blackpool, near Dartmouth (Do., 1869)	2334
— Submerged Forests of Torbay (Do., 1865)	2319
— Triassic Outliers of Devonshire (Do., 1866)	2321
— Verbal Provincialisms of South-Western Devonshire (Do., 1875)	2356
— Words Current in Devonshire in the Fifteenth Century, but which are now Obsolete or Obsolescent (Do., 1882)	2380
— Ed. Report of Committee for Exploring Kent's Cavern (1865)	1173
— Ed. First, Second, Third, Fourth, and Fifth Reports of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda (Devon Assoc., 1876-80)	2357-8, 2366-8
— Ed. Parish Expenditure of Milton Abbot for Year 1588 (Do., 1879)	2370
— Ed. Third Report of Com. on Devon Verbal Provincialisms (Do., 1879)	2369
Penlez. Bosavern. Case of the Unfortunate (1749)	3562
Penny Postage	K2100
Penny Readings in Poetry and Prose (Plymouth, 1862)	3920

- Pennycomequicks. A Novel. 3 vols. (1889) .. .. Baring-Gould G2918
- Pennycross Chapel—*see* Reports.
- Penrose (F.) Letters Philosophical and Astronomical (Stonehouse, 1794) 3292
- Penrose (Rev. J.) Lives of Vice-Admiral Sir C. T. Penrose & Capt. J. Trevenen 3361
- Penrose (Sir C. V.) Observations on Corporal Punishment, Impressment and other Matters Relative to the State of His Majesty's Navy (Bodmin, 1824) 1601
- Penruddock (Hon. Col.) Prayer and Speech of a Royalist beheaded at Exeter, for Proclaiming Charles II. King of England, & Protestant Religion, 1655 1417
- Penryn Election, 1807. Report of Select Committee. With Proceedings, &c. 2562
- Penryn—*see* Falmouth.
- Penryn—*see* Pellow, Mariner, Adventures among the Moors .. .. K6354
- Pentateuch. Bishop Colenso and the (1862) .. .. Spry 5012
- Pentateuch. Gospel of (London, 1890) .. .. Kingsley 3811
- Pentecost—*see* Hawker (Dr. R.)
- "Pentowan." Selections from (1885) .. .. Forfar 3941
- Penwith Agricultural Society, 1879. Speech at Annual Dinner .. Borlase 2712
- Penwith. Antiquities of (1862) .. .. Blight 4408
- Penwith. Medical Topography of .. .. Forbes 2059
- Penwith—*see* Buller (Rev. J.)
- Penzance and the Isles of Scilly. Guide to (Penzance, 1845) Courtney 2038
- Penzance. Antiquities in or near (Plymouth, 1885) .. Lach-Szyrma 2422
- Penzance. A Descriptive Poem (Penzance, 1819) .. .. 1596
- Penzance and Neighbourhood. Tourists' Companion (Penzance, 1869) .. 1666
- Penzance Borough Records (1882) .. .. Lach-Szyrma 1571
- Penzance Natural History Society, 1840. Objects and Laws of .. .. 1738
- Penzance Natural History and Antiquarian Society. Reports and Trans.—
- |         |       |       |         |       |       |
|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
| 1880-81 | .. .. | L2027 | 1885-86 | .. .. | L2520 |
| 1881-82 | .. .. | 2028  | 1886-87 | .. .. | 2618  |
| 1882-83 | .. .. | 2029  | 1887-88 | .. .. | 2738  |
| 1883-84 | .. .. | 2030  | 1888-89 | .. .. | 3061  |
| 1884-85 | .. .. | 2253  | 1889-90 | .. .. | 3746  |
- Penzance Nat. Hist. Soc., 1885. Retiring Presidential Address Lach-Szyrma 2492
- Penzance, Past and Present (Penzance, 1880) .. .. Millett 1342-3
- Penzance. Petition of an Old Uninhabited House in (Penzance, 1858) .. 1339
- Penzance. Short History of (Truro, 1878) .. .. Lach-Szyrma 541
- People. Distresses of—*see* Williams (J.)
- People of Persia .. .. Kitto 344
- People's Embassy. A Poem (Plymouth, 1876) *Nemo* [Hampden Wotton] 328
- Perambulation of Dartmoor (Plymouth) .. .. Rowe 206
- Percy's Calendar and Register for Cornwall and Devonshire, 1876 .. 809
- Perforations. Lithodromous—*see* Pengelly (W.)
- Pering (R.) Preservation of the British Navy (Plymouth Dock, 1813) .. 1189
- Treatise on the Anchor, &c., also some Obs. on the Chain Cable (1819) 3684
- Periodicals—For lists *see* Devonshire (p. 363), Cornwall (p. 339), Plymouth (p. 444); *also* Supplementary List in the Addenda.
- Perkins's Illustrated Almanack, 1881-3 (Bideford) .. .. 958, 1328
- Perpetual Indwelling of Holy Ghost in the Church (Tavistock, 1860) Fuller 4074
- Perranzabuloe (1844) .. .. Haslam 2531, 3357
- Perranzabuloe; or, the Lost Church Found (1839, 43) .. Trelawny 156, 1676
- Perry (G. B.) Excursion up the Tamar .. .. 268
- Uncle Peter's Trust; or, Following the Drums (1889) .. .. 3753
- Perry—*see* Cider.
- Perseverance of the Saints—*see* Kendall's Sancti Sanciti.
- Persia. People of; Court of .. .. Kitto 344-5
- Persia, &c. Travels in 2 vols. (1830) .. .. Buckingham C1320
- Personal Reminiscences of Eminent Men. 3 vols. (1867) .. Redding 532
- Perspective. Second Grade (Plymouth, 1880) .. .. Andrews 1429
- Peter Mr. John, of Callington. Triumph of Faith; being a Memorial Sketch, &c., from the Letters of (Callington & Helston, 1874) .. .. 3873
- Peter Pindar. Comic Adventures of Satan and (1795) .. .. 1647

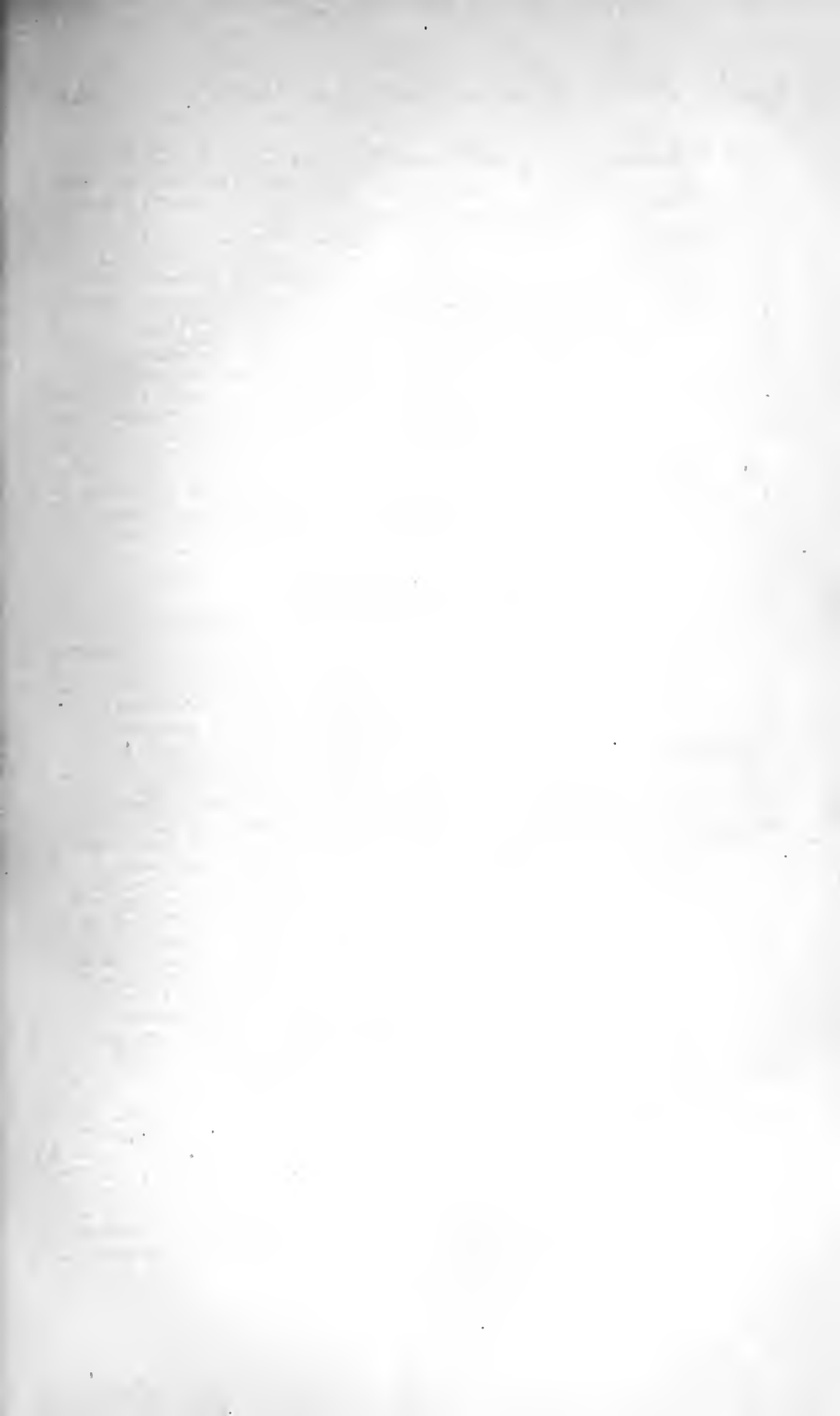




- Peter Pindar*—see Wolcot (Dr. J.)
- Peter Quill*. Life and Adventures of (1859) .. .. Boscawen 2046
- Peter Wilkins*. Life and Adventures of 2 vols. (1884) Paltock 2603, 2680, 2704
- Peters (Rev. Chas.)* Critical Dissertation on the Book of Job (1757) .. 3434
- Sermons (1776) .. .. 3722
- Peters Hugh*. Historical and Critical Account of (1751, 1818) .. .. 902
- Petherwin and Barnstaple Beds*. Relative Age of (1861) .. Pengelly 2314
- Petition of an Old Uninhabited House in Penzance, &c.* (Penzance, 1858) 1339
- Peto (J.)* Pen and Ink Sketches of Old Dartmouth (Dartmouth, 1873) .. 858
- Petrarch*. Triumphs of Translated by Henry Parker Lord Morley, 1554.  
Reprinted by Stafford Henry Earl of Iddesleigh (1887) .. .. 3570
- Phaethon; or, Loose Thoughts for Loose Thinkers* (1859) .. Kingsley 2031
- Phelps (W. May) & Forbes-Robertson (J.)* Life & Life-Work of Samuel  
Phelps. With Portraits & Cop. of Letters from Men of Eminence, &c. (1886) 4059
- Phenomena*. Meteorological (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. .. Parfitt 1028
- Phenomena of Heaves or Faults at St. Agnes, Cornwall (Falm'th, 1880)* Davies 904
- Phenomena of Spiritualism* (Plymouth, 1874) .. .. Marriott 1476
- Philanthropic Union Society, Devonport*. Rules, &c., 1861 .. .. 2848
- Philippine Islands* (1859) .. .. Bowring 125
- Phillips (J.)* Annual Industrial Exhibitions in Devon (Devon Assoc., 1870) 2508
- Phillips (John)* Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall, Devon, & W. Somerset (1841) 3891
- Phillis*. Cornish Song .. .. Millett 3741
- Phillpotts (Bishop)* Acts of the Diocesan Synod, 1851. With Pastoral  
Letters and Letters to Miss Sellon and the Clergy (1851) .. 424, 3312
- Charges delivered to the Clergy at Visitations (1833, 9, 42) 2982, 2991, 2977
- Insuperable Differences which Separate the Church of England from  
the Church of Rome. Letters to Charles Butler, &c. (1866) 2428, 3945
- Letter to Miss Sellon, Superior of Soc. of Sisters of Mercy, Plymo. (1852) 2996, 3313
- Letter to Archbp. of Canterbury (Case of Rev. J. Shore) (1850) K2078-9, 2990
- Remonstrance to, on Letter to Archbp. of Canterbury (1850) Harcourt 2941
- see Goode (Dean W.)
- Letter to Clergy on Use of the Offertory (1843) .. .. 3002
- Letter to Right Hon. Dr. Lushington on his Judgment in the Cause of  
Westerton v. Liddell (Clerk) (1856) .. .. 2958
- Letter to Ven. R. H. Froude on Necessity of Epis. Ordination (1852) 1096, 3306
- Pastoral Letters to the Clergy, 1851, 4, 7 .. .. K2080, 3553, 4066
- see Coming Conflict and Torquay Protestant Association.
- Phillpotts, Bishop*. Letter to, on Diocesan Synod, 1851 .. Gorham 1081
- Phillpotts, Rt. Rev. Dr. Henry, Bp. of Exeter*. Life, Times, &c. (1863) Shulte 2892
- Phillpotts, Bishop*. Pastoral Letter, 1851. Letter to, on (1851) Williams 3582
- Phillpotts, Bishop*. Refusal to License Rev. C. C. Layard (1855) .. 2997
- Phillpotts, Bishop*. Rejoinder to, by the "Edinburgh Reviewer" .. K2079
- Phillpotts, Bishop*. Two Notable Errors of, Refuted by "An Old Presbyter" K2079
- Phillpotts, Bishop, versus Rev. H. E. Head* (Exeter, 1842) .. .. 3273
- Phillpotts (Ven. Archdeacon W. J.)* Answer to the Infidels: in a Charge  
to the Clergy of Cornwall (1864) .. .. 4068
- Charge to Clergy of Archdeaconry of Cornwall, 1870 (Truro, 1870) .. 1591
- Philo-Dæmonian*. A Western Magazine (1830) .. .. 241
- Philo-Veritas*. A Defence of Dr. Hawker (Plymouth Dock, 1810) .. 803
- Philological Society*. The Manx Language (1875) .. .. Jenner 1632
- Philology*. Christian Student's Handbook of Comparative (1875) Wale 543
- Philology*—see also Wale's "Book of Hebrew Roots" (1876) .. .. 544
- Philosopher*. Last Days of (1831) .. .. Davy 850
- Philosopher*. Passages from the Life of (1864) .. .. Babbage 1140
- Philosophia*. Religiosa (Plymouth Dock, 1821) .. .. Welch 673, 2664
- Philosophical and Astronomical Letters* (Stonehouse, 1794) .. Penrose 3292
- Philosophical Dissertation on the Diving Vessel projected by Mr. Day* Falck 2270
- Philosophy of Revivals* (Truro, 1867) .. .. Maynard 167
- Philosophy of Verbal Monopoly* (Devon Assoc., 1868) .. Bickers 4395
- Philosophy the Handmaid of Divinity*. A Sermon (Exeter, 1827) Copleston 2901

	L
Philosophy. Key to Natural (Exeter) .. .. .	Clement 2481
Phœnicians in Western Europe—see Smith's "Cassiterides" .. .. .	767
Phoster. Light cast upon the Footprints of Israel (Plymouth, 1880) .. .. .	Keighly 694
Pictorial Bible. 3 vols. (1836) .. .. .	Kitto 496
Pictorial Exeter. An Illustrated Guide .. .. .	5048
Pictorial Records—see Dartmoor.	
Pictorial Sunday Book (1845) .. .. .	Kitto 494
Picture of Plymouth (1812) .. .. .	Woollcombe 637
Pictures. Notes on—see Reynolds (1859) .. .. .	69, 439
—see also Art Catalogues, &c.	
Picturesque Devonshire. Views and Letterpress (1890) .. .. .	3639
Picturesque Excursions in Devon and Cornwall (1801-4) Williams .. .. .	120, 214, 2039
Pidsley (William E. H.) Birds of Devonshire. Ed. with Short Memoir of the late John Gatcombe, by H. A. Macpherson (Exeter, 1891) .. .. .	3850
Pierce (Rev. S. E.) Christ the Priest & Sacrifice of His People. Ed. by Rev. J. Babb .. .. .	346
— Companion for the Lord's Table (1809) .. .. .	3161
— Letters on Spiritual Subjects. 2 vols. (1862) .. .. .	3426
— Posthumous Letters on Spiritual Subjects (1838) .. .. .	2817
— Thanksgiving Sermon, Preached at Ebenezer Meeting in Truro .. .. .	3714
— Three Sermons—1, Incarnation of Jehovah; 2, Trust in God; 3, Against the Fear of Death, with Exposition of Psalm cxxi. (1833) .. .. .	3160
— True Outline of the Life of, written by himself in 1822. With Appendix and Funeral Sermon, &c. (1824) .. .. .	3366
Piety and Culture (1888) .. .. .	Alford 3628
Pigot & Co.'s Devonshire. Pocket Atlas, &c. .. .. .	2509
Pigott (Baron) Two Letters written by, after joining the "Brethren" (1875) .. .. .	3088
Pike Gallery, 1883. Catalogue of .. .. .	1679, 2719
Pilchard Fishery in England (1882) .. .. .	Wilcocks 1569
Pilgrim (E. T.) Poetical Scraps (Exeter, 1837) .. .. .	1357
Pilgrim Minstrel, &c. Poems (Launceston, 1856) .. .. .	Arundell 894
Pilgrim Missionary Institution of St. Chrischona (1850) .. .. .	Schlien 3217
Pilgrim. Sailor (London & Plymouth, 1806) .. .. .	2831, 3767
Pilgrim's Progress—see Bunyan (John) & Hawker (Dr.)	
Pindar (Peter) & Pindariana—see Wolcot (Dr. J.)	
Pitcairn (Rev. D.) Ed. Letters Memorial of J. Warren Howell, Esq., of Bath, M.R.C.S. With Introduction by Rev. J. Stevenson (1848) .. .. .	4058
Pitfield W. & Dr. Andrew. Dispute between .. .. .	1078
Pitfield (W.) & Chapple (W.) Remarks on Arch. Sleech's Pamphlet (1790) .. .. .	1100
— see Tremlett (C. R.)	
Pitman (I.) Ed. Memorial of Francis Barham (Phonetic Spelling) (Truro, 1873) .. .. .	1756
— & Barham (F.) Gospel Epic, &c. (Phonetic Spelling) (1881) .. .. .	1757
Pitts (Jas.) Essays and Reflections (Torquay, 1854) .. .. .	2500
— Religion and Manners of the Mahometans, &c. (1738) .. .. .	663
Pixies. Dartmoor (1890) .. .. .	Crossing 3653
Pixies. Peep at the (1854) .. .. .	Bray 2539
Place-Men in House of Commons, 1740. Limitation of (Exeter, 1740) .. .. .	1066
Place-Name "Hampton" (1883) .. .. .	Pring 2436
Place-Names. Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1879) .. .. .	Worth 1803
Place-Names—see "Reflections on Names and Places in Devonshire" (1845) .. .. .	444
Place-Names—see Names, Nomenclature, &c.	
Plague at Marseilles, 1720 (Reprint, Plymouth, 1889) .. .. .	Meeres 2801
Plain and Faithful Narrative of the Differences among the Dissenters at Exeter relating to Doctrine of the Ever Blessed Trinity, &c. (1719) .. .. .	3018
Plaint of Morwenstow (Bodmin, 1876) .. .. .	Stokes 176
Plan for the Formation of Harbours of Refuge (Plymouth, 1840) .. .. .	Taylor 3556
Plan for Prevention of Casualties on the Scilly Islands, &c. (1886) .. .. .	Chowen 4402
Plan for Rendering the Poor Independent on Public Contribution (1786) .. .. .	Acland 3523
Plans, Maps, and Charts—see Maps.	
Plant-Lore of Shakespeare (Exeter, 1878) .. .. .	Ellacombe 864
Plant-Names. Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1881) .. .. .	Friend 1430







Planter. Profitable (1868) .. .. .	Pontey	2411
Plants (Flowering) and Ferns wild in Devon (1872) .. .. .	Ravenshaw	3052
Plate— <i>see</i> Mansfield (C. B.)		
Plays and Puritans (1873) .. .. .	Kingsley	161
Plea for the Dumb Creation: being Selections, &c. (1869) .. .. .		4023
Plea for the Education of the Clergy (1851) .. .. .	Freeman	2950
Pleas for the Faith (1873) .. .. .	Lach-Szyrma	1266
Pleasant Memories (Plymouth) .. .. .	Trotman	3046
Pleasantries from the "Blue Box" of the Blue Friars (Plymo., 1891) .. .. .	Wright	4038
Pleasure. A Poem (1876) .. .. .	Michell	12
Plimsoll (Dr. J.) Ancient Churches, and other Poems (Plymouth) .. .. .		1735
— Miscellaneous Verses .. .. .		1736
— Plymouth and its Surroundings. A Poem (Plymouth, 1874) .. .. .		1267
— Prince Albert. A Poem (Plymouth, 1868) .. .. .		1734
— Temptation of Christ. A Poem (Plymouth, 1869) .. .. .		1737
— Vicar of Charles. A Poem (Plymouth, 1868) .. .. .		1733
Plots and Conspiracies— <i>see</i> Long (Rev. Thos.)		
Plumage in Female Birds. Change of .. .. .	Butter	882
Plummer (J.) Story of a Blind Inventor. Life, &c., of Dr. J. Gale (Plymo.)		27, 579
Plumptre (Jas.) Selection from Gay's Fables (1823) .. .. .		5052
Plym. Moorland (Plymo. Inst., 1889-90) .. .. .	Worth	5043

## PLYMOUTH.

### *Acts of Parliament and Official Documents—*

Water Act (1793) .. .. .		2757
Act for Better Paving, Lighting, Cleansing, Watching, and Improving the Town and Borough. 5 Geo. iv. Sess. 1824 .. .. .		3174
Acts (Three) for Paving, Lighting, and Watching. Geo. III. (Plymo., 1831) .. .. .		1373
Act for Paving, Police, &c. Geo. iv. (1837) .. .. .		1326
Bill for the Improvement of the Borough (1852-3) .. .. .		3735
Report of Admiralty on Plymouth Improvement Bill (1853) .. .. .		3461
Corporation Act, 1887 .. .. .		3431
Carriages and Boats Regulation Act, Bye-Laws, &c. (1848) .. .. .		2849
Plymouth, Devonport, and Stonehouse Carriages Regulation Act, 1860 .. .. .		3733
Report from the Select Committee on the Embankments in Catwater, made to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, with Plan (1806) .. .. .		3451
Tidal and General Notes on Cattewater (Plymouth Inst., 1886-7) .. .. .	Worth	3330
Election Petitions, 1853. Report from Select Com., with Minutes of Proc. .. .. .		3447-50
Plymouth Elections, 1853. Copy of the Poll Books (Plymouth) .. .. .		889
Great Western Docks Act, 1846 .. .. .		3734
Great Western Docks Bill. Copies of Admiralty Reports (1858) .. .. .		3464
Report of Board of Trade upon Great Western Docks Bill (1858) .. .. .		3462
Dartmoor Line to Plymouth Lime Quarries— <i>see</i> Tyrwhitt (Sir Thos.)		
Further Report of Board of Trade upon Plymouth & Dartmoor Railway Bill .. .. .		3460
Plymouth, Devonport, and South-Western Junction Railway Bill, 1883. Minutes of Proc. before Select Committee of the House of Commons .. .. .		4465
— Do., do., in the House of Lords .. .. .		4466
— Do., do., Act (as amended in Committee) authorising and incorporating same .. .. .		4467
Plymouth, Devonport, and South Western Junction Railway Act, 1889 .. .. .		3416
Sutton Harbour Improvement Acts, &c. (1811, 31-2, 47) .. .. .		3737
Sutton Pool Improvement Bill, 1846 .. .. .		3284
Reports upon Sutton Harbour and Docks (1856) .. .. .		3285, 3463
Copy of Report to the Admiralty upon Sutton Harbour Improvement (1847) .. .. .		3286
Sutton Harbour Act, 1889 .. .. .		3416
Appeal of Sutton Harbour Improvement Company v. Plymo. Guardians, 1889 .. .. .		3643

*Plymouth—Acts, &c.—continued—*

## Ward Roll of the Burgesses for the various Wards—

1875-6	..	..	L674	1883-4	..	..	L4044
1876-7	..	..	675	1884-5	..	..	4045
1877-8	..	..	676	1885-6	..	..	4046
1878-9	..	..	677	1886-7	..	..	4047
1879-80	..	..	4040	1887-8	..	..	4048
1880-1	..	..	4041	1888-9	..	..	4049
1881-2	..	..	4042	1889-90	..	..	4050
1882-3	..	..	4043	1890-1	..	..	4051

## Charter of the Borough, and the Case of Roch against Berry in the Queen's Bench, 1712 (Plymouth, 1830) .. .. . 891

Statistics of Three Towns (1841) .. .. . Woolcombe 460

Bye-Laws of Plymouth, passed by Council, 1844 (1872) .. .. . 3736

Report on Sanitary Condition of Plymouth (1847) .. .. . Odgers K2087

Police Force of Plymouth. Statement, 1849 .. .. . 640

Report to General Board of Health on a Preliminary Inquiry into the Sanitary Condition of the Borough (1853) .. .. . Rawlinson 3175

Remarks on Port and Arsenal of Plymouth (1865) .. .. . Martin 2175

Report of Finance, &amp;c., of Plymouth Borough (1879-80) .. .. . 716

Overcrowding in Plymouth (1880) .. .. . Whitfield 940

Plymouth Corporation &amp; Sir F. Drake. Supp. Facts &amp; Documents Worth 1851

Plymouth Corporation. Dealings with Sir F. Drake (Dev. Assoc., 1884) Worth 2068

Plymouth Water Question. Facts for Consideration of Ratepayers before recording their Vote for or against the Harter Site (Plymouth, 1890) 3645

Notes on Plymouth Public Health (Plymouth, 1891) .. .. . Bellamy 3948

Plymouth. Health of Towns' Advocate (1847) .. .. . Odgers K2087

Report on Charities of Plymouth Guardians (1880) .. .. . Worth 3332

Plymouth Guardians and the Boarding-out System (1884) .. .. . 1946

Alphabetical List of Persons Relieved by Corp. of Guardians (1861) Thomas 744

Rules and Regulations of Plymouth Workhouse, 1853 (Plymouth, 1855) 890

*Breakwater, Sound, &c.—*

Paper from Mr. Bentham on Breakwater in Plymouth Sound (1812) .. 3453

Report, &amp;c., on Breakwater, 1812 (Plymouth, 1813) .. .. . 1980

Papers relating to Breakwater (1812) .. .. . 3454

Accounts relating to Breakwater (1824) .. .. . 3455

Tenders for the Supply of Limestone for Breakwater (1835) .. 3456

Report from Select Committee on Breakwater, with Minutes of Proceedings, Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix (1835) .. .. . 3457

Copy of Letters Patent on Breakwater, granted to J. N. Tayler in 1838 .. 3458

Drawings showing Sections of Breakwater Fort, according to Original Drawings, with Modifications adopted in Experimental Iron Front (1868) 3459

Interesting Particulars concerning Plymouth Breakwater (1821) .. 269, 2417

Companion to Plymouth and Devonport National Breakwater Granville 1529

Description of Plymouth Breakwater .. .. . Dupin 2013

Guide to Plymouth Breakwater (Devonport, 1840) .. .. . Claringbull 3827

Plymouth Sound—see Maps, Charts, &amp;c.

Sailing Directions for Plymouth (Plymouth, 1862) .. .. . 2795

Diving Operations (1822) .. .. . Smith 269

Diving Machines .. .. . 3073

Maltreatment of a Junior Officer by Capt. Hort at Drake's Island, 1851 K2097

*Churches and Sects—*

Charles' Church. Psalms and Hymns, &amp;c. (Plymouth, 1849) .. .. . 2857

Charles' Church. Facts and Figures, Past and Present (1889) .. 3661

Charles' Chapel. Annual Statement, with Address by Rev. F. Courtney K2085

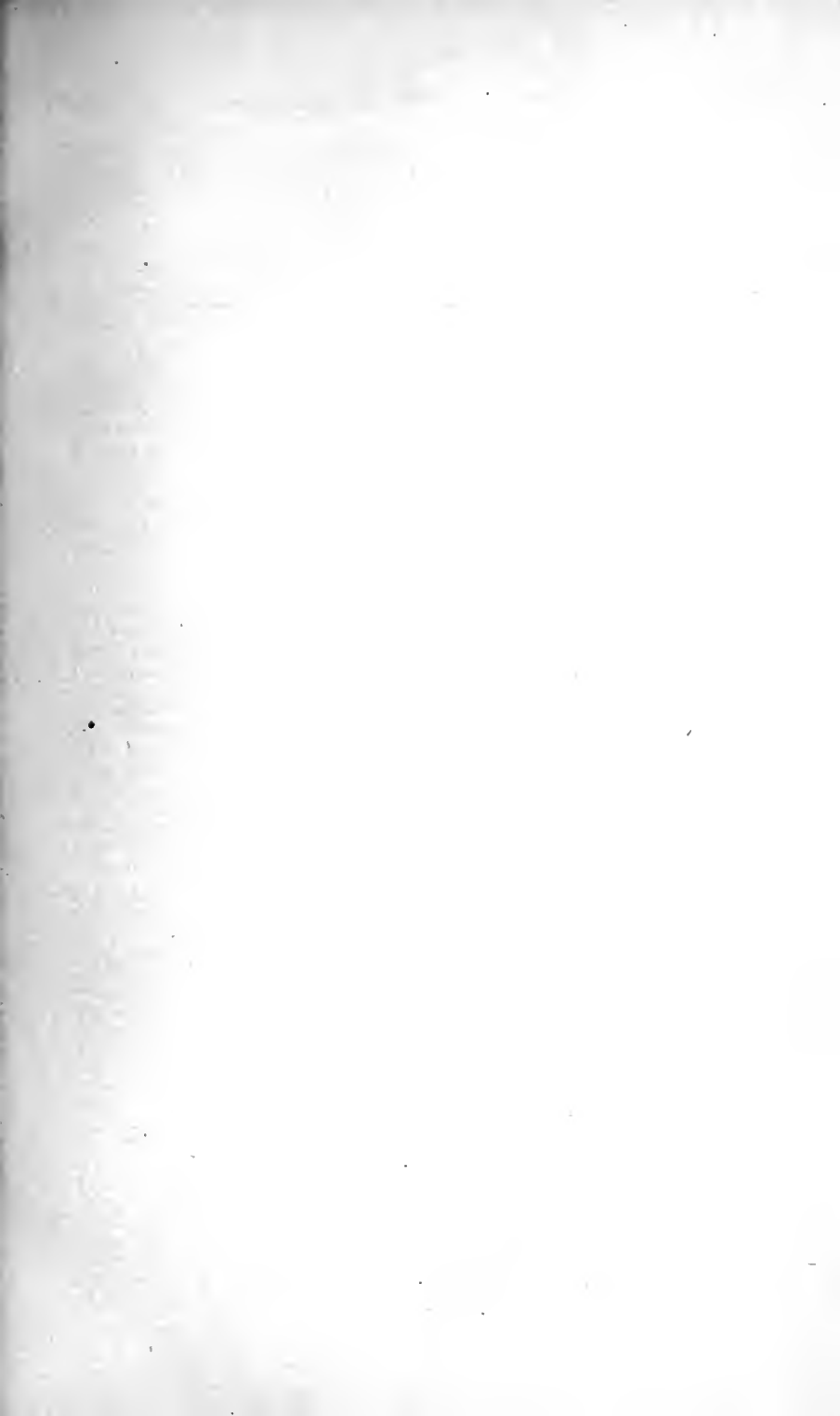
Nonconformity in Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1876) .. .. . Worth 529

Plymouth Baptist Chapel Records, 1640 to 1870 .. .. . Nicholson 538

Report of Sunday School Conference, 1869 .. .. . 1483

Church Congress at Plymouth, 1876 .. .. . 1489

Plymouth Brethren. Address to (1862) .. .. . 3084





*Plymouth—Churches and Sects—continued—*

Plymouth Brethren. Heresies of (1870) .. .. .	Carson	3053
Plymouth Brethren. Reply to an Article in the <i>Eclectic Review</i> , 1839 ..		3085
Plymouth Brethren— <i>see also</i> Brethren.		
Plymouth Brethrenism. A Refutation (1879) .. .. .	Croskery	1488
Anglo-Catholics of Plymouth (1852) .. .. .	Bagge	2972
Strictures on Plymouth Antinomians (1824) .. .. .	Cottle	3179
Plymouth Tracts. No. 1, "Nazarene, Thou Hast Conquered," by W. T. Lee		4016
Special Mission Tracts, Plymouth, 1877 .. .. .		2579
<i>See also</i> Sellon Controversy.		

*Directories—*

Directory of Plymouth, &c. (1814) .. .. .	Rowe	2482
Directory of Plymouth, Dock, &c. (1822) .. .. .	Taperell	1341
Directory of Plymouth, &c. (Devonport, 1830) .. .. .	Brindley	713
Director of Plymouth (1836) .. .. .	Thomas	704
Directory of Plymouth, &c. .. .. .	Flintoff	645
Plymouth, Stonehouse, and Devonport Directory (1862) .. .. .		2176
Directory of Plymouth, &c. (1875-6) .. .. .	Fox	1157, 2203
Directory of Plymouth (1877) .. .. .	Trythall	2204
Directory of Plymouth, &c. (1880-1, 8) .. .. .	Eyre	911, 2166
Directory of Plymouth, &c. (1888) .. .. .	Hood	2689
Plymouth and District P.O. Directory (1890-1) .. .. .	Eyre	3578

*Free Public Library—*

Reports, 1876-91 .. .. .		4108-21
Index-Catalogue of Lending and Reference Department (1877) .. .. .		4106
Suppl. Index-Catalogue of Lending and Reference Departments (1879) .. .. .		4107
Index-Catalogue of Lending Library (1882) .. .. .		4105
Verses on the Opening of (1876) .. .. .	Wright	313
Narrative of the Origin of (1877) .. .. .	Wright	888
Free Library and the School Board .. .. .	Wright	884

*Guildhall and Municipal Buildings—*

Designs for Plymouth Guildhall (1870) .. .. .	Hayward	1782
Guildhalls of Plymouth .. .. .	Dunstan	320
Official Programme of Opening Musical Festival, Plymouth Guildhall (1874) .. .. .		518
Plymouth Guildhall and its Surroundings. A Poem .. .. .	Wotton	643
Plymouth Guildhall; with Description of Historical Windows (1877) .. .. .		326
Sermons on Plymouth Guildhall Panels (Plymouth, 1872) .. .. .	Whittley	79

*Handbooks and Topographical Works—*

Description of Plymouth (1809)— <i>see</i> Squire (M. C.)		
Picture of Plymouth (1812) .. .. .	Woollcombe	637
Tour round Plymouth and Dock (Plymouth Dock, 1823) .. .. .		1450
Plymouth and Devonport— <i>see</i> Topograph, <i>also</i> Devonshire.		
Plymouth-Dock— <i>see</i> Devonport.		
Panorama of Plymouth .. .. .	Rowe	927
Plymouth and Devonport Guide (Devonport, 1828, 9) .. .. .	Carrington	425, 1451
Tour round Plymouth, &c. (1830) .. .. .	Sanford	498
Nettleton's Guide to Plymouth, &c. (Plymouth, 1836) .. .. .	Wightwick	807
Public Buildings of Plymouth (1838) .. .. .	Foulston	453
Tourist's Companion to Plymouth, &c. .. .. .	Nettleton	343
Rambles & Excursions about Plymouth & Devonport (Devonport) .. .. .	Wood	937, 1127
Historical and General Description of Plymouth Hoe .. .. .	Wright	267
Guide to Plymouth Hoe (1880) .. .. .	Wright	863
Plymouth Guide .. .. .	Jewitt	1561
Luke's Illustrated Handbook to Plymouth .. .. .	Jewitt	431
Plymouth <i>Graphic</i> , special number, March 16th, 1878 .. .. .	Worth	1007
Luke's Illustrated Handbook to Plymouth (1879, 85, 90) .. .. .	Wright	501-2, 2120, 3648-9
Illust. Guide to Plymouth, Stonehouse, & Devonport (Doidge's Ann., 1889) .. .. .		2761
Handy Guide to Plymouth (1890) .. .. .	Smith	3636
Plymouth: a Holiday Centre (Plymouth, 1881) .. .. .	Lancaster	1310

*Handbooks and Topographical Works—continued—*

Sketches of Old Plymouth (1883)	..	..	..	King	1684
Nooks and Corners of Old Plymouth (1883)	..	..	..	McDonald	1857
View of Plymouth from Greenbank	..	..	..	Mitchell	666

*Historical Works—*

Authentic Narrative of Plymouth Siege (1643)	..	..	..	K4096	
Historical Sketch of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1844)	..	..	..	Prance	515
History of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1873)	..	..	..	Worth	94, 371
History of Plymouth (1873)	..	..	..	Jewitt	116, 285
Siege of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1875)	..	..	..	Worth	260
Siege, &c. Plymouth—see Hopton (Sir R.)					
Ecclesiastical History of Old Plymouth (Plymouth, 1876)	..	..	..	Rowe	262
Plymouth Memoirs. Collected by J. Yonge, Ed. & Annot. by Worth (1876)					531
Plymouth Company (Devon Assoc., 1882)	..	..	..	Worth	1812
Men and Manners in Tudor Plymouth (Do., 1882)	..	..	..	Worth	1847
Parliamentary Representation of Plymouth (1883)	..	..	..	Maxse	1911, 1947
Antiquity and Antiquities of Plymouth (1883)	..	..	..	Worth	1853
Ancient Castle of Plymouth (1883)	..	..	..	Worth	1856
Plymouth Municipal Records (1883)	..	..	..	Worth	1852
Men and Manners in Stuart Plymouth (Devon Assoc., 1883)	..	..	..	Worth	1848
Plymouth Municipal History (Plymouth, 1884)	..	..	..	Worth	2066
Plymouth Streets, their Names and Associations (1884)	..	..	..	Wright	1900
Accounts of Plymouth Siege (Devon Assoc., 1885)	..	..	..	Worth	2263
Plymouth Artists (Plymouth, 1885)	..	..	..	Worth	2086
Beginnings of Plymouth's History (Devon Assoc., 1887)	..	..	..	Worth	3340
Roman Occupation near Plymouth (Do., 1888)	..	..	..	Worth	3326
Plymouth Armada Heroes: the Hawkins Family (1888)	..	..	..	Hawkins	2778
History of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1890)	..	..	..	Worth	3849, 3875
Stories of Old Plymouth (1884)	..	..	..	Wright	1862
Plymouth—see Bellamy's "Thousand Facts" (1850)	..	..	..	..	209
Plymouth—see Redding's "Recollections" (1858)	..	..	..	..	796
Plymouth—see Article in "Encyclopædia Britannica," Vol. 19.					

*Institutions, Schools, and Charities—*

## Plymouth Institution.—Reports and Transactions—

- 1830—Discourse delivered at Opening of Plymouth Athenæum, Feb. 4th, 1819; By Robt. Lampen, M.A. Geological Survey of some parts of the Country near Plymouth, particularly between the Plym and Tamar; By J. Prideaux. Experimental Inquiries concerning Laws of Electrical Accumulations; By W. S. Harris. Particulars of Construction of Cast-Iron Bridge over the Lary, near Plymouth; By Jas. M. Rendel. C.E. Rise and Decline of particular Mortal Diseases, &c.; By Ed. Blackmore, M.D. Characters of Abbotia, family Histeridæ, with descriptions; By W. E. Leach, M.D. Description of some new species of Class Myriapoda; By W. E. Leach, M.D. Antiquarian Investigations in Forest of Dartmoor; By S. Rowe. Persian Poetry; By Nath. Howard. Account of Collection of Drawings of Col. Hamilton Smith. Ornithology of South Devon; By Ed. Moore, &c. .. .. L323
- 1861-2—Red Sandstones and Conglomerates of Devonshire, Pt. ii.; By W. Pengelly. Catalogue of Lepidoptera of Devon and Cornwall, Pt. i.; By J. J. Reading. Catalogue of Marine Algæ of Plymouth; By J. Boswarva .. L535
- 1862-3—Red Sandstones, Conglomerates, and Marls of Devonshire, Pt. ii.; By W. Pengelly. Catalogue of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Amphibians of Devon; By J. Brooking Rowe. Catalogue of Lepidoptera of Devon and Cornwall, Pt. ii.; By J. J. Reading. On the Letter 'R'; By R. F. Weymouth L356
- 1863-4—Relation of Slavonians to other Indo-European Nations; By Rev. W. S. Lach-Szyrma .. .. L357
- 1864-5—Red Sandstones, Conglomerates, and Marls of Devonshire, Pt. iii.; By W. Pengelly. Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of Devon and Cornwall, Pt. iii.; By J. J. Reading .. .. L358







*Plymouth—Institutions, Schools, and Charities—continued—*

## Plymouth Institution—Reports and Transactions—

Vol. 2, Pt. i., 1865-6—Metamorphoses of Insects; By Sir J. Lubbock. Flora of Devon and Cornwall, Pt. i.; By I. W. N. Keys. Ranunculaceæ—Geraniaceæ  
L359

Vol. 2, Pt. ii., 1866-7—Plympton in the Olden Time; By Jas. Hine. Flora of Devon and Cornwall, Pt. ii.; By I. W. N. Keys. Balsaminaceæ—Umbelliferæ  
L360

Vol. 3, Pt. i., 1867-8—Phœnician Tin Trade in Cornwall; By Richard Edmonds. Flora of Devon and Cornwall, Pt. iii.: By I. W. N. Keys. Hederaceæ—Compositæ .. .. . L361

Vol. 3, Part ii., 1868-9—Flora of Devon and Cornwall, Pt. iv.; By I. W. N. Keys. Campanulaceæ—Scrophulariaceæ. List of Books, &c., written in or relating to the Dialects of Devon; collected by J. Shelly .. .. . L362

Vol. 3, Pt. iii.—Flora of Devon and Cornwall, Pt. v.; By I. W. N. Keys. Labiatæ—Characeæ. Mosses of Devon and Cornwall; By E. M. Holmes and Fras. Brent. Scale Mosses, Liverworts, and Lichens of Devon and Cornwall; By E. M. Holmes .. .. . L370

Vol. 4, Pt. i., 1869-70—Presidential Address; By C. Spence Bate. Flora of Plymouth; By T. R. A. Briggs. Mesmerism and its Allied Conditions; By Dr. C. A. Hingston. Art and Science Claims of Photography; By T. W. Coffin. Degeneration of our Deep Sea Fisheries; By J. N. Hearder. Cornish Names; By Rev. J. Bannister. Early English Romance of Sir Ferumbras; By J. Shelly. National Education; By W. Adams. Pauperism; By A. P. Prowse .. .. . L363

Vol. 4, Pt. ii., 1870-1—Presidential Address; By W. F. Collier. Abstracts of Various Papers .. .. . L364

Vol. 4, Pt. iii., 1871-2—Presidential Address; By Dr. C. A. Hingston. Abstract of Papers. Three Towns' Bibliotheca; By R. N. Worth .. .. . L365

Vol. 4, Pt. iv., 1872-3—Presidential Address; By Rev. J. M. Charlton. Ecclesiastical History of Old Plymouth; By J. Brooking Rowe. "Mystery" of the "Passion" at Ammergau and in Cornwall; By Rev. Dr. Bannister. Moorland and Border Churches in Devon; By Jas. Hine. Supplement to Three Towns' Bibliotheca .. .. . L366

Vol. 5, Pt. i., 1873-4—Presidential Address; By Rev. Dr. Holmes. Grims-pound and its Associated Relics; By C. Spence Bate. Parish and Vicars of St. Andrew's, Plymouth; By J. Brooking Rowe. Antiquity of Mining in the West of England; By R. N. Worth .. .. . L5058

Vol. 5, Pt. ii., 1874-5—Presidential Address; By Rev. Dr. Holmes. Notes on Moorland Churches, Pt. ii.; By Jas. Hine. Mineral Resources of Devon and Cornwall; By R. Oxland. Church of St. Andrew, Plymouth; By J. Brooking Rowe. Siege of Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. Species Distribution about Plymouth; By T. R. A. Briggs. Flint Implements found in Kent's Cavern; By W. Pengelly .. .. . L367

Vol. 5, Pt. iii., 1875-6—Presidential Address; By J. Shelly. Geology of Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. Mineral Resources of Devon and Cornwall, Pt. ii.; By R. Oxland. Plymouth Memoirs; Collected by James Yonge, 1684; Ed. by R. N. Worth .. .. . L368

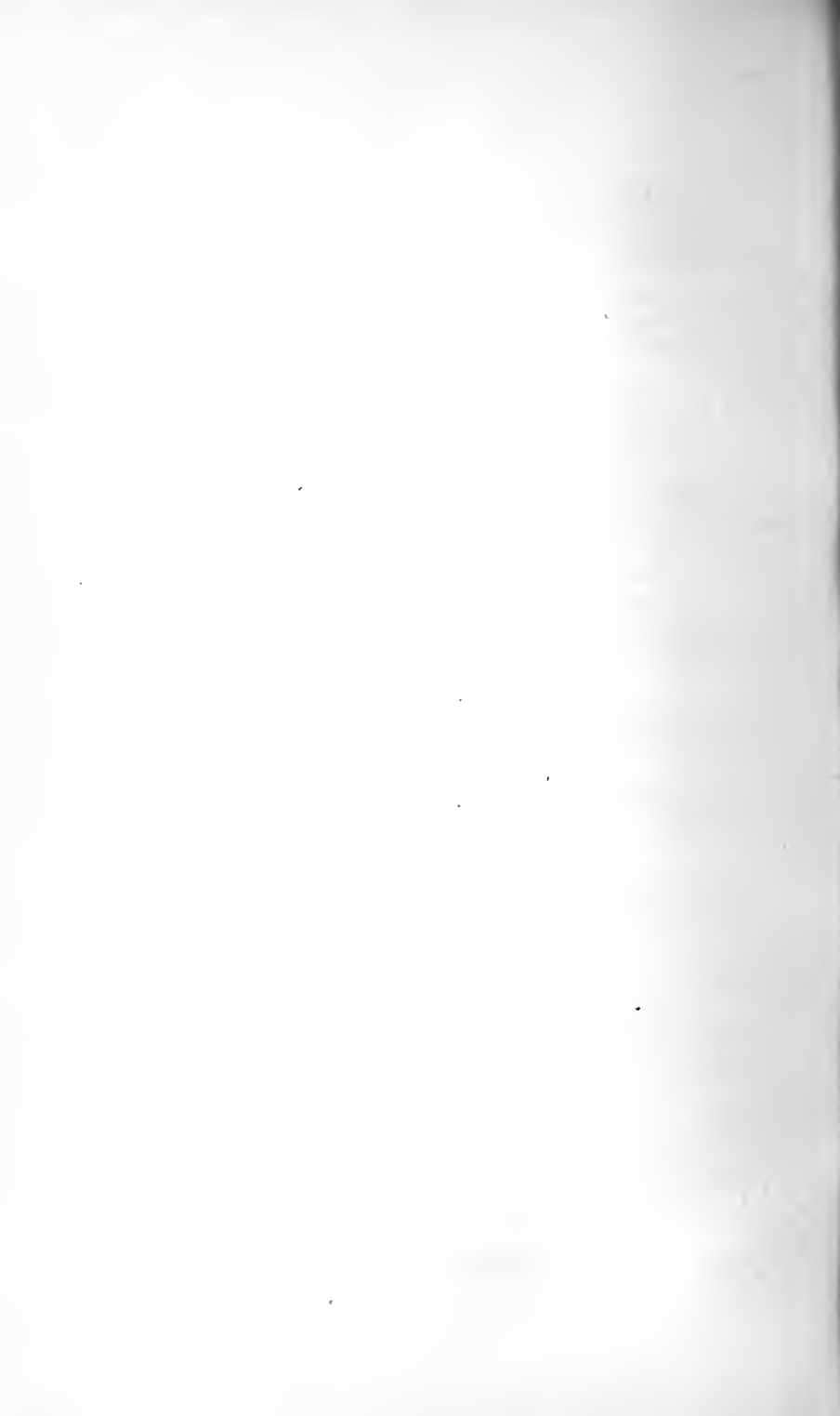
Vol. 6, Pt. i., 1876-7—Presidential Address; By Rev. S. Beal. History of Nonconformity in Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. Geography of Devonshire and Consumption; By Dr. W. H. Pearse. Hydrogeology of the Plymouth District; By J. C. Inglis. Sir W. Raleigh; By R. Collier. Inscribed Stones and Ancient Crosses of Devon, Pt. ii.; By C. Spence Bate .. .. . L5059

Vol. 6, Pt. ii., 1877-8—Presidential Address; By Rev. Prof. Anthony. Palæontology of Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. Our Obligations to Greek Thought;

*Plymouth—Institutions, Schools, and Charities—continued—***Plymouth Institution—Reports and Transactions—**

- By Rev. Prof. Chapman. Plympton Castle; By J. Brooking Rowe. Plymouth Sound: its Tidal Currents; By J. C. Inglis. Early Commerce of Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. John Prince, Author of the "Worthies of Devon"; By E. Windeatt. Trade of Plymouth; By W. F. Collier. Notes on Old Plymouth; By Jas. Hine. Catalogue of Geometrina of Plymouth and its Vicinity; By G. C. Bignell .. .. . L522
- Vol. 7, Pt. i., 1878-9—Presidential Address; By Dr. R. Oxland. Notes on Local Etymologies; By R. N. Worth. Country Fairs and Revels; By F. Amery. Bone Caves of the Plymouth District; By R. N. Worth. Devonshire Ash Tree Charm; By W. Pengelly .. .. . L698
- Vol. 7, Pt. ii., 1879-80—Presidential Address; By J. Brooking Rowe. Cornish Language; By Rev. W. S. Lach-Szyrma. Sanitary Science in Rural Districts; By J. C. Inglis. Samuel Prout; By J. Hine. Natural History of Coal; By F. J. Webb. Appendix to Three Towns' Bibliotheca; By R. N. Worth .. .. . L1008
- Vol. 7, Pt. iii., 1880-1—Technical Education; By J. C. Inglis. Samuel Cook, Artist; By W. Eastlake. Meteorology and Climate of Plymouth; By Dr. J. Merrifield. Sir F. Drake and Plymouth Corporation; By R. N. Worth L5060
- Vol. 8, Pt. i., 1881-2—Presidential Address; By R. N. Worth. Sir F. Drake Rehabilitated and Memorialised; By Rev. J. E. Risk. Founders of Charles Church; By E. G. Bennett. Queries in Local Topographical Botany; By T. R. A. Briggs .. .. . L1393
- Vol. 8, Pt. ii., 1882-3—Presidential Address; By R. N. Worth. Founders of Charles Church, Pt. ii.; By E. G. Bennett. Queries in Local Topographical Botany, Pt. ii.; By T. R. A. Briggs .. .. . L1859
- Vol. 8, Pt. iii., 1883-4—Presidential Address; By Rev. Prof. Chapman. Local Heraldry, Pt. i.; By A. J. Jewers. Recent Revisions of Plymouth History; By Rev. J. E. Risk. Assyriology and the Assyrian Museum Tablets; By Rev. G. Evans .. .. . L2290
- Vol. 9, Pt. i., 1884-5—Presidential Address; By D. Slater. Older Charities of Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. Local Heraldry, Pt. ii.; By A. J. Jewers. Our Local Flora: its Economic Aspect; By D. D. Dobell. Harbour Accommodation in the West; By J. C. Inglis .. .. . L2291
- Vol. 9, Pt. ii., 1885-6—Presidential Address; By W. Square. Rocks of Plymouth; By R. N. Worth. Fishing Industry of the West of England; By B. Ridge. Monuments and Registers of Some of our Local Churches; By A. J. Jewers .. .. . L2474
- Vol. 9, Pt. iii., 1886-7—Presidential Address; By S. Cater. Early History of Stonehouse; By R. N. Worth. Trawling; By J. Ridge. Recent Dredging in Cattewater; By R. Burnard .. .. . L2637
- Vol. 10, Pt. i., 1887-8—Presidential Address; By F. H. Balkwill. Cattedown Bone Cave; By R. N. Worth. Herring Fishery; By B. J. Ridge. W. R. Hicks, of Bodmin; By W. F. Collier. Early Western Railroads; By R. H. Worth. On the Track of the "Old Men," Dartmoor; By R. Burnard.. L5061
- Vol. 10, Pt. ii., 1888-9—Presidential Address; By G. Jackson. Dartmoor Volcano; By R. N. Worth. Eddystone: Facts and Fictions; By H. B. S. Woodhouse. Track of the "Old Men," Part ii.; By Robt. Burnard .. L2861
- Vol. 10, Pt. iii., 1889-90—Presidential Address; By Rev. Prof. Chapman. Moorland Plym; By R. H. Worth. Some Extinct Cornish Families; By W. C. Wade .. .. . L3630
- Plymouth Institution. Opening Address (1879-80) .. .. . Rowe 750  
Plymouth Institution. Opening of the New Museum (1883) .. Worth 1855





*Plymouth—Institutions, Schools, and Charities—continued—*Plymouth Art Club—*see* Catalogues.Plymouth Ecclesiastical Art Exhibition—*see* Catalogues.

Exhibition of Pictures at the Athenæum, 1828. Catalogue .. .. 3618

Masonic Exhibition, 1887. Catalogue (Plymouth, 1887) .. .. 2622

Sunday School Exhibition. Catalogue .. .. 780

Cambridge Local Lectures. Report, 1886-7 .. .. 3120

Charles' National School. Science Minutes and Results, 1864-72 .. 3962

Science School. Presentation of Prizes by Bishop Temple (1870) .. 1002

Brief Sketch of Plymouth Public School. (Plymouth, 1881) .. Soltau 1131

Plymouth Public School Reports. 1859 (K2095, L2643), 1862 (K2094),  
1863-5 (K2086), 1869 (K2077), 1879 (K2074), 1860-76 (L4139-55)  
1878, 1890 (L4156-7)

School Board. Summary of Six Years' Work, 1871-77 .. .. 508

School Board. Reports, 1871-86 .. .. 2646

School Board. Report, 1877-80 .. .. 685, 4356

School Board. Report, 1880-3 .. .. 1523, 4357

School Board. Report, 1883-6 .. .. 4358

School Board. Report, 1886-9 .. .. 4359

School Board and the Peek Prizes .. .. Sharman 953

Plymouth Public Library (Proprietary). Catalogue, with Laws, &c. (1843) 2201  
Catalogue (1876) .. .. 2202

Plymouth Mechanics' Institute. Introductory Address (1825) Cookworthy 3529

Plymouth Working Men's Club, &c. Catalogue of Library .. .. 836  
Reports—*see* Reports.

Plymouth Dock Unitarian Christian Library. Rules and Catalogue (1822) 3536

Institutions of Plymouth and Neighbourhood—*See also* under Bethel,

Blind Institution, Botanical and Horticultural Society, British Association, Convalescent Home, Dental Dispensary, Devon and Cornwall Homœopathic Dispensary, Devon and Cornwall Orphan Asylum, Dispensary, Female Orphan Asylum, Female Penitentiary, Friendless Girls' Help Association, General Provident Institution, Industrial School for Girls, Industrial Training Ship *Mount Edgcumbe*, Kitto Institute, Marine Biological, Mendicity Society, Mission, Philanthropic Society, Plymouth Auxiliary Bible Society, Plymouth Soup Society, Public School, Ragged School, Royal Naval Club, Royal Western Horticultural Society, Sailors' Home, Savings Bank, Sherwell Mutual Improvement Society, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Soldiers' Home and Institute, South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, Total Abstinence Society, Town Mission, Working Men's Club and Institute, Young Men's Christian Association, Young Women's Christian Association, &c., &c.

*Literature (General)—*

Plymouth Hoe. An Ode (Plymouth, 1868) .. Bonaparte-Wyse 286

Plymouth and its Surroundings. A Poem (Plymouth, 1874) Plimsoll 329, 1267

Verses on Restoration of St. Andrew's Church, Plymouth (1875) Wright 314

In Sight of Plymouth Harbour (Doidge's Annual, 1891) .. Torre 3840

Plymouth in the Pillory. A Satire by *Diogenes* .. .. 3318

Plymouth in an Up roar. Musical Farce (1779) .. .. Dibdin, &amp;c. 996

Plymouth Pilot. A Domestic Tale from "Pleasant Pages" (Plymo., 1865) 3252

Tale of Plymouth Siege (1884) .. .. Paull 2063

Plymouth Story—Mother Molly (1880) .. .. Peard 907

Plymouth—"Mayor-Choosing Day" .. .. Baron 190

Plymouth. Mayors and Mayoralties .. .. Baron 3496

Plymouth—*see* "Trip Home" for local references (1842) .. .. 756

Plymouth Bibliography (1873, 80) .. .. Worth 841-3

Plymouth Volunteers. Bazaar Gazette (1870) .. .. 1792

Plymouth Local Heraldry .. .. Jewers 3064

Speeches at Banquet to Lord Robartes at Liberal Club, 1885 .. .. 2171

Plymouth. Banquet to Sir Edward Clarke, M.P. (1886) .. .. 2540

*Plymouth—Literature—continued—*

Account of Proceedings of Devon Prov. Grand Lodge of Freemasons, 1841	460
Programme of Proc. of Good Templars' Grand Lodge Session, Plymo., 1877	514
Plymouth Musical Association. Books of Words of Concerts, 1867	834-5
Plymouth Vocal Association. Programmes and Books of Concerts, 1868-91	4504-6
Plymouth Vocal Association. Book of Venetian Fête and Carnival, 1887	2695
Plymouth Armada Tercentenary Commemoration. Catalogue of Exhibition, Plymouth, 1888 [see also Mansell's Catalogue]	2755
— Official Programme of Proceedings at Laying Foundation Stone of Memorial, July, 1888	2754
— Booke of Ye Olde English Fayre in aid of Armada Memorial (1890)	3644
— Official Programme of Proceedings at Unveiling by H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, October, 1890	4503
— See also Armada, Spanish Armada, Wright (W. H. K.), &c.	
See also Worth's Handbooks, and the Addenda, for many other important entries relating to Plymouth.	

*Maps, Plans, and Charts—*

Chart of Plymouth Haven, temp. Henry VIII. (Reprint)	665
Siege Map of Plymouth (1643) (Reprint)	664
Chart of the Port and Neighbourhood of Plymouth (1690)	Collins 784
Plan of Plymouth—see Donn's "Map of Devon." (1765)	753
Chart of Plymouth Sound, Catwater, and Hamoaze (1782)	1159
Chart of Plymouth Sound, &c.	618
Plans of Towns and Harbour of Plymouth, Stonehouse, Dock, &c. [1823?]	3666
Map of Plymouth, Devonport, and Stonehouse	Maddock 1163, 3493
Map, &c., of Plymouth Sound (1872)	Hull 827
New Maps of Plymouth and District (1891)	Doidge 3944
Handy Street Map of Plymouth, Devonport, &c. (1890)	Smith 3637
Handy Map of Plymouth and District (1890)	Smith 3638

*Periodical Literature—*

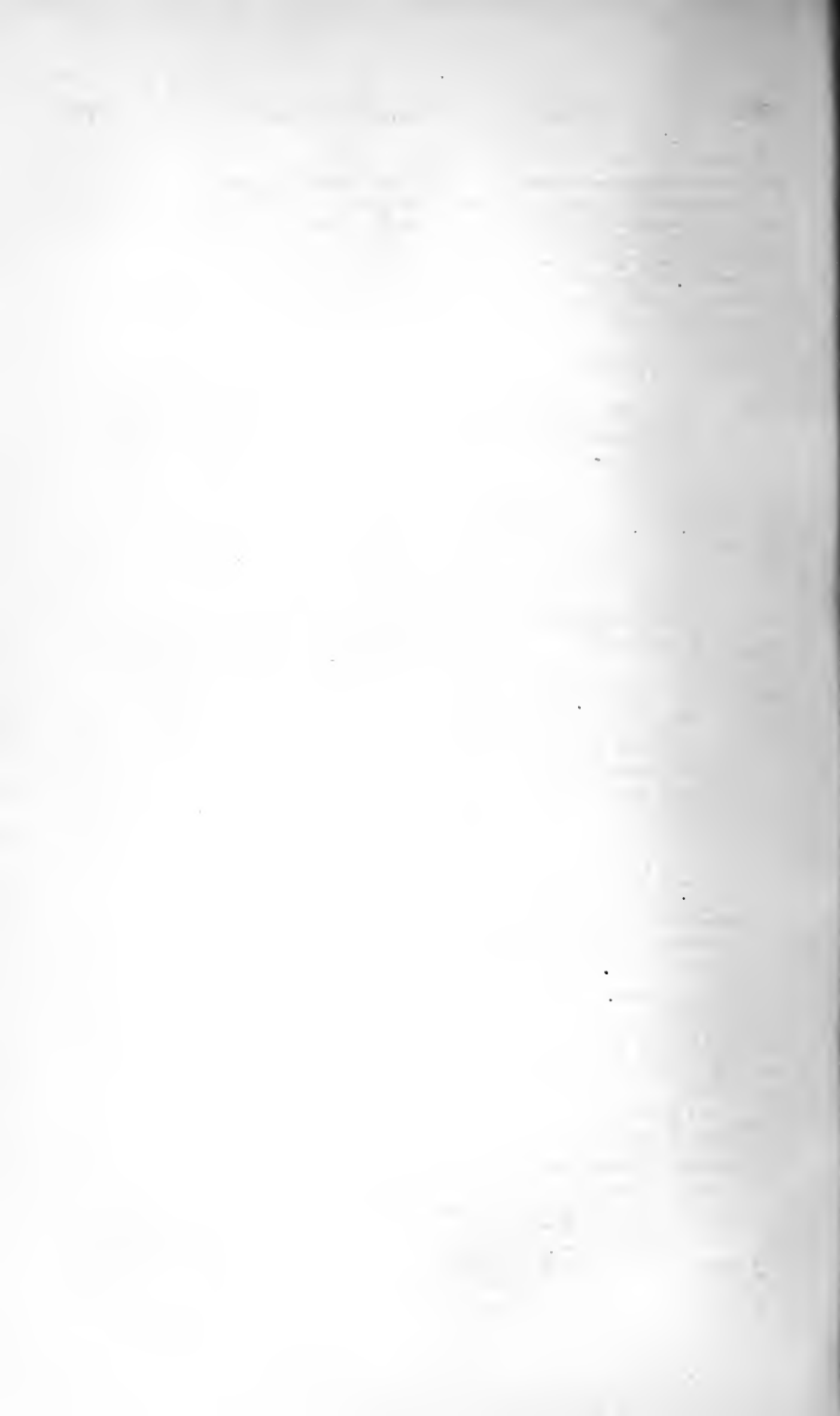
*Selector*, a Plymouth Magazine (1809); *Plymouth Literary Magazine* (1814); *Magnet*, Plymouth Monthly Magazine (1882-3); *South Devon Monthly Museum* (1832-6); *Plymouth Magazine* (1865-6); *Clack*, Literary Periodical (1865); *Western Antiquary*; *Western Critic*; *Western Figaro*; *Church in the West*; *Western Magazine and Portfolio*; *Western Magnet*; *West of England Mechanics' Magazine* (1826); Smith's Plymouth Almanacks—see Smith; Doidge's Almanacks and Annuals—see Doidge; *Philo-Danmonian* (1830); *Western Country Lantern*; *Thunderbolt*; *Western Morning News*; *Western Daily Mercury*; *Devonport Independent*; *Mannamead School Magazine*; Parochial Reports; Parochial Magazines; Transactions, &c., &c.; See also Devonshire, page 363.

*Scientific Works—*

Raised Beaches on Plymouth Hoe (1885)	Worth 5017
Plymouth and Devonport Flora	Banks 280
Caverns and Fissures in Plymouth Limestone (1859)	Hodge 788
Plymouth Lime Rocks	Hennah 140
Catalogue of Plymouth Pyralidina (Plymouth)	Bignell 3997
Fauna of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1881-3)	Bignell 2155
Flora of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1880)	Briggs 854-5
Geometrina of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst.)	Bignell 2154
Meteorology and Climate of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1881)	Merrifield 1913
Cattedown Bone Cave, Plymouth (1887-8)	Worth 3335-7
Rocks of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1886)	Worth 3334
Limestones of Plymouth District (Devon Assoc., 1888)	Worth 3341
Ossiferous Fissure in Battery Hill, Stonehouse (Plymo. Inst., 1881)	Worth 1840
Alluvial Deposits, Plymouth Hoe (Devon Assoc., 1875)	Worth 1817
Alluvial Deposits associated with Plymouth Limestone (1876)	Worth 1842
Geology of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst.)	Worth 1813







*Plymouth—Scientific Works—continued—*

Detrital Deposits associated with Plymouth Limestone (1888) ..	Worth	3327
Plymouth Bone Caves (Plymouth Inst., 1879) ..	Worth	1818
Recent Geological Discoveries in Plymouth (Devon Assoc., 1880) ..	Worth	1816
Rocks of Neighbourhood of Plymouth (Devon Assoc., 1872-83) ..	Worth	1814, 1819
Palæontology of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1887) ..	Worth	1841
Marine Biological Association at Plymouth (1887) ..	Heape	3142
<i>See also Transactions of Plymouth Institution, Devonshire Association, &amp;c.</i>		

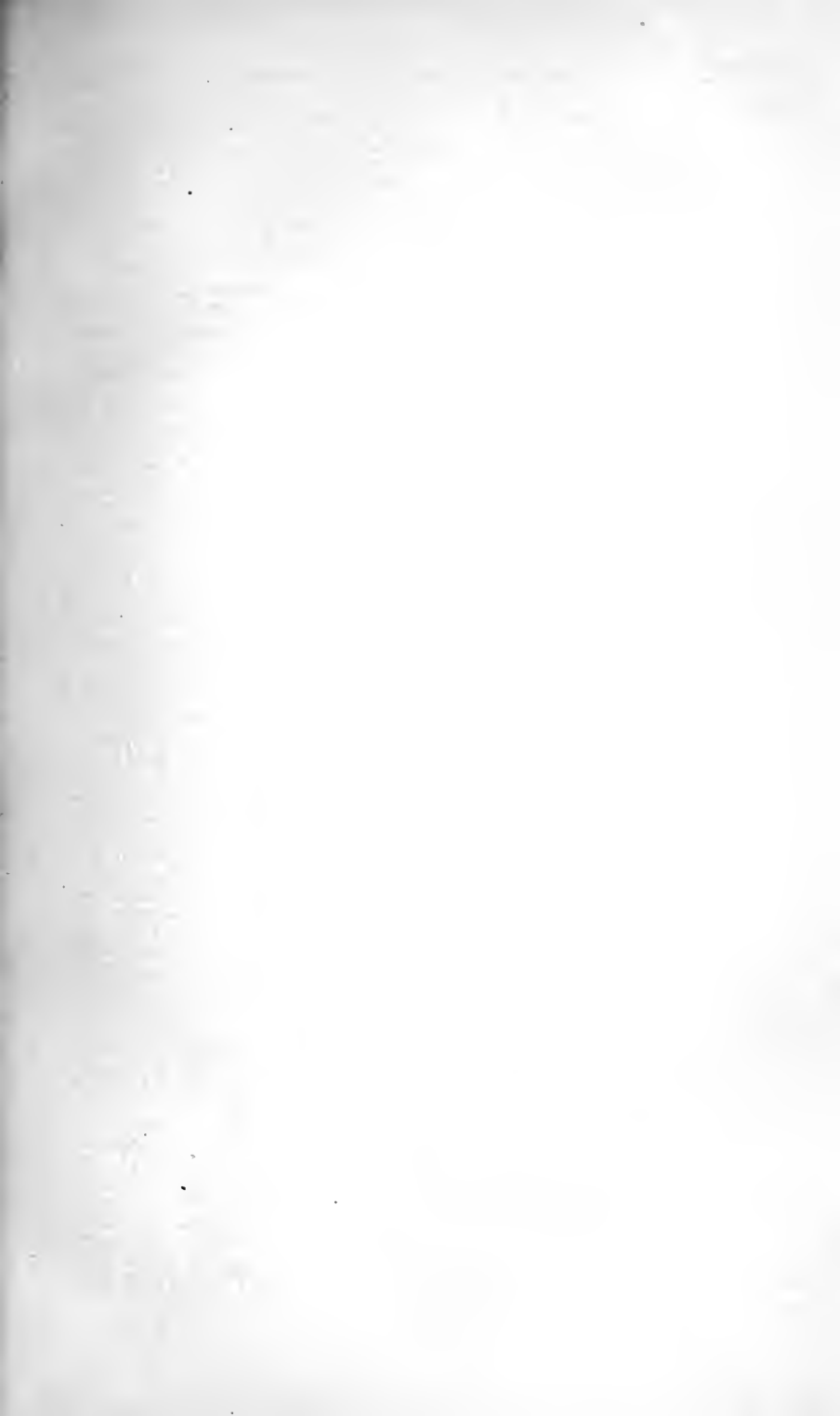
*Theatrical Literature—*

Theatre Royal. Bills of Plays, &c. 3 vols. (1852-4) ..	1788-90
Theatre Royal. Christmas Pantomime, 1866, Harlequin and the Demon Huntsman ..	Dorrington 4096
Do., 1867, Sindbad the Sailor ..	Dorrington 4097
Do., 1868, Little Red Riding Hood ..	Palmer 4098
Do., 1869, Blue Beard ..	Palmer 4099
Do., 1870, Little Goody Two Shoes ..	Blanchard 1791
Do., 1871, Yellow Dwarf ..	Royce 5000
Do., 1872, Robinson Crusoe ..	Newcombe 5001
Do., 1873, Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star ..	Strachan 661
Do., 1875, Forty Thieves ..	A'Becket and Palmer 5002
Do., 1876, Cinderella ..	Palmer 5003
Do., 1877, Babes in the Wood ..	Palmer 648
Do., 1878, Jack and the Beanstalk ..	Green 649
Do., 1879, Jack and Jill ..	Green 5004
Do., 1880, Sindbad the Sailor ..	Green 961
Do., 1881, Dick Whittington and his Cat ..	Millward 5005
Do., 1882, Robinson Crusoe ..	Green 1498
Do., 1883, Forty Thieves ..	Green 1904
Do., 1886, Little Red Riding Hood ..	Keast 2591
Do., 1887, Robin Hood ..	Thorne, Palmer, and Moreton 5006
Do., 1888, Dick Whittington and his Cat ..	Keast 2788
Do., 1889, Robinson Crusoe ..	Thorn 3504
Do., 1890, Beauty and the Beast ..	McClelland 3947
<i>See Dyer's "Nine Years of an Actor's Life," Wright's "Blue Friars," &amp;c.</i>	
Grand Theatre, Stonehouse, Burlesque, '90, Forty Thieves Down to Date ..	Keast 3640
Do., Pantomime, 1890-1, Cinderella ..	Keast 3505

*Trade and Commerce—*

Commerce of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1816) ..	Burt 90
Plymouth Bank Failure, 1826—see Pridham (W.)	
Plymouth and Devonport Banking Company, 1832. Deed of Settlement ..	1121
Porcelain Manufacture of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1853) ..	Prideaux 2129
Plymouth Seed Company. Prices Current (1861-2) ..	K2095
Plymouth China Factory (Devon Assoc., 1876) ..	Worth 1843
Trade of Plymouth (1878) ..	Collier 392
Early Commerce of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1878) ..	Worth 1845
Prospectus of Plymouth Pier Company, &c. (1884) ..	3539
Fishing Industry of Plymouth (1887) ..	Heape 3142
Plymouth as a Port of Call for Ocean Mail Steamers. Plymouth versus Southampton. England's Front Door ..	3417
Plymouth and the Corn Law—see Hamilton (W.)	
Plymouth Mercantile Association. Reports ..	2713
Plymouth Savings' Bank. Rules, &c., 1863 ..	K2094
Plymouth Chamber of Commerce. Articles of Assoc., Proc., &c., 1813-84 ..	2025
Plymouth and the Royal Agricultural Show, 1890. Guide ..	Mansfield 3634
Official Guide to the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Plymouth, 1890. With Portraits, &c. ..	Hoyten & Cole 3635
Particulars of Plymouth Manure Company ..	K2097







*Poetical Works—continued—*

(Mrs. Ann), Thomson (E. T.), Tomlins (Rev. R.), Toplady (Rev. A.), Townsend (R. E. A.), Trays (H.), Tregellas (J. T.), Tregelles (Dr. S. P.), Trenhaile (J.), Trist (Major), Truscott (Rev. Thos.), Tucker (Rev. W. J.), Tupper (M. T.), Webb (J.), White (E. H.), Whitehouse (M. G.), Whitfeld (Rev. H. J.), Williams (J.), Wills (S.), Wilson (Rev. F. W.), Windeatt (Rev. T. W.), Wolcot (Dr. J.), Wollaston (T. V.), Woodley (G.), Wotton (H.), Worth (Susannah), Wright (W. H. K.), Y. (M. H.)	
Pogonologia; or, Philosophical & Hist. Essay on Beards. Trans. from French	2557
Polish Poets and Poetry (1827) .. .. .	Bowring 1014
Political Catechism, dedicated (without permission) to His Most Serene Highness Omar Bashaw, Dey, and Governor of the Warlike City and Kingdom of Algiers, the Earl of Liverpool, Lord Castlereagh, &c. (Plymouth Dock)	
By an Englishman	3124
Political Speeches in the West, 1884 .. .. .	Clarke 1910
Polity. Ecclesiastical—see Hooker (Rd.)	
Poll Books of Elections, 1853—see Plymouth.	
Pollard (M. M.) Dorothy Tresilis. A Tale .. .. .	3853
— Earl's Daughter. A Story for the Young (1873) .. .. .	303
— Grey Towers; or, Aunt Hetty's Will (1877) .. .. .	301
— Miner's Son and Margaret Vernon (1880) .. .. .	302
— Nellie's Secret; or, Brown's Alley and Sunnyside .. .. .	305, 2599
— Up to Fifteen .. .. .	304
Pollock (Sir F.) Intro. to Dartmoor Preserv. Assoc. Documents, Pt. i. (1890)	3507
Polperro. History of (Truro, 1871) .. .. .	Couch 442
Polsue (Joseph) Ed. Parochial History of Cornwall. 4 vols. (Truro, 1867-72)	3589
— Additions and Notes to Harvey's History of Parish of Linkinhorne. Written in 1727 (Bodmin, 1876) .. .. .	4409
Polwheile (Theo.) Of Quenching the Spirit: the Evil of it, &c. (1667) .. .. .	1370
Polwhele (Rev. R.) Discourse Preached at Manaccan (1799) .. .. .	3044
— Discourses on different subjects (1738, 91) .. .. .	800, 1981
— Essays on Marriage, Adultery, and Divorce; State of the Soul between Death and Resurrection; Outline of a Sermon; Lecture on Taste (1823)	2466
— Fair Isabel of Cotehele. A Cornish Romance in Six Cantos (Truro, 1815)	3325
— Historical Views of Devonshire (Exeter, 1793) .. .. .	459
— History of Cornwall .. .. .	957
— History of Devonshire. 3 vols., Folio (1797) .. .. .	956
— Idyllia, Epigrams, and Fragments of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus. With Elegies of Tyrtæus. Trans., &c., with Dissertation & Notes (1786)	452
— Influence of Local Attachment, with other Poems. 2 vols. (1798) .. .. .	3362
— Notes, &c., to Bp. Lavington's "Enthusiasm of Methodists & Papists"	3169
— Old English Gentleman. A Poem (1797) .. .. .	1400
— Poems (Truro, 1810) .. .. .	1982
— Poetic Trifles (1796) .. .. .	3372
— Sermon Preached at Assizes held at Bodmin, 1801 (Falmouth, 1801)	3162
— Traditions and Recollections. With Letters of Charles II., Cromwell, Fairfax, &c. 2 vols. (1826) .. .. .	235
Polytechnic Society—see Cornwall.	
Polyzoa. Fresh Water .. .. .	Parfitt 560
Pomponii Melæ De Situ Orbis tres. Ad Omnium Angliæ & Hiberniæ Codicum MSS. fidem, Summæ cura et diligentia recogniti et collati .. .. .	
Opera et studio Joannis Reinoldii, Dunmonii Iscani, S. T. B., &c. (1761)	2759
Pontey (W.) Profitable Planter (1808) .. .. .	2411
Pontificalis of Edmund Lacy. Liber (Exeter, 1847) .. .. .	Barnes 1538
Poor in Rural Districts. Employment of .. .. .	Harris K2087
Poor Independent of Public Contribution. Plan for Rendering .. .. .	Acland 3523
Poor Law Commissioners. Letter to .. .. .	K2088
Poor Laws. Exeter .. .. .	1033
Poor Man's Commentary on the Psalms .. .. .	3387
Poor Man's Daily Portion (1861) .. .. .	Hawker 255

Poor. Overseer. County of Devon .. .. .	Dunning	943
Poor Relief. Devon—see Hibbs (Rev. R.), Izacke's Register; also Act, Poor Law Commissioners' Reports, &c.		
Pope (Alexander) Essay on Man (Helston, 1798) .. .. .		2657
Popery—see Tregellas (D.)		
Popish and Fanatical Plots, &c. Compendious History of (1864) .. .. .	Long	2141
Popish Succession. Desolations of (1716) .. .. .		2985
Popular Mythology (Torquay) .. .. .	Hermion	684
Popular Poetry. Servian .. .. .	Bowring	1013
Popular Romances of the West of England .. .. .	Hunt	57
Portlock Church. Description of Monuments & Effigies (Torquay, 1882)	Halliday	1366
Ports. English Channel (1884) .. .. .	Russell	1964
Ports of England, Scotland, and Ireland, in 1816, &c. .. .. .	Dupin	2013
Portsmouth. Remarks on the Port and Arsenal of (1865) .. .. .	Martin	2175
Portugal Delivered. A Poem (Plymouth, 1812) .. .. .	Woodley	706, 480
Postage. Penny .. .. .		K2100
Posthumous Gleanings (1866) .. .. .	Budge	72
Posthumous Letters (Penheale Press, 1836) .. .. .	Black	2822, 3688
Posthumous Letters on Spiritual Subjects (1838) .. .. .	Pierce	2817
Post-Tertiary Geology of Cornwall (1879) .. .. .	Ussher	2050
Pott (Ven. Arch. J. H.) Apostolic Episcopacy Considered (Charge, Lond., 1837)		3156
— Case of Censure, particularly with Ref. to Clerical Profession (Do., 1829)		3153
— Case of Infant Baptism Considered (Do., 1827) .. .. .		3004
— Letter to Clergy of Archdeaconry of London (1837) .. .. .		3157
— Principles, &c., of Moral and Religious Knowledge (Charge, Lond., 1831)		3154
— Principles of Faith and Duty, as Established in the Moral Government of God (Do., 1833) .. .. .		3155
— Principles of Faith and Duty Stated and Applied (Do., 1840) .. .. .		3159
— Principles of Truth, with Reference to the Divine Perfections, the Rule of Righteousness, &c. (Do., 1840) .. .. .		2994
— Principles of Union in Church of England (Do., 1828) .. .. .		2948
— Rule of Faith Considered (Charge, London, 1839) .. .. .		3158
— Sermon Preached at the Appointment of Exeter Diocesan Committee for the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1827 .. .. .		2949
— Sermon Preached on Morning of Coron. of Queen Victoria (Exeter, 1838)		2922
— Testimonies of St. Paul concerning Justification Considered & Applied (1846)		2998
— Testimonies of St. Paul, with Reference Chiefly to Holy Eucharist (1845)		2951
— Unity and Order the End of Salutory Laws. A Discourse (1832) .. .. .		3006
Potts (E.) Bardrick, the King of the Teign (1869) .. .. .		2276
Pott (Rev. F.) Psalms and Hymns (Kingsbridge, 1837) .. .. .		2855
Pottery. Modern (1876) .. .. .	Worth	5020
Poulain (Jules) Le Dartmoor; ou, les Deux Sœurs. Scènes de la Vie Anglaise (Paris, 1852) .. .. .		3623
Power (Rev. J.) Preface to Mould's Poetry and Prose (Plymouth, 1876) .. .. .		1335
Power of Masses of Iron to Control the Attractive Force of a Magnet (Philos. Trans., 1831) .. .. .	Harris	3803
Praed (W. M.) Poems. With a Memoir by Rev. D. Coleridge. 2 vols. (1864)		15
Prance (C. C.) Historical Sketch of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1844) .. .. .		515
Pratt (John Tidd) List of Friendly Societies in Cornwall (1856) .. .. .		601
— List of Friendly Societies in Devon (1856) .. .. .		600
Prayer Acceptable—see Gorham (Rev. G. C.)		
Prayer Book. Companion to (Exeter, 1833) .. .. .	Troake	1423
Prayer. Common. Companion to Bible and (1833) .. .. .	Troake	3686
Prayer. Course of (1807) .. .. .	Toplady	352
Prayer—see Hawker's "Christian Pocket Companion," also Lord's Prayer.		
Prayers and Meditations for Every Day in the Week (1827) .. .. .	Horneck	3206
Prayers. Family (Exeter, 1820) .. .. .	Coleridge	3211
Preacher. Strange (Falmouth, 1881) .. .. .	Harris	4400
Preacher's Pocket (1880) .. .. .	Baring-Gould	3433
Preaching Christ Crucified (1786) .. .. .	Lampart	1102







Preaching. Extempore— <i>see</i> Gibbes (Rev. H.)	
Preaching of the Gospel to Every Creature. Ordination Sermon	Reader 3534
Preaching. Specimens of (Plymouth Dock, 1801) .. ..	Hawker 1195
Precious Truth. Vol. 1, 1836-7 .. ..	.. .. 1336
Predestination. Luther's Letter on (Plymouth Dock, 1800) ..	Reece 353
Prehistoric Devon (Plymouth Inst., 1881-2) .. ..	Worth 1849
Prehistoric Stone Monuments of Cornwall (1880) .. ..	Lukis 3924
Premonition to Princes— <i>see</i> Ralegh (Sir W.)	
<i>Presbyter Anglicanus</i> . Auricular Confession: not the Rule of the Church of England. Letter to the Lord Bishop of Exeter (1852) .. ..	2962
Presbyterian Church, Plymouth. Opening, 1869. Psalms and Hymns used	K2077
Presbyterian Societies of England (Plymouth, 1816) .. ..	Worsley 2715
Presence of God in Death. Funeral Sermon on Lavington Rooker (1824)	Smith 2879
Preservation of British Navy in Ordinary (Plymouth Dock, 1813)	Pering 1189
Preservation of Parish Registers (1882) .. ..	Taswell-Langmead 2705
Pretty Barmid, and other Tales .. ..	Paul 2721
Pretty Pink's Purpose (1886) .. ..	Paul 2521
Prettybridge (Miss A.) Not Forsaken. Song. Music by G. B. Millett	3740
Prevenient Grace: a Doctrine Taught in the Bible (1849) .. ..	3550
Price (Sir R. L.) Two Americas. An Account of Sport and Travel ..	1151
Prideaux (Dean H.) Old and New Testament Connected. 3 vols. (1718-9)	1588
Prideaux (J.) Principles and Practice of Manuring, &c. (Plymouth, 1844)	3796
— Letter on "Wheat 30 Quarters an Acre," &c. .. ..	K2089
— Relics of William Cookworthy (Plymouth, 1853) .. ..	2129
Pridham (T. L.) Devonshire Celebrities (Exeter, 1869) .. ..	1192
Pridham (W.) Report of Final Examination of Partners of Plymo. Bank, 1826	3403
"Priest" of the Rubric. A Lecture (Plymouth, 1851) .. ..	Bellamy 3290
Priesthood by Divine Right (1710) .. ..	Hume 1551
Priesthood— <i>see</i> Walkey (Rev. C. E.)	
Priesthood, the Sacrifice and the Altar. Sermon (Devonport, 1866)	Gardner 1542
Priestly, Dr. Letter to, occasioned by his Pamphlet (1784) .. ..	2928
Priestly Confession .. ..	Aldis K2076
Primæval British Metropolis (1877) .. ..	Kerslake 1986
Prince (John) Danmonii Orientales Illustres: Worthies of Devon (1810)	114
Prince's "Worthies of Devon" and the "Dictionary of National Biography"	
Parts i.-ii. (Devon Assoc., 1885-6) .. ..	Pengelly 2385, 2545
Prince Albert. A Poem (Plymouth, 1868) .. ..	Plimsoll 1734
Prince Consort. Funeral Sermon on (Exeter) .. ..	Ellicott 1362
Prince Imperial. Lines on the Death of .. ..	Stidston 748
Prince Imperial of France. In Memoriam (Plymouth, 1879)	Bonaparte-Wyse 1305
Princes. Premonition to— <i>see</i> Ralegh (Sir W.)	
Princess Clarice .. ..	Collins 338
Principles and Increase of Moral and Religious Knowledge (1831)	Pott 3154
Principles and their Results (1851) .. ..	Ball 3093
Principles of Design in Churches (Exeter, 1851) .. ..	White 3167
Principles of Faith and Duty. A Charge (1833) .. ..	Pott 3155
Principles of Faith and Duty Stated and Applied. A Charge (1840)	Pott 3159
Principles of Truth with Reference to Divine Perfections. A Charge (1841)	Pott 2994
Principles of Union in the Church of England. A Charge (1828)	Pott 2948
Pring (Dr. J. H.) Briton and Roman on the Site of Taunton (1880) ..	1294
— Captaine Martin Pringe, the last of the Elizabethan Seamen. Giving a Notice of his Voyages, &c. (Plymouth, 1888) .. ..	2739
— Memoir of Thomas Chard, D.D., last Abbot of Ford Abbey, Dorset (1864)	1293
— Origin of Gilds. Ancient Gildhall of Taunton (1883) .. ..	2435
— Place-Name "Hampton," with Obs. on Mr. Green's Derivation of it (1883)	2436
Pringe. Capt. Martin, Elizabethan Seaman (Plymouth, 1888) ..	Pring 2739
Printed Hebrew Text of Old Testament Considered (1753) ..	Kennicott 1183
Printers. Devon— <i>see</i> Dredge (Rev. J. I.)	
Printing in Devon (Devon Assoc., 1879) .. ..	Worth 1802
Prison de Dartmoor. 2 vols. (1847) .. ..	Catel 2519

Prison Recreations (Exeter, 1822) .. .. .	Flindell	1039
Prisoners of Hope (1852) .. .. .	Tregelles	1143, 1291, 2000
Pritchard (Rev. C.) Testimony of Science to the Continuity of the Divine Thought for Man. A Sermon (1869) .. .. .		1180
Prize Competitions—see Falmouth.		
Profitable Planter (1808) .. .. .	Pontey	2411
Progress of Truth, and other Poems (Plymouth, 1818) .. .. .	Colmer	210
Prologues—see Johns (Mr. and Mrs.)		
Prop against all Despair (1802) .. .. .	Hawker	1785
Property. Rights of (Plymouth, 1850) .. .. .	Trelawny	1301
Prophecy. Great (1869) .. .. .	Eales	824
Prophecy in the British Nation Fulfilment of (1881) .. .. .	Keighly	4529
Prose Idylls. New and Old (1882) .. .. .	Kingsley	1938
Prospect of Eternity. A Sermon (Newton Abbot, 1869) .. .. .	Barham	1611
Protestant. Tale of the Reign of Queen Mary (1845) .. .. .	Bray	145, 2297
Protestantism. Discourses on (1829) .. .. .	Bray	4079
Protestants—see Mrs. Bray's "Revolt of the Cevennes" (1870) .. .. .		64
Protesting Catholics of British Empire. Address to (Plymouth, 1823) .. .. .		3526
Prout (S.) Elementary Drawing Book of Landscapes and Buildings .. .. .		3391
— Series of Views of Rural Cottages in North of England .. .. .		1557
— Series of Views of Rural Cottages in West of England .. .. .		5049
— Studies of Cottages and Rural Scenery .. .. .		5050
Prout S. and Hunt W. Notes on (1879-80) .. .. .	Ruskin	1202, 2467
Prout (T. J.) Uncle Tom's Original Fable Stories in Verses (Doidge's Annual) .. .. .		4544
Prout (Thos.) Unitarian's Serious Appeal to Great Body of Christian Worshippers on Divinity of Christ and Necessity of His Atonement (1813) .. .. .		3510
Proverbs—see Woodgates (W.)		
Providence. Mystery of (1830) .. .. .	Flavel	394
Providence. Sermon on .. .. .	Harrison	1094
Provincial Libraries. Special Collections in (1879) .. .. .	Wright	623
Provincialism, Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus (Exeter, 1782) .. .. .		1447
Provincialisms. Verbal—see Pengelly (W.)		
Provis (J.) Tables Useful in Several Branches of Copper Trade (Redruth, 1832) .. .. .		2011
Prussia and the Poor (1883) .. .. .	Hibbs	2083
Pryce (W.) Mineralogia Cornubiensis. Treatise on Minerals, Mines, &c. (1778) .. .. .		465
Prynne (Rev. G. R.) Address delivered at St. Peter's Church, Plymouth, 1852, in consequence of Statements in a Pamphlet written by Rev. Jas. Spurrell .. .. .		3311
— Eucharistic Sacrifice. A Sermon (1866) .. .. .		1540
— Letter to Ven. J. Downall, M.A., Archdeacon of Totnes (1867) .. .. .		3264
— Parochial Sermons (2nd & 3rd Series, 1856-76) .. .. .		254, 227
— Soldier's Dying Vision, and other Poems and Hymns (1881) .. .. .		1015
— see Statement of Clergy.		
Prynne (Mrs. G. R.) Jessie and May (Plymouth, 1890) .. .. .		3514
Psalm xxiii. Exposition of—see Stevenson (Rev. J.)		
Psalm cxxi. Exposition of—see Pierce (S. E.)		
Psalms. Poor Man's Commentary on (1845) .. .. .	Hawker	3387
Psalms Versified—see Trist (Major).		
Psalm Book, with Hymns. Church (Plymouth) .. .. .	Rowe	3225
Psalmody and Hymns (Plymouth) .. .. .	Alexander	3143
Psalms and Hymns (Kingsbridge, 1837) .. .. .	Pott	2855
Psalms and Hymns in use at West Alvington (Kingsbridge) .. .. .		2853
Psalms and Hymns sung at Charles' Church, Plymouth (1849) .. .. .		2857
Psalms and Hymns sung at the "Household of Faith," Plymouth (1834) .. .. .		2856-7
Psalms and Hymns used at Opening New Presbyterian Church, Plymo., 1869 .. .. .		K2077
Psalms and Hymns used at St. John's Chapel, Devonport (1856) .. .. .		812, 2854
Psalms. Notes on a Selection of (Devonport, 1831) .. .. .	Jacob	2839
Psalms—see Keen (Dr.)		
Psychology and Theology. Lectures on (Plymouth, 1855) .. .. .	Alliott	3229
Psychology. Articles on (Exeter, 1881) .. .. .	Gillingham	2765
Public Ordinances an Effectual Ministration of Divine Pardon (1852) .. .. .	Watson	3307





Pullblank (Rev. J.) Teacher's Handbook to the Bible (1876)	..	139, 155
Pullin (Greg.) Henry the Recluse of Devon (1836)	.. ..	205
— see also Henry Earl of Moreland.		
Pulman (G. P. R.) Book of the Axe: containing a Piscatorial Description of that Stream, and Historical Sketches, &c. (1875)	.. ..	1227
— Local Nomenclature. A Lecture (1857)	.. ..	1185
— Rustic Sketches: being Rhymes on Angling, &c., in the Dialect of the West of England. With Notes and Glossary (1853)	.. ..	1516
Pulmonary Consumption (Plymouth, 1832)	.. ..	Blackmore 2003
Pulmonary Consumptions (Plymouth, 1792)	.. ..	May 2613
Punishment. Corporal—see Penrose (Sir C. V.)		
Punishments in Education (1872)	.. ..	Collier 264
Punnett (Rev. J.) Biographical Sketch of Rev. T. Grylls (1845)	.. ..	1549
Puritanism in Devon (Devon Assoc., 1877)	.. ..	Worth 530
Pusey (Dr. E. B.) & Fortescue (Rev. R. H.) Correspondence between, on Practice of Auricular Confession	.. ..	K2080
Pycroft (G.) Address on the Education of Idiots (Exeter, 1882)	.. ..	1576
— Art in Devonshire: with Biographies of its Artists (Exeter, 1883)	.. ..	1531
— Memoir of Samuel Cousins, R.A. (Exeter, 1887)	.. ..	2606
— Origin of the Volunteer Movement of 1852, and History of the First Volunteer Rifle Corps (Exeter, 1881)	.. ..	1570
— Short Biographies of Devonshire Artists (Exeter)	.. ..	2852
Pyer (Miss C. S.) Wild Flowers; or, Poetic Gleanings (1844)	.. ..	3222
Pyer Miss Elizabeth. Memoir of, with Sermon (Plymouth, 1838)	.. ..	Smith 3207
Pyer Rev. J. Memoirs of	.. ..	Russell 5026
Pym (Horace N.) Ed. Caroline Fox's "Memories of Old Friends" (1882)	2604, 2692	
Pym Rear-Admiral Samuel. Memoir of Life and Services (Plymouth)	.. ..	3182
Pyralidina of Plymouth. Catalogue of (Plymouth)	.. ..	Bignell 3997



Quakerism. Ritualism or (1870)	.. ..	Bellows 1635
Qualification Laws—see Laws.		
Quarter Sessions from Queen Elizabeth to Queen Anne (1878)	Hamilton	1500
Quarterly Journal of Statistical Society of London. Vol. 13, 1850	.. ..	K2088
Quarterly Review. Articles on Cornwall (1857)	.. ..	1364
Quenching the Spirit (1667)	.. ..	Polwheile 1370
Queen, and other Poems (Plymouth, 1875)	.. ..	Macartney 178
Queen Bees—see Bees.		
Queen of the Moor. 3 vols.	.. ..	Adye 2433
Queen's Letters and State Services (1847)	.. ..	Ingle 3543
Queries in Local Topographical Botany (Devon Assoc., 1882)	Briggs	1433, 1772
Quest of the Sangraal (Exeter, 1864)	.. ..	Hawker 2051
Questions on Drill (Plymouth, 1872, 7)	.. ..	Keys 742-3, 747
Quint (W. L.) True Military Story (Doidge's Annual)	.. ..	4564
— True Naval Story. Lord Nelson's Plymouth Boy (Doidge's Annual)	.. ..	4563
Quivil and Bronescombe, Bishops. Registers of (1889)	.. ..	Randolph 2792
Quorm Daniel, and his Religious Notions (1874)	.. ..	Pearse 1685

## R.

- R. (E.) Letter to a Dissenter in Exeter (1719) .. .. 3039  
 R. (H.) Trumpet of Fame; or, Sir F. Drake's & Sir John Hawkins' Farewell .. 3500  
 R. (J.) Sermon Preached at a Visitation in Honiton, Easter, 1676 .. 1598  
 R. (P.) Sanctuary and its Ministry. A Sermon (1866) .. .. 1541  
 Radford (Ernest) Chambers Twain. Poems (1890) .. .. 3752  
 — Measured Steps. Poems .. .. 2061  
 Radford (G. H.) Occasional Verses (1888) .. .. 3751  
 Radford (Mrs. G. H.) History of the Church at Lydford, with some Account  
 of its Rectors (Devon Assoc., 1889) .. .. 4025  
 — Lady Howard of Fitzford (Devon Assoc., 1890) .. .. 4026  
 Radford (J. C.) Prize Essay on Advantages of Mechanics' Institutes (1845) 3250  
 Ragged Schools—see Reports.  
 Rags and their Remedies (1883) .. .. Paull 1869  
 Railroads. Early Western (Plymouth Inst., 1887-8) .. .. Worth 5042  
 Railway Bills—see Plymouth.  
 Railway. South Devon. Address to Proprietors of .. .. Gill 3256  
 Railway. Acts for Alterations, Extensions of Line, Branches, &c. (1844, 6) 1322-3  
 Railway. Act for Improvement of Sutton Harbour Branch, &c. (1854) .. 1324  
 Railway. Act for Making a Railway from Exeter to Plymouth, &c. (1844) 1321  
 Railway. Exe Valley. Geological Notes on (Devon Assoc., 1883) Downes 3980  
 Railway Schemes. South-Western .. .. Vining K2101  
 Rain Fall—see Pengelly (W.)  
 Raised Beaches (Devon Assoc., 1866-7) .. .. Pengelly 2324-5  
 Raised Beaches and Submerged Forests (Plymouth Inst., 1885) .. Worth 5016  
 Raised Beaches on Plymouth Hoe (1885) .. .. Worth 5017  
 Raleigh (Rev. Dr. Walter) Reliquiæ Raleighianæ. Sermons, &c. (1679) 2126  
 Raleigh (Sir W.) Abridgment of History of the World, with his Premonition  
 to Princes (1698) .. .. 778  
 — Cabinet Council: Chief Arts of Empire and Mysteries of State (1658) 1971  
 — Historie of the World in Five Bookes (1634) .. .. 110  
 — Secrets of Government and Mysteries of State (1697) .. .. 2597  
 Raleigh Sir W., and his "History of the World" (1887) .. Brushfield 2710  
 Raleigh Sir W. A Plea for a Surname (Devon Assoc., 1886) .. Brushfield 2548  
 Raleigh Sir W. Bibliography of (1885-6) .. .. Brushfield 2446, 2471  
 Raleigh Sir W. Birthplace of (Devon Assoc., 1889) .. .. Brushfield 3468  
 Raleigh Sir W. His Exploits and Voyages (London, 1891) .. Towle 3812  
 Raleigh Sir W., in Ireland (1883) .. .. Hennessey 1940  
 Raleigh's Sir W., Last Voyage. Documents relating to (1864) Gardiner 2078  
 Raleigh Sir W. Life 2 vols. (1806) .. .. Cayley 165  
 Raleigh Sir W. Life (1877) .. .. Creighton 476  
 Raleigh Sir W. (English Worthies) (1886) .. .. Gosse 2486  
 Raleigh Sir W. Life, 1552-1618 (1869) .. .. St. John B294  
 Raleigh Sir W. Life of (1833) .. .. Tytler 37  
 Raleigh Sir W. Life and Letters. 2 vols. (1868) .. .. Edwards 770-1  
 Raleigh Sir W. Life and Times (1854) .. .. Whitehead 774, B185  
 Raleigh Sir W. Life and Death of Historical Play (1866) .. Tupper 1659  
 Raleigh Sir W. A Poem (1880) .. .. Buch 1678  
 Raleigh Sir W. Notes on an Autograph Letter of (1889) .. Brushfield 3469  
 Raleigh Sir W. Sir Walter Raleigh's Ghost; or, his Apparition to an  
 intimate Friend, willing him to translate into English, this Learned Book  
 of L. Lessius Entitled (De Providentia Numinis & Animi Immortalitate.)  
 Written against the Atheists and Politicians of these Days: &c. (1651) 1006  
 Raleigh Sir W.—see Kingsley's "Plays and Puritans" .. .. 161  
 — see also Kingsley's Miscellanies, Vol. I.  
 Raleigh Family. Notes on (Devon Assoc., 1883) .. .. Brushfield 1861  
 Raleigh Pedigree, extracted from Records of the College of Arms (1869) .. 2706  
 — see "Exmouth and its Neighbourhood" .. .. 81  
 Rambles and Excursions about Plymouth (Devonport) .. .. Wood 937, 1127



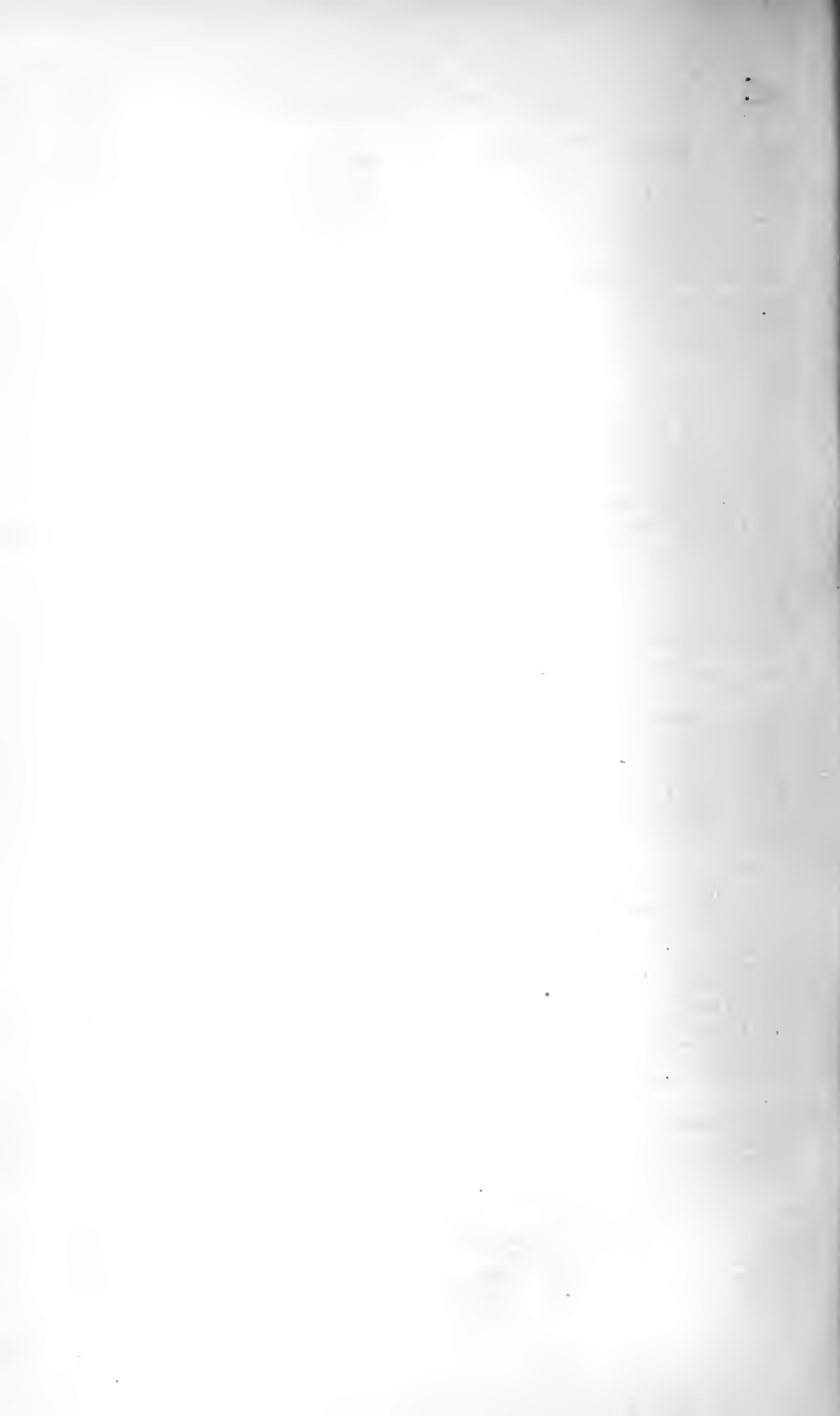




			L
Rambles. Botanical (Exeter, 1821)	.. .. .	Johns	4080
Rambles beyond Railways (1852)	.. .. .	Collins	66
Rambles in Devonshire (Penzance, 1854)	.. .. .	Whitfeld	212
Rambles in Scandinavia (Plymouth, 1882)	.. .. .	Latimer	1435
Rambles in Western Cornwall (1861)	.. .. .	Halliwell	1746
Rambles through Normandy (1855)	.. .. .	Musgrave	1154
Rame. Watchman at (1883)	.. .. .	Worth	1837
Randolph (Preb. F. C. H.) Rectors of Wear Gifford. Annotated by J. I. Dredge			3808
— Register of Edmund Stafford, A.D. 1395-1419 (Exeter, 1886)	.. .. .		2529
— Registers of Walter Bronescombe, A.D. 1257-1280, and Peter Quivil, 1280-1291, Bishops of Exeter, with some Records of the Episcopate of Bishop Thomas de Bytton, A.D. 1292-1307: also the Taxation of Pope Nicholas IV., A.D. 1291. Diocese of Exeter (1889)	.. .. .		2792
— see Hingeston.			
Rationale of the Distinction between Matter and Mind (1878)	Chapman		1418
Rattenbury (J.) Memoirs of a Smuggler, from His Diary & Journal (1837)			2804
Ravenshoe. A Novel (1864)	.. .. .	Kingsley	60
Ravenshaw (T. F.) List of Flowering Plants and Ferns Growing Wild in Devon. With their Habitats & Principal Stations. With Suppl. (1872)			3053
Rawlings (W. J.) Stannary Amendment Bill of 1869 & the Cost Book System			1600
Rawlinson (R.) Public Health Act. Report to the General Board of Health on the Sanitary Condition of East Stonehouse, 1853	.. .. .		1091
— Report to General Board of Health on a Preliminary Inquiry into the Sewerage, Drainage, and Supply of Water, and the Sanitary Condition of Inhabitants of the Borough of Plymouth in County of Devon (1853)			3175
Rayner (J.) Food, Digestion, and Diet (Exmouth, 1888)	.. .. .		2790
Rays of Knowledge. A Book of Information (1846)	.. .. .	Woodgates	3561
Razo. A Political Sketch (1872)	.. .. .	Soleman	678
Read (F. T.) Under the Dartmoor Hills. A Tale (Doidge's Annual)	.. .. .		4560
Reader (Rev. T.) "Preaching the Gospel to every Creature." Sermon (1778)			3534
Reading. Books and (Devonport, 1852)	.. .. .	Smith	2953
Readings. Penny, in Poetry and Prose (Plymouth, 1862)	.. .. .		3920
Reasons against a Metropolitan (Land Title) Registry (Exeter, 1831)	.. .. .		3477
Rechabitism. Letter to Brethren of East Cornwall District (1884)	Mudge		3138
Reciter. Sunday School (Redruth)	.. .. .		1624
Reckoner. Tinner's Ready (Truro, 1804)	.. .. .		1236
Recollections, Literary and Personal. 3 vols.	.. .. .	Redding	796
Recollections. Traditions and 2 vols. (1826)	.. .. .	Polwhele	235
Reconciler. An Epistle Pacificator concerning the Roman Church (1629)	Hall		1475
Record of the Great Fire at Falmouth (1862)	.. .. .		1663
Records. Devonshire—see Devonshire.			
Records of a Rocky Shore; or, Annals of Our Village. No. 1, Our Sextons. By a Country Parson (1876)	.. .. .		1962
Records of Stag-Hunting on Exmoor (1887)	.. .. .		2671
Records of the Rocks (1872)	.. .. .	Symons	791
Recreations in Rhyme. By a Cornubian (Devonport, 1834)	.. .. .	Daniel	751
Recreations. Prison (Exeter, 1822)	.. .. .	Flindell	1039
Rector of St. Judy (1876)	.. .. .	Soleman	337
Rectors of Parkham, Devonshire (Exeter, 1888)	.. .. .	Dredge	2728
Rectors of Wear Gifford, Devonshire (Exeter, 1890)	.. .. .	Randolph	3808
Red Deer (1884)	.. .. .	Jefferies	2523
Red Sandstones—see Pengelly (W.)			
Red Spider. A Novel (Cornwall) 2 vols. (1887)	.. .. .	Baring-Gould	2782
Redding (Cyrus) Fifty Years' Recollections, Literary and Personal	.. .. .		796
— Gabrielle. A Tale of the Swiss Mountains (1829)	.. .. .		2602, 2805
— History and Description of Modern Wines (1836)	.. .. .		845
— Illustrated Itinerary of the County of Cornwall (1842)	.. .. .		237
— Literary Reminiscences and Memoirs of Thomas Campbell (1861)	.. .. .		2314
— Memoirs of Remarkable Misers. 2 vols. (1863)	.. .. .		2090
— Mount Edgcumbe. A Poem (1811)	.. .. .		1156
— Personal Reminiscences of Eminent Men. 3 vols. (1867)	.. .. .		532, 1380

Redding (Rev. Robt.) Sermons on the Person, Work, and Character of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ (Helston, 1809) .. .. .	2872
Redeemed. Final State of the (1862) .. .. .	Pearse 1277
Redemption of Sinners (South Molton, 1790) .. .. .	Taprell 4036
Redemption. Results of (London, 1854) .. .. .	Head 3790
Redruth. Revival in (Redruth, 1862) .. .. .	Booth 1667
Reece (Rev. S.) Martin Luther's Letter on Predestination (Plymo. Dock, 1880) .. .. .	353
Reeve (Rev. Jos.) Ugbrooke Park. A Poem (Exeter, 1794) .. .. .	1220
Reflection. Aids to (1831) .. .. .	Coleridge 3131
Reflection on Names and Places in Devonshire .. .. .	444
Reflections on some Passages in Mr. Peirce's Answer to Mr. Enty's "Truth and Liberty" (1721) .. .. .	5033
Reflections on Defence of Account of Reasons, why many Citizens of Exon have withdrawn from Ministry of Messrs. J. Hallet & J. Peirce (1720) Hallet .. .. .	5029
Reflections on Testimonies of S. Paul with Ref. chiefly to Holy Eucharist Pott .. .. .	2951
Reform Bill. Egyptian War and (Plymouth, 1884) .. .. .	Maxse 1947
Reform. Church (Exeter, 1834) .. .. .	Dennis 2921
Reform. Coming Era of Practical (1853-4) .. .. .	Buckingham 1691
Reform. Funeral Sermons (1875) .. .. .	Manning 1272, 2108
Reform. Licensing (Plymouth, 1885) .. .. .	James 1906, 2265
Reform of Local Self-Government (Devon Assoc., 1882) .. .. .	2580
Reform of Superior Courts of Common Law .. .. .	Collier K2098
Reform. Wesleyan Methodist (Launceston, 1835) .. .. .	1645
Reformation Society. Meeting at Dublin, 1828 (Plymouth) .. .. .	3275
Reformation. Temperance .. .. .	Stock 1001
Reformers of Anglican Church and Macaulay's "Hist. of England" Harington .. .. .	2957
Refuge. Harbours of—see Taylor (Capt. J. N.)	
Regard which we Owe to Concerns of Others. Sermon (Exeter, 1808) Greatheed .. .. .	3717
Regeneration—see Hawker (Dr. R.), and Payne (Dr. Geo.)	
Reginald Hetherege. A Novel. 3 vols. (1874) .. .. .	Kingsley 2484
Register of Bequests for Relief of Poor of Devon (1786) .. .. .	Izacke 468
Register of Edmund Stafford, 1395-1419 (Exeter, 1886) .. .. .	Randolph 2529
Register of Rectors and Fellows of Exeter College, Oxford, 1879 .. .. .	Boase 682
Registers of St. Columb Major (1881) .. .. .	Jewers 1279
Registers of Walter Bronescombe and Peter Quivil, Bps. of Exeter .. .. .	Randolph 2792
Registers. Parish (Plymouth, 1884) .. .. .	Jewers 3063
Registers. Parish—see Taswell-Langmead.	
Registry (Land Title). Reasons against a Metropolitan (Exeter, 1831) .. .. .	3477
Reid (Rev. Dr. W.) Plymouth Brethrenism Unveiled and Refuted (1875) .. .. .	4052
Reid (Walter) Off Land's End, Homeward Bound; or, Christmas Eve on Board the <i>Oberon</i> .. .. .	2191
Reign of Grace and Rage of Sin Exemplified (Torquay, 1861) .. .. .	Hicks 3245
Relations between Religion and Science (1885) .. .. .	Temple 2431
Relics of the Past observed at Torquay (Devon Assoc., 1873) .. .. .	Pengelly 2351
Religion and Science. Relations between (1885) .. .. .	Temple 2431
Religion & Sociology. Points of Contact between Sermon (1872) Freckleton .. .. .	3919
Religion. Dialogues on the True Principles of (1806) .. .. .	Vivian 1502
Religion of Ancient Britain (1844) .. .. .	Smith 1153
Religion. Revealed. Enquiry into (1803) .. .. .	Robinson 3679
Religion. Revealed—see Martin (Rev. T.)	
Religion. Securities for the Established (Exeter, 1812) .. .. .	Barnes 3901
Religion. Thoughts on the Importance of (Plymouth, 1808) .. .. .	3254
Religion. View of Revealed (Exeter, 1772) .. .. .	Glass 1050
Religion. Writers on (Plymouth, 1819) .. .. .	Hawker 142
Religion—see Flavel's Works.	
Religion—see Jellinger's "Three Treatises" .. .. .	793
Religion—see Lavington's "Sacramental Meditations" .. .. .	350
Religiosa Philosophia (Plymouth Dock, 1821) .. .. .	Welch 673, 2664
Religious Discussion. Historical Memoirs of (1791) .. .. .	Trist 2935
Religious Houses in Devon and Cornwall (1779) .. .. .	Jones 865





		L
Religious Notions of Daniel Quorm (1874)	.. .. .	Pearse 1685
Religious Opinions, &c., of Milton, Locke, and Newton (1833)	.. .. .	Acton 2966
Reliquæ Raleighianæ (1679)	.. .. .	Raleigh 2126
Remarks on Appendix to Dr. Hawker's "True Gospel" (1817)	.. .. .	Shepherd 3726
Remarks on Archdeacon Sleech's Pamphlet (Exon., 1790)	.. .. .	Pitfield & Chapple 1100
Remarks on Dr. Wisem in's Sermon on the Gorham Case (1850)	.. .. .	Drummond 2968
Remarks on Paine's "Age of Reason" (St. Austle, 1820)	.. .. .	Drew 2010
Remarks on Proc. in Parliament respecting Catholics (Exeter, 1813)	.. .. .	Gregor 3831
Remarks on Climate of Sidmouth (1867)	.. .. .	Mackenzie 4004
Remarks on Conduct of our Fleet in Mediterranean, 1756 (Exeter, 1756)	.. .. .	1064
Remarks on Prophetical Visions of the Book of Daniel (1864)	.. .. .	Tregelles 1953
Remarks on Writings and Prophecies of Joanna Southcott (1814)	.. .. .	Denham 4008
Remarks upon the "Worthies of Devon" (1874)	.. .. .	Clark 1898
Remarques Relating to the Church of the First Centuries (1680)	.. .. .	Seller 773
Remembrancer. Christian (1816)	.. .. .	3677
Reminiscences. Musical (1828)	.. .. .	Mount Edgcumbe 1160
Reminiscences of Exeter, Fifty Years Since (Exeter, 1879)	.. .. .	Cossins 1040
Reminiscences of Past Experience (1839)	.. .. .	Soper 1283
Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robt. Southey (1848)	.. .. .	Cottle 606
Reminiscences of Travel (1884)	.. .. .	Tangye 2089
Remonstrance to the Bishop of Exeter on his Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury (1850)	.. .. .	Harcourt 2941
Remorse. A Tragedy (1813)	.. .. .	Coleridge 1517
Render to all their Dues (Exeter, 1726)	.. .. .	Southcomb 2536, 3435
Rendle & Co.'s (W.E.) Mr. Lawe's Patent Super-Phosphate as Manure, &c.	.. .. .	K2c89
— Price Current and Garden Directory, 1857	.. .. .	K2089
Rennie (J.) & Whitby (J.) Report on Embankments in Catwater (1806)	.. .. .	3451
Reply to a Pamphlet intituled "A True and Impartial Account of what Occurr'd at the late Conference in Exon" (Exon., 1707)	.. .. .	Agate 3895
Reply to Article in <i>Eclectic Review</i> (1839) on the Plymouth Brethren	.. .. .	3085
Reply to Mr. C. Bradlaugh's Lecture on "Man" (Plymo., 1876)	.. .. .	Maynard 1408
Reply to Mr. Philip Cary's "Solemn Call," &c. (1690)	.. .. .	Flavel 3886
Reply to Mr. Maskell's Sermon Preached at Totnes, 1848 (Exeter, &c.) M.A.	.. .. .	4061
Reply to Speech on the Roman Catholic Question (Exeter, 1819)	.. .. .	Barnes 3905
Reply to Bp of Exeter's Second Arraignment of his Metropolitan (1852)	.. .. .	Goode 2992
Reply to Committee of Manchester & Salford Education Scheme (1851)	.. .. .	Denison 3314
Reply to the Subscribing Ministers' "Reasons," &c. (1719)	.. .. .	3040-1

## REPORTS—

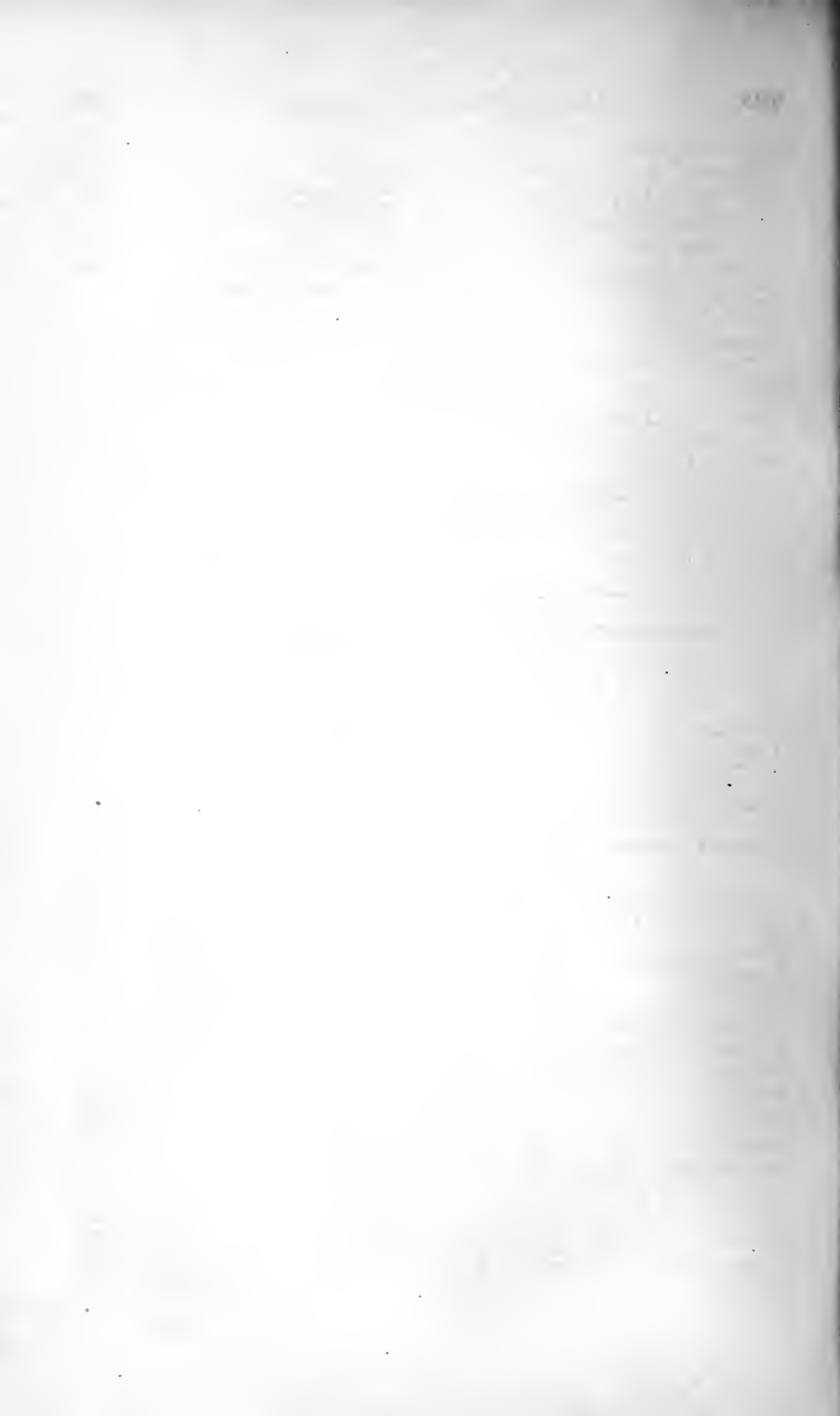
Admiralty on Plymouth Improvement Bill	.. .. .	3461
Board of Trade on Plymouth and Dartmoor Railway Bill, 1865	.. .. .	3460
Board of Trade on Plymouth Great Western Docks Bill	.. .. .	3462
Breakwater in Plymouth Sound (1812)	.. .. .	Moyle 1980
Breakwater—see Plymouth.		
Cambridge Local Lectures at Plymouth, 1886-7	.. .. .	3123
Catwater—see Plymouth.		
Charities of Devon. Appendix and Index (1832)	.. .. .	2931
Charities of Plymouth Guardians	.. .. .	Worth 3332
Commercial Relations, &c.—see Bowring (Sir J.)		
Commissioners on Charities, &c., of Devon, 1815-39. Parts i.-ii.	.. .. .	3595
(Further) of Commissioners appointed "to inquire concerning Charities in England for Education of Poor," &c. [Co. Devon, pp. 175-344] (1821)	.. .. .	3727
Commissioners concerning Charities of Devon (1830)	.. .. .	126
Commission on Corrupt Practices at Barnstaple Election, 1852	.. .. .	3882
Committee on Management of the Rebuilding and Enlarging of the Chapel of Saint Pancras (Pennycross), 1820	.. .. .	3528
Committee on Devonshire Celebrities—see Devonshire Association.		
Committee on Scientific Memoranda—see Devonshire Association.		
Cornwall County Council, 1889	.. .. .	2867
Cornwall Lunatic Asylum, 1871	.. .. .	1650

REPORTS—continued—

Consular Establishments—see Bowring (Sir J.)	
Convalescent Home, Knackersknowle, 1884-90 .. ..	4233-8
Devon and Cornwall Botanical and Horticultural Society, 1831-34 ..	705-8
Devon and Cornwall Female Orphan Asylum, K2094; 1858, L2650; 1865, 67-73, 75-77, L4128-38; 1884, 86-88, L4456-9.	
Devon and Cornwall Homeopathic Dispensary, 1879-89 .. ..	4344-55
Devon and Cornwall Working Classes Industrial Exhibition, 1865 ..	516
Devon and Exeter Auxiliary Bible Society, 1824, 38 .. ..	4485, 2933
Devon and Exeter Botanical and Horticultural Society, 1832 ..	2932
Devon and Exeter Female Penitentiary, 1838-9 .. ..	4473, 4490
— Sermons in connection with—see Medley & Rowe (Revs.)	
Devon and Norfolk County School Associations, 1874 .. ..	2420
Devon Church Sunday School Conferences .. ..	1481
Devon County Lunatic Asylum .. .. K2073-6, K2086, K2090-1, K2094	
Claim to the Earldom of Devon .. .. Nicolas	1748
Devon Temperance League .. ..	K2094
Devonshire Association—see Devonshire.	
Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms—see Devonshire Association.	
Devonport and Stonehouse Branch of S.P.C.A., 1882-90 .. ..	4291-8
Diocesan Conferences—see Exeter.	
"Enquiry," Miss Sellon, &c. (1849) .. ..	K2078
Exeter. Case of Deanery, 1840 .. .. Barnes	1744
Exploration of Kent's Cavern—see Devon Assoc. Transactions.	
Gale's Protected Gunpowder Co., 1866 .. ..	K2075
Geologists' Excursion to South Devon, 1884 .. Worth & Champernowne	5014
Harbour Accommodation, 1884 .. ..	2082
Harding Collection of Manuscripts .. .. Chanter	2735
Leasehold Tenure, &c. .. .. Clark	1935
Library—see Library.	
Mount Edgcumbe Training Ship, 1880-1, 1887-8 .. ..	4444, 4268
Observations Relating to Queen Bees, &c. .. ..	2477
Parochial—see under various Parish Churches.	
Penzance Natural History Society—see Penzance.	
Penzance Public Dispensary, 1854 .. ..	4496
Plym, Tamar, Lynher, and Tavy Humane Society, 1837 .. ..	4498
Plymouth & Stonehouse Town Mission, 1870-90 [1880-1 not received] 4197-4207	
Plymouth Auxiliary Bible Society, 1882-3 .. ..	4265-6
Plymouth Bank. Final Examination of Partners of, 1826 .. Pridham	3403
Plymouth Bethel Union .. .. K2091, K2094, L2651	
— 1849-68 [1859, 54, 56 not received] .. ..	2651, 4269-84
Plymouth (Borough) Finance Committee, 1879-80 .. ..	716
Plymouth Dental Dispensary, 1864, L2653; 1865-89, L4176-96; 1890, L4454.	
Plymouth District Committees of S.P.C.K., &c., 1834-5, 57 .. ..	4488-9
Plymouth Election Petitions—see Plymouth.	
Plymouth Female Benevolent Society, 1832-5 .. ..	4486-7
Plymouth Female Home, K2094; 1878-89, L4299-4309	
Plymouth, Devonport and Stonehouse Female Penitentiary, 1836 ..	4492
Plymouth Friendless Girls' Help Association, 1880-2, 4 .. ..	4440-3
Plymouth Girls' Industrial School, 1887 .. ..	4267
Plymouth Infant School, 1836 .. ..	4491
Plymouth Institution Transactions—see Plymouth.	
Plymouth Kitto Institute. 1885, 6, 8, 9, L4229-32; 1890, L4406.	
Plymouth Mendicity Society, 1872, 5-7, L4460-3; 1882, L4464; 1886-90, L4224-8.	
Plymouth Mercantile Association .. ..	2713
Plymouth Philanthropic Society, 1860-74, L4410-23; 1877, L4424; 1878-82, L4285-9; 1890, L4290 [1864, 75, 6, 83, 9, not received]	
Plymouth Public Dispensary, K2074, K2077, K2091, K2094. L4427; 1869, 70, 2, 3, L4499-4502	







## REPORTS—continued—

Plymouth Public Free School—see Plymouth.	
Proceedings at Exeter, 1830, on "State of the Tithe Laws" .. ..	3443
Plymouth Ragged School L2645, K2086, K2091, K2094; 1851, L2645; 1852-68, L4208-23 [1857 not received]	
Plymouth Royal Eye Infirmary, 1869, 71, 2 .. ..	4493-5
Plymouth St. Andrew's Lay Helpers' Association .. ..	1485
Plymouth Sailors' Home, 1853, L2649; 1856, 8, 61-2, 6-7, 81-5, 8, L4158-71.	
Plymouth School Board—see Plymouth.	
Plymouth (Shaftesbury) Working Men's Club and Institute .. ..	2648
Plymouth Soldier's Home and Institute .. ..	K2076
Plymouth Soup Society, 1879-90 [1880 not received] .. ..	4333-43
Plymouth Total Abstinence Society, 1863-6 .. ..	4445-7
Plymouth and Stonehouse Town Mission .. K2091, K2077, L4197-4207	
Plymouth Working Men's Club and Institute .. ..	2647
Plymouth Y.M.C.A., L1975; 1882, L2652; 1884, 5, 7, 8, L4172-5.	
Plymouth Y.W.C.A., 1886-7, 89-90 .. ..	4455, 4429-30
Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society .. ..	2636, 2727, 2862
Royal Naval Annuitant Society—see Royal.	
Royal Naval Scripture Readers' Society .. ..	K2074, K2077, K2085
Royal Western Horticultural Society, 1872-3, 5-7 .. ..	4432-6
Sanitary Condition of Plymouth, 1847 .. ..	Odgers K2087
Sanitary Condition of Plymouth, 1853 .. ..	Rawlinson 3175
Sanitary Condition of East Stonehouse, 1863 .. ..	Rawlinson 1091
Select Committee on Penryn Election, 1807 .. ..	2562
South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital K2077, K2086, K2073, K2091, K2094, L2642, L4310-32	
South Devon and Cornwall Blind Institution, 1861-90, K2086, L2644, L4239-64	
South Devon Botanical and Horticultural Society, 1851 .. ..	4431
Surveyor-General of Duchy of Cornwall on Formation of a Roadstead with Islands of Scilly (1810) .. ..	Tucker 3381
Trials, &c., relative to Claims by Lessees of Duke of Cornwall Halcomb	3402
Victualling Establishment—see Devonport.	
Western Provident Association, 1849, 70 .. ..	4438-9
West of England Institution for Deaf and Dumb Children, 1841-85, L2490; 1885, L2476; L2726; 1886, L4426; 1888-90, L4360-1; 1889, L3593.	
West of England Sunday School Conferences .. ..	1482-4

Remarks on the Geology of Cornwall and Devon (Redruth, 1859) Thomas	4530
Reptiles—see Parfitt (E.)	
Researches on Light (1844) .. ..	Hunt 5054
Rescued Fragments of Cabin Memorandums (Plymouth, 1826) .. ..	Halloran 3221
Resistance. History of (Exeter, 1710) .. ..	Withers 1059
Rest. Song .. ..	Jacobson 724
Restless. Song .. ..	Hearder 1275
Restoration of Ancient Mode of bestowing Names (Exeter, 1805) .. ..	Dyer 703
Restoration. Thoughts on Final Universal (Exmouth, 1823) .. ..	Baring 2871
Restormel. A Legend of Piers Gaveston (1875) .. ..	Stokes 1217
Resurgam, and other Verses .. ..	Jackson 1017, 1780-81
Resurrection. Doctrine of (Exeter, 1819) .. ..	Jervis 1060
Resurrection. Essay on (St. Austell, 1809) .. ..	Drew 448
Resurrection of the Same Body. A Sermon (1733) .. ..	Johnson 2026
Resurrection—see Hawker (Dr. R.)	
Retreat, and other Poems (Tavistock) .. ..	Alford 7
Retrospect of a Long Life, 1801-1883. 2 vols. (1883) .. ..	Hall 1562
Reuben Ross. A Tale of the Manacles (Falmouth, 1871) .. ..	Harris 3214
Re-Union; or, the British Association's Visit to Plymouth (1877) .. ..	Wotton 880
Revealed Religion. Defence of (1844) .. ..	Cock 950
Revealed Religion. Enquiry into (1803) .. ..	Robinson 3679

Revealed Religion. Lectures on (Plymouth, 1835)	..	..	Martin	1282
Revealed Religion. View of (Exeter, 1772)	..	..	..	Glass 1050
Revelation. Book of 2 vols. (1852)	..	..	..	Galton 1547
Revelation. Book of Trans. by Dr. S. P. Tregelles (1881)	..	..	..	1233
Revelation is of the Nature of Testimony (Plymouth, 1865)	..	..	Lumsden	3268
Revelation of St. John the Divine Explained (Plymouth, 1785)	..	..	Vivian	3323, 3508
Revelation. Divine—see Bidlake's "Bampton Lectures" (1811)	..	..	..	464
Review of Judgment of Sir H. J. Fust. Kt., in Gorham Case (1850)	..	..	..	3017
Revised Version of the New Testament (Plymouth, 1881)	..	..	..	Fox 1309
Revision of the Liturgy (Plymouth, 1851)	..	..	..	Bennett 1302
Revival in Redruth (Redruth, 1862)	..	..	..	Booth 1667
Revival of Old Church of England Principles No New Faith (1849)	..	..	..	Flower 4585
Revivals. Philosophy of (Truro, 1867)	..	..	..	Maynard 167
Revivals—see Treffry (B.)				
Revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes (1870)	..	..	..	Bray 64
Revolution at Palermo, &c. (1849-50)	..	..	..	Mount Edgumbe 1203-4
Rex v. Woollcombe. Retrospect of Proceedings in the Prosecution	..	..	..	4060
Reynolds (Rev. H. E.) Ed. Consuetudinarium Ecclesie Lincolnensis (1885)	..	..	..	2260
Reynolds (Rev. Jas. J.) Blessedness of Knowing the Joyful Sound (1853)	..	..	..	2836
Reynolds (Rev. J.) Ed. Pomponii Melæ de Situ Orbis (1761)	..	..	..	2759
Reynolds (Sir Joshua) Complete Works, with Memoir & Anecdotes (1824)	..	..	..	755
— Discourse at the Royal Academy (1772)	..	..	..	1556
— Discourses. Ed., &c., by Ed. Gosse (1883)	..	..	..	3764
— Discourses, with Explanatory Notes by J. Burnet (1842)	..	..	..	113
— Literary Works. With Life by Edmond Malone, and Memoir by Joseph Farington. 2 vols. (1819)	..	..	..	427
— Literary Works. With Memoir by H. W. Beechey. 2 vols. (1846)	..	..	..	2239
— Seven Discourses delivered in the Royal Academy, 1769-76 (1778)	..	..	..	3599
Reynolds (Cav. Giosuè) Delle Arti del Disegno, Discorsi del, Trasportati dall' Inglese (1778)	..	..	..	3605
Reynolds Sir Joshua, and his Works (Plymouth, 1856)	..	..	..	Cotton & Burnet 91
Reynolds Sir Joshua. Commemoration of, and other Poems (1814)	..	..	..	Shee 2138
Reynolds Sir Joshua. Exhibition of Works, &c.—see General Ref. Catalogue.				
Reynolds Sir Joshua. Genius and Memory of (1792)	..	..	..	Felton 1544
Reynolds Sir Joshua. Life, &c. (1818)	..	..	..	Northcote 1454
Reynolds Sir Joshua. Life and Times of 2 vols. (1865)	..	..	..	Leslie & Taylor 77
Reynolds Sir Joshua. Memoirs of (1819)	..	..	..	Farington 3603
Reynolds Sir Joshua. Notes and Observations (1859)	..	..	..	Mason & Cotton 69, 439
Reynolds and Gainsborough. Artistic Development of (1886)	..	..	..	Conway 2729
Reynolds Family—see Cotton (W.)				
Rhetoric Restrained; or, Dr. J. Gauden's "Considerations of the Liturgy"	..	..	..	Bolde 3010
Rhoda's Reform. A Story (1888)	..	..	..	Paul 2681-2
Rhyme. Recreations in (Devonport, 1834)	..	..	..	Daniel 751
Rhymes for the Young (Launceston, 1838)	..	..	..	Simpson 1271
Rhymes from Cornwall (1871)	..	..	..	Stokes 2246
Rhymes on Angling—see Pulman (G. P. R.)				
Rich (C. R.) Poetical First Buds (1851)	..	..	..	270
Richard Cable, the Lightshipman. 3 vols. (1888)	..	..	..	Baring-Gould 2717
Richardi de Gravesend Episcopi, A.D. 1258-1279, Redactum. Consuetudinarium Ecclesie Lincolnensis tempore. With Intro. Notes by Chris. Wordsworth, M.A. Ed. by H. E. Reynolds, M.A. (Exeter, 1885)	..	..	..	2260
Richards (Rev. J.) Sermons and Letters (1826)	..	..	..	1696
Richards (Rev. R. F. B.) Message from Home	..	..	..	1545, 4022
— Words by Way of Remembrance. Addressed to Parishioners of Constantine, Cornwall; Harberton, Devon; & Offwell, Devon (London, 1865)	..	..	..	3773
Righteous Man's Refuge (1814)	..	..	..	Flavel 1184
Righteousness towards Others (Truro, 1852)	..	..	..	Harris 311
Rights of Property and Rights of Labour (Plymouth, 1850)	..	..	..	Trelawny 1301
Rights of the English Monarchy (Exeter, 1711)	..	..	..	1052
Rights of Laity in the Church (1856)	..	..	..	Eardley 1610



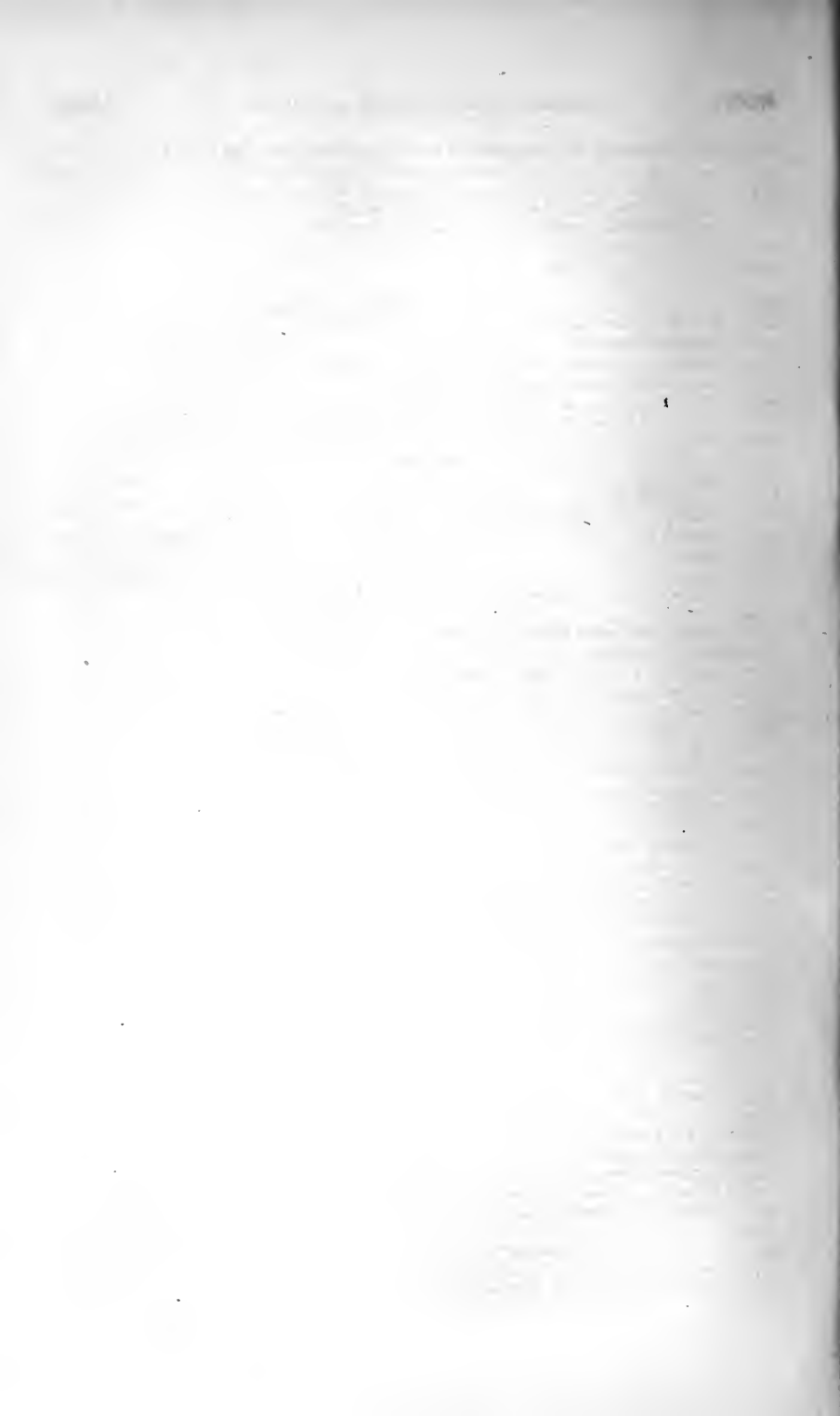


Rigorist Doctrine of Fasting Communion. By an English Priest (Plymo., 1889)	3060
Rime of the Ancient Mariner— <i>see</i> Coleridge (S. T.)	
Rinks— <i>see</i> Skating.	
Ripley (Mrs. John)— <i>see</i> Paull (M. A.)	
Rippon (Rev. J.) Sermon Occasioned by the Death of Rev. A. Giffard, D.D. With Address delivered at his Interment by J. Ryland (1784)	1075
Risdon (Tristram) Chorographical Description or Survey of Devon (1811)	217
Risdon's Survey of Devon. Review of Part of (Exeter, 1785) Chapple	233
Risk (Rev. J. E.) Choir-Screen of Exeter Cathedral in its Relation to Christian Art (Devon Assoc., 1876)	3984
— Everlasting Year of Jubilee. A Sermon (1865)	1000
— Magistrate, God's Minister. A Sermon (1865)	2113
Ritual and Illustrations of Freemasonry (Shebbear, 1849)	1520
Ritual Beauty no Mark of Romanism (1854)	1607
Ritual Code— <i>see</i> Rowe (Rev. S.)	
Ritual Innovations— <i>see</i> Helston Case.	
Ritualism. Letter to the Working Classes on (Plymouth, 1873)	502
Ritualism or Quakerism (1870)	1635
River Dart. Etchings (London, 1890)	3797
Rivers— <i>see</i> Hearder (W.)	
Rivett (Rev. A. W. L.) Ten Years' Church Work in Natal (Barnstaple, 1890)	3923
Roads in South Devon. Ancient (Devon Assoc., 1884)	4009
Robartes Lord. Banquet to (Plymouth, 1885)	2171
Robbins (A. F.) Launceston, Past and Present (Launceston, 1884)	2487
Roberts (Geo.) Ed. Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq., 1604-1628 (1848)	789
Roberts Thomas, and Family, of Stockleigh Pomeroy. Extracts from a Memorandum, 1621-1644 (Devon Assoc., 1878)	2072
Rob Roy of the West— <i>see</i> Rattenbury (J.)	
Robin Hood. Xmas Pantomime, T.R., Plymo., '87 Thorne, Palmer, & Moreton	5006
Robin Tremayne. A Story of the Marian Persecution	3846
Robinson (Charles) Golden Hind, a Story of the Invincible Armada; Thessalé, and other Poems (1880)	3856
Robinson (Rev. T.) Necessity, Nature, and Evidence of Revealed Religion	3679
Robinson Crusoe. Xmas Pantomime, T. R., Plymouth, 1872 Newcombe	5001
Roch v. Berry. Case of (1712)	891
Rock (W. F.) Jim and Nell. Dramatic Poem in Dialect of N. Devon (1867)	1535
— Poems: Winter Gatherings (1877)	1536
Rock-basins in Granite of Dartmoor District (1859)	1872
Rocks. Igneous (1886)	3349
Rocks in Devonshire. Denudation of	2318
Rocks of North Devon and West Somerset. Grouping of (1867)	4002
Rocks of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1886)	3334
Rocks of Somerset and Devon. Triassic (1876)	3986
Rocks of S.W. Devon. Igneous and Altered (Devon Assoc., 1887)	3338
Rocks. Records of (1872)	791
Rocks. Serpentinous (1886-7)	3343
Rocks— <i>see</i> Geology.	
Rocky Mountains (1874)	163
Rodd (E. H.) List of British Birds, as a Guide to the Ornithology of Cornwall, especially in the Land's End District (Penzance, 1864)	2109
Rodd (Richard) Statement of Facts and Circumstances . . . relative to that Part of Burial Ground within the Parish of Stoke Damerel, which is of Right the Property of the Parishioners. With Letters, &c.	2892
Roe. Jackson v. Explanatory Address on (Plymouth, 1852)	4037
Rogers (Rev. Hugh) Poetical Attempts (1855)	2616
Rogers (Rev. J.) Scriptural Character of the Doctrines and Services of Church of England. A Sermon (1834)	2945
Rogers (J. J.) Opie & His Works. Catalogue. With Biog. Sketch (Truro, 1878)	2076
Rogers (R. C.) Ed. Sisters of Mercy at Devonport. Report of Enquiry, 1849	K2079

Rogers (W. H. H.) Antient Sepulchral Effigies and Monumental and Memorial Sculptures of Devon (Exeter, 1877) .. ..	1124
— Memorials of the West (Exeter, 1888) .. ..	2649
— Some Account of the Courtenay Tomb in Colyton Churchyard (1884) ..	2261
— Strife of the Roses and Days of the Tudors in the West. Illustrated by Roscoe Gibbs (Exeter, 1890) .. ..	3848
Rolliad. Criticisms on (1785) .. ..	2419
Rolls. Court— <i>see</i> Court.	
Roman and Teuton. Lectures (1864) .. ..	124
Roman Occupation near Plymouth. Traces of (Devon Assoc., 1888) Worth	3326
Roman Revolution (1849) .. .. Mount Edgcombe	1204
Roman Catholic Question. Reply to Speech on (Exeter, 1819) .. Barnes	3905
Roman Catholic Religion. Faithful Testimony and Exposition of, exhibiting the Delusions of Popery, &c. (Devonport, 1827) .. ..	3530
Roman Catholics. No Further Concessions to Speech, &c., 1827 Dennis	3527
Roman Church (1629) .. .. Hall	1475
Roman Church— <i>see</i> Antichrist, <i>also</i> Harington.	
Romance of a Rag .. .. Paull	172
Romance of Art and History (1840) .. .. Wightwick	111
Romance of North Corner [Devonport] (Doidge's Annual) .. Walsh	4558
Romances (Popular) of the West of England .. .. Hunt	57
Romanism of Italy (1845) .. .. Eardley	2444
Romanism. Ritual Beauty no Mark of (1854) .. .. Ingle	1607
Romans & Galatians. Paraphrase & Annotations on (Exeter, 1752) Edwards	1036
Romans at Tamar Mouth (1889) .. .. Worth	3483
Rome. Differences which Separate the Church of England from the Church of (1866) .. .. Phillpotts	2428, 3945
Rome's Pretensions Tested. A Sermon (Exeter, 1855) .. Harington	2905
Rome's Tactics .. .. Goode	K2084
Ronald Clayton's Mistakes .. .. Paull	1771
Rooker Mr. Alfred. "Christian Service." Sermon on Death of .. Wilson	882
Rooker Alfred. Sketch of Life— <i>see</i> Smith's Almanac, 1879.	
Rooker's Mr. A., Maiden Cause, Exeter, 1838 (Doidge's Annual) Smith	4567
Rooker Rev. James. Sermon at Ordination of (1752) .. Lavington	3532
Rooker Samuel Lavington. Discourse on Death of (Tavistock, 1831) Rooker	3833
Rooker Mr. Lavington. Funeral Sermon on (Bideford, 1824) .. Smith	2879
Rooker (Rev. W.) Benefit of Early Affliction. A Discourse at Bideford, 1831, on Death of Samuel Lavington Rooker (Tavistock, 1831) ..	3833
— Extract from Sermon on Death of Rev. S. Lavington (London, 1807) ..	3834
— Nature and Importance of Contending for the Faith. A Sermon ..	3531
— Nature and Importance of Walking Worthily of the Christian Vocation. Sermon Preached at the Ordination of Rev. S. Buncombe (1760) ..	3533
Rooker Rev. W. Funeral Sermon on (Plymouth, 1852) .. Jones	3238
Rose (Ed.) Sea-Devil; or, Son of a Bellows-mender. 2 vols. (P. Dock, 1812)	2593
Rosemellyn China Clay Lease. Correspondence on (Truro) .. ..	2542-3
Roses. Strife of, and Days of the Tudors in the West (Exeter, 1890) Rogers	3848
Roseteague. 2 vols. (1874) .. .. Bray	341
Rosevear T. P. Expulsion of— <i>see</i> Camelford.	
Roslyn Guy— <i>see</i> Hatton (Joshua).	
Rossington (Rev. Jas.) Infant Baptism Asserted and Maintained (1700) ..	1368
— Visitation Sermon at Honiton, 1676 .. ..	1598
Rough (M.) Eddystone Lighthouse. Poem, with Historical Account (1823)	3126
Roumania. An Ode (Plymouth, 1881) .. .. Bonaparte-Wyse	1306
Rous (F.) Testis Veritatis. The Doctrine of King James Plainly shewed to be one in the points of Predestination, Free-will, Certainty. With a Discovery of the Grounds Naturall Politicke of Arminianisme (1626) ..	1668
Route Book of Devon (Exeter) .. ..	1989
Rowe (Mrs. Elizabeth) Friendship in Death (Plymouth, 1814) .. ..	626
Rowe (J. Brooking) Address at Opening of Plymouth Institution (1879-80)	750
— Contributions to a History of Cistercian Houses of Devon (Plymo., 1878)	536







Rowe (J. Brooking) Ecclesiastical History of Old Plymouth, and the Parish, Vicars and Church of St. Andrew (Plymouth, 1876)	..	..	262
— Introductory Article to <i>Western Antiquary</i> , Vol. 2, 1882-3	..	..	1915
— Manly Peake of Tavistock (Plymouth, 1879)	..	..	1300
— Notes on Plympton Castle (Plymouth, 1880)	..	..	856
— Topography of Devon (Plymouth, 1882)	..	..	1407
— Ed. Couch's "Cornish Fauna"	..	..	752
— Ed. Devonshire Domesday—see Devon Assoc., 1884-90.			
Rowe (Rev. S.) Appeal to the Rubric in a Review of Ritual Code, &c. (1841)			3197
— Church Psalm Book, with Hymns (Plymouth)	..	..	3225
— Perambulation of Ancient and Royal Forest of Dartmoor (Plymouth)			206
— Sermon Preached at Exeter, 1838, in connection with the Female Penitentiary (Exeter, 1838)	..	..	4473
Rowe (S.) Panorama of Plymouth (Plymouth)	..	..	927
— Plymouth, Plymouth-Dock, and Stonehouse Directory (1814)	..	..	2481
Rows of Chester (1888)	..	..	2789
Royal Agricultural Exhibition—see Plymouth.			
Royal Albert Bridge at Saltash. History of (Devonport, 1858)	..	..	4582
Royal British Female Orphan Asylum. History of (Devonport, 1883)			3047
Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society—see Reports.			
Royal Embassy. A Poem (Plymouth, 1876)	..	..	327
Royal Jubilees—see Jubilees.			
Royal Naval Annuitant Society, Devonport, 1823. Rules and Regulations. With Reports, 1843, 72, 89	..	..	3785-6
Royal Naval—Navy—see Naval.			
Royal Naval Scripture Readers' Society—see Reports.			
Royal Visits to Exeter, A.D. 49 to 1863	..	..	790
Royal Visits to Plymouth—see Smith's Almanac.			
Royal Western Horticultural Society. Rules and Regulations, 1891	..	..	4101
Royalist (Hon. Col. Penruddock) beheaded at Exeter, 1655	..	..	1417
Royalties. Mining—see Mining.			
Royce (E. W.) Yellow Dwarf. Xmas. Pantomime, T.R., Plymouth, 1871			5000
Rubric and Ritual Innovations—see Helston Case.			
Rubic. Appeal to the (1841)	..	..	3197
Ruby Ring. A Story of the Half-penny Gate (Doidge's Annual)	Webb		4576
Rudman Mr. J. F., Pastor of Trinity Chapel, Plymo. Memoir (1854)	Hawkins		3194
Ruins of Many Lands (1872)	..	..	8
Rule (Rev. Dr. W. H.) History of the Inquisition (1868)	..	..	546
Rule of Faith Considered. A Charge (1839)	..	..	3158
Rules and Principles of Plymouth Philanthropic Society, 1867	..	..	4425
Rules, &c., of the Devonshire Agricultural Society (1792)	..	..	3682
Rules, Constitution, &c., of Western Provident Association (Exeter, 1848)			4437
Rules and Regulations of Royal Western Horticultural Society (1891)	..	..	4101
Rules and Catalogue of Plymouth-Dock Unitarian Christian Library, 1822			3536
Rules and Members of Society of North Devon Archers, 1848-9 (Bideford)			2847
Rules and Orders of Exeter Tradesman and Mechanics' Institution (1829)			4057
Rules and Regulations of Plymouth Royal Naval Club, &c. (Devonport, 1828)			5008
Rules and Regulations of Plymouth Workhouse, 1853	..	..	890
Rules, &c., of Royal Naval Annuitant Society, 1823. Reports, 1843, 72, 89			3785-6
Rules, &c., of Plymo., Devonp't, & Stoneh'se General Provident Inst., 1830			3778
Rules of Devonport (late Plymouth-Dock) Philanthropic Union Society (1861)			2848
Rules of Labourers and Sawyers' Friendly Union Society, 1847	..	..	1779
Rules of the Laudable Society (Bideford, 1831)	..	..	4056
Running from Home; or, Life in the Cassiterides	..	..	2279
Rural Economy of the West of England. 2 vols. (1805)	..	..	2172
Rural Imagery (Poems) (Exeter, 1812)	..	..	1041, 2818
Rural Life in Cornwall (Truro, 1868)	..	..	471
Ruskin (J.) Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt (Illustrated by a Loan Collection of Drawings) (1879-80)	..	..	1202, 2467
Russell (K. P.) Memoirs of Rev. J. Pye (1865)	..	..	5026

Russell (W. Clark) English Channel Ports and the Estate of the East and West India Dock Co. (1884)	.. .. .	1964
Russell Rev. John. Out-of-Door Life of A Memoir (1883)	.. .. Davies	2478
Russian Poets. Specimens of (1821)	.. .. Bowring	2598
Rustic Poems (Devonport)	.. .. Hamlyn	3122
Rustic Sketches (1853)	.. .. Pulman	1516
Ryland (J.) Address Delivered at Interment of Rev. A. Giffard, D.D. (1784)	.. ..	1075
Ryland (J. E.) Memoirs of John Kitto, D.D. Compiled Chiefly from his Letters & Journal. Critical Estimate of his Life & Writings (Exeter, 1856)	.. ..	23-4

S.

S * * * Opusculum, continens Odam Regi Gentique Britannicæ, Elegiam de præsentī rerum statu in Gallia, Epistolam ad Francos Exules, Satiras, Epitaphia, et Epigrammata (1797)	.. .. .	3552
S. (B.) History of Mademoiselle De St. Phale: Miraculous Conversion of a Noble French Lady & her Daughter to Reformed Religion, &c. (1738)	.. ..	3676
S. (J. G.) Key to the Right Interpretation of the Apocalypse, &c. (1862)	.. ..	3277
Sabbath. Doctrine of (1670)	.. .. Hughes	446
Sabbath Hours—see Mould (E.)		
Sacred Cantatas—see Hele (J.), Weekes (S.), also Cantata.		
Sach (F. E.) Teaching of Church Doctrine, &c., in Sunday Schools (Plymo., 1882)	.. ..	1449
— Ed. <i>Church in the West</i> .		
Sacrament—see Simcoe's "Devout Communicant" (1840)	.. ..	811
Sacramental Discourses. The Second Part (London, 1702)	.. .. Shower	3825
Sacramental Meditations .. ..	.. .. Lavington	350
Sacramental Question concerning Assurance. A Sermon (1702)	.. .. Shower	3706
Sacramentalis. Horæ (1851)	.. .. Britton	1573
Sacred Annals. 8 vols. (1847-53)	.. .. Smith	1287-9
Sacred Dramas (Plymouth, 1821)	.. .. Colmer	3363
Sacred Garland (Plymouth, 1835)	.. .. Dixon	3795
Sacred Literature—see Journal.		
Sacred Songs (Torquay, 1847)	.. .. Wilson	1988
Sacred Successions; or, a Priesthood by a Divine Right (1710)	.. .. Hume	1551
Sadducismus Triumphatus; or, a Full and Plain Evidence concerning Witches and Apparitions (1726)	.. .. Glanvill	3563
Sailing Directions for the Port of Plymouth, including the Navigation from Start Point to the Lizard, Plymouth Sound, Hamoaze, Catwater, &c.	.. ..	2795
Sailor Pilgrim (1806)	.. .. Hawker	2831, 3767
Sailors' Home—see Reports.		
Sailors. Our .. ..	.. .. Weston	697
St. Agnes, Cornwall—see Davies (A. T.)		
St. Andrew's Chapel (Plymouth) Lay Helpers' Assoc. Reports, 1878-82	.. ..	1485, 1313
St. Andrew's (Plymouth) Parochial Magazine, 1882-5	.. ..	1261, 1937, 2117, 2134
St. Andrew's (Plymouth) Parochial Reports, 1879-90	.. ..	952, 4579
St. Andrew's Hall (Plymouth) Exhibition—see Catalogues.		
St. Anthony in Roseland. Notes on the Parish of (1852)	.. .. Boyne	3621
St. Bernard of Clairvaux—see Edersheim (Dr.)		
St. Clair (W.) Baja the Freebooter; or, Life in Hindustan (Tavistock, 1886)	.. ..	5064
St. Columb. Green Book of (1869)	.. .. Worth	1832
St. Columb Major. Brasses in the Parish Church (Truro)	.. .. Jewers	1019
St. Columb Major. Registers of (1881)	.. .. Jewers	1279
St. Ewen, Bristol, and the Welsh Border (1875)	.. .. Kerslake	2506
St. Fimbarrus Church, Fowey; its Founders, &c. (1876)	.. .. Drake	3758





St. George and the Dragon (1885) .. .. .	Watson	2750
St. George of Truro (1855) .. .. .	..	1340
St. George's (Stonehouse) Parish Magazine, 1882 .. .. .	..	1257
St. Germans. Historical Notices of (Plymouth, 1831) .. .. .	Furneauux	1130
St. Hilary Churchyard, Cornwall. Notes (1883) .. .. .	Lach-Szyrma	1572
St. Hubert. Footsteps in the West (1849) .. .. .	Hall	2418
St. Ives Borough Records (1882) .. .. .	Lach-Szyrma	1571
St. Ives Borough. Case of [Bribery] .. .. .	..	3035
St. Ives. Tourist's Guide to (1888) .. .. .	White	3945
St. John (Rev. B.) Strictures on Sermon by Rev. W. Maskell, &c. .. .. .	K2078-9	
St. John's Chapel, Devonport. Psalms and Hymns used at (1859) .. .. .	812, 2854	
St. John's (Plymouth) Parish Magazine, 1877-80 .. .. .	..	1250-3
St. Just and Sennen—see Borlase (W. C.)		
St. Just. Statistical Account of the Parish (Penzance, 1842) .. .. .	Buller	2049
St. Knighton's Keive (1864) .. .. .	O'Donoghue	1218
St. Leonard's Parish, Exeter. History of (Exeter, 1873) .. .. .	Dymond	627
St. Louis and His Tines (1870) .. .. .	Bray	232
St. Mawes Castle. An Historical Sketch (Truro, 1875) .. .. .	Oliver	1742
St. Michael's Mount. Insulation of (1867, 72) .. .. .	Pengelly	2309, 2316
St. Michael's Mount. A Poem (Truro, 1811) .. .. .	Hogg	905
St. Mungo's Curse. A Story .. .. .	Paull	135
St. Neot Church, Cornwall. Windows of (Plymouth, 1854) .. .. .	Grylls	1424
St. Neot. Life of (1809) .. .. .	Whitaker	3356
St. Neot's. Parochial History of (1809) .. .. .	Michell	3356
St. Neot's in Cornwall and in Huntingdonshire. History, &c. (1845) .. .. .	Gorham	1402
St. Pancras—see Pennycross.		
St. Peter, Exeter. Hist. & Description of Cathedral Church (Exeter) .. .. .	Hewett	1436
St. Peter's (Plymouth) Parish Magazine, 1881-2 .. .. .	..	1258-9
St. Petrock, Exeter. History of the Parish (1882) .. .. .	Dymond	3928
St. Petrock, Exeter. Notes on the Church of (1878) .. .. .	Shorto	1037
St. Piran—see Haslam's "Perranzabuloe."		
St. Sidwell's, near Exeter. Discovery of Ancient Conduit at .. .. .	Tucker	4031
St. Stephen's Vision. A Sermon (Plymouth, 1858) .. .. .	Hayne	1434
St. John (J. A.) Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1552-1618 (1869) .. .. .	..	B294
Saint Indeed; or, Great Work of a Christian Opened & Pressed (1838) .. .. .	Flavel	396
Saint's Encouragement .. .. .	Cleland	3701
Saints' Day, and other Sermons. All (1890) .. .. .	Kingsley	3917
Saint's Tragedy, and other Poems (1875) .. .. .	Kingsley	247
Saints. Lives of 3 vols. (1872-4) .. .. .	Baring-Gould	2196-8
Saints. Lives of—see Hagiologies.		
Sainthill (Richard) Olla Podrida; or, Scraps Numismatic, Antiquarian, and Literary. 2 vols. (1844, 53) .. .. .	..	3909
Salcombe Sketch Book—see Luscombe (E.)		
Salcombe—see Kingsbridge.		
Sale Catalogues—see Catalogues.		
Salisbury (John, Lord Bishop of) Animadversions upon a Treatise entitled "God's Love to Mankind" (1641) .. .. .	..	2414
Salisbury, Marquis of Letters to (Plymouth, 1884) .. .. .	Whitfeld	1984
Salmon (Rev. T.) Two Sermons on the Divine and Human Nature of our Lord, and a Good and an Evil Conscience (1753) .. .. .	..	3009
Salmonia; or, Days of Fly Fishing (1829) .. .. .	Davy	1191
Saltash. Directory of (1885) .. .. .	Eyre	2166
Saltash Election, 1808. Evidence before House of Commons (1808) .. .. .	Carpenter	696
Saltash. History of the Royal Albert Bridge (Devonport, 1858) .. .. .	..	4582
Saltash—see Woodhouse (H. B. S.)		
Salter (Rev. J.) Exposition or Practical Treatise on Church Catechism (1753) .. .. .	..	3190
Sanatory Condition of Large Towns .. .. .	Tripe	K2087
—see Ebrington (Viscount).		
Sancti Sanciti; or, the Common Doctrine of the Perseverance of the Saints (Folio, London, 1654) .. .. .	Kendall	3777

Sanctuary and its Ministry. A Sermon (1866) .. .. .	G. R.	1541
Sandford (Ven. Arch. E. G.) Church and our Times. A Charge, 1890 .. .. .		5027
Sandstones. Red— <i>see</i> Pengelly (W.), &c.		
Sandys (R.) Budget of Poems .. .. .		1626
Sandys (William) [Uncle Jan Trenoodle]. Specimens of Cornish Provincial Dialect (1846) .. .. .		3369
Sanford (J.) Tour Round Devonport and Plymouth (Devonport, 1830) .. .. .		498
Sanitary Conditions of Exeter, 1872 .. .. .		1179
Sanitary Condition of Plymouth, 1847. Report .. .. .	Odgers	K2087
Sanitary Measures and their Results (Exeter, 1866) .. .. .	Shapter	3999
Sanitary Report on East Stonehouse, 1853 .. .. .	Rawlinson	1091
Sarawak. Ten Years in (1866) .. .. .	Brooke	393
Sargent (Rev. J.) Life of Rev. T. T. Thomason (1835) .. .. .		2480
Satan and Peter Pindar. Comic Adventures of (1795) .. .. .		1647
Saturday Review. Papers contributed to (1866) .. .. .	Budge	72
Saul, and other Poems (1888) .. .. .	Hearn	3728
Saunders (A. H.) [Glenessa] Discovery, and other Poems (1886) .. .. .		2587
Saunders (Rev. J. C. K.) Three Sermons (1858) .. .. .		1134
Savage (J.) Letter to the "Brethren" .. .. .		3091
Savage Richard (1775) .. .. .	Johnson	2611
Savery (Christopher) Treatise on the Original Election of the Church of God in Christ (With Autograph Note signed) (Plymouth, 1837) .. .. .		3219
Savile (Rev. B. W.) Truth of the Bible (1871) .. .. .		768
Saxon Devon (1882-3) .. .. .	Worth	1850
Scandinavia. Rambles in (Plymouth, 1882) .. .. .	Latimer	1435
Scapolite. Occurrence of, at Chagford (Devon Assoc., 1869) .. .. .	Ormerod	1881
Scattered Leaves (1862) .. .. .	Stokes	700
Scenery Book of North Devon (Ilfracombe) .. .. .	Tugwell	1354
Scepsis Scientifica (1885) .. .. .	Glanvill	3759
Schiller. Lyrical Ballads Translated from (Devonport, 1838) .. .. .		1437, 2819
Schiller's Song of the Bell. Trans. by Renira H. A. Martin (Exeter, 1849) .. .. .		4070
Schism. Answer to a Discourse on (Exeter, 1701) .. .. .	Bowchier	2243
Schism. Discourse of (Exeter, 1699) .. .. .	Burscough	3851
Schism. Vindication of a Discourse of (Exeter, 1701) .. .. .	Burscough	3852
Schlienz (Rev. C. F.) Pilgrim Missionary Institution of St. Chrischona, near Basle, in Switzerland. With an Introduction by Dr. Kitto (1850) .. .. .		3217
School Board— <i>see</i> Plymouth.		
School. Devon County .. .. .		K2073
School. Plymouth Public— <i>see</i> Reports.		
School. Public Library and the Board (1880) .. .. .	Wright	884
School. Science— <i>see</i> Plymouth.		
Schools. National (1870) .. .. .	Temple	999
Schools. Parish— <i>see</i> Vaughan (E. P.)		
Schools. Sunday (1882) .. .. .	Sach	1449
Science and History (1860) .. .. .	Kingsley	1353
Science and the Bible (1871) .. .. .	Savile	768
Science and Practice of Medicine (1870) .. .. .	Skelton	347
Science Minutes and Results, 1864-72 [Charles' National School, Plymouth] .. .. .		3962
Science of Method, as applied to Education (1854) .. .. .	Coleridge	3930
Science. Religion and (1885) .. .. .	Temple	2431
Science. Testimony of (1869) .. .. .	Pritchard	1180
Science— <i>see</i> Evers, Harris, Hearder, Merrifield, Smith, &c.		
Scientific Difficulties in the Bible (Exeter, 1883) .. .. .	Temple	1682
Scientific Memoranda— <i>see</i> Reports.		
Scientifica. Scepsis (1885) .. .. .	Glanvill	3759
Silly. Celtic Remains in (1861) .. .. .	Halliwell	1746
Silly. Isle of. Guide to (Penzance, 1845) .. .. .	Courtney	2038
Silly Isles. Guide to (Penzance, 1887) .. .. .	Tonkin	3379
Silly. Natural and Historical Account of (1750) .. .. .	Heath	2212
Silly. Observations on (1756) .. .. .	Borlase	109







Silly Isles. Report of Surveyor-Genl. on Formation of a Roadstead	Tucker	3381
Silly. Survey of	Troutbeck	200
Silly. Trip to (1861)	White	1686
Silly Islands. View of (1822)	Woodley	3051
Silly. Week in (Penzance, 1867)	Courtney	1688
Silly. Week in (Penzance, 1850)	North	1399
Silly—see Penaluna's "Historical Survey of Cornwall."	2 vols. (1848)	1465
Silly Islands—see Fjord, Isle, and Tor (1870)	Spender	96
Silly Islands—see Borlase's "Antiquities of Cornwall" (1754)		584
Silly Isles—see Tregellas (W. H.), Chowen (Geo.), Cooke (J. H.), Crofts (E. W.), Baddeley, and Ward; also Maps, &c.		
Scobell (Rev. J.) Sermon on Death of Queen Charlotte (1819)		1637
Scotland, 1555-1842. Brief Notes on the Church of (Exeter, 1843)	Harington	2800
Scougall (H. B.) Illustrations to Tugwell's North Devon Scenery Book		1354
Scourger Scourged (Plymouth, 1811)	Wotton	758
Scott Rev. Robt. Letter to, on his Visitation Sermons, 1845	Todd	3274
Scott (Rev. W. R.) Reply to Rev. W. Goode's Tract on Apostolical Succession, &c. (1852)		428
Scratched Stones—see Pengelly (W.)		
Screen. Chancel—see Plymtree.		
Screens in Arresting Magnetic Action. Influence of (Philos. Trans. 1831)	Harris	3801
Scriptural Character of Doctrines & Services of Church of England (1834)	Rogers	2945
Scriptural Subjects. Exposition of (Devonport)	Wakeham	3223
Scriptural Truth Stated and Considered. An Address (1826)	Shepherd	3260
Scriptural Usages	Kitto	345
Scriptural Worship. Help to (Exeter, 1821)		4078
Scripture Difficulties Considered. A Sermon (1733)	Conybeare	3973
Scripture Lands Described (1850)	Kitto	550
Scripture Lessons—see Little Ladders (Plymouth, 1891)		3922
Scripture. Six Texts of. Dissertations on (1727)	Peirce	3522
Scripture Texts and Discourses. Notes (1729)	Hallet	3699
Scripture—see Eales—the Great Prophecy		824
Scriptures—see Hughes's "Analytical Exposition, &c." (1672)		838
Scriptures—see Hughes's "Aphorisms"		446
Scriptures. Observations on (1820)	Lyte	1590
Scriptures. Seeming Contradictions Distinguished, &c. (1654)	Streat	2211
Scriptures. Study of the 3 vols. (1729)	Hallet	1473
Scriptures. Tabular System of Teaching the (Plymouth, 1871)	Thomson	3244
Scriptures—see Hawker's Works.		
Scrutator. Few Remarks on the Ballot, &c. (Exeter, 1857)		2925
Scurry (Jas.) Captivity, Sufferings, and Escape of, detained a Prisoner, during Ten Years, in the Dominions of Hyder Ali and Tippoo Saib (1824)		876
Sea. A Poem (1796)	Bidlake	2620
Sea Blossom. A Cornish Story	Owen	2247
Sea Devil; or, Song of a Bellows-Mender. 2 vols. (Plymouth Dock, 1812)	Rose	2593
Sea Fisherman (1884)	Wilcocks	1942
Sea Fishing. Guide to	Hearder	1297, 2641
Sea. Land and (1874)	Gosse	2626
Sea Ports (Historical) of the West of England (1871)	Worth	1836
Sea Shore, with other Poems (Sherborne, 1810)	Hitchins	3408
Sea Sickness. Cause, Treatment, and Cure (1890)	Dutton	3633
Seaside Book (1854)	Harvey	1584
Seaside Pleasures (Ilfracombe, &c.)		2494
Seals. Common, of Devon and Cornwall	Worth	1798-1800
Seals. Geographical Distribution of (1888)	Balkwill	4668
Seaman's Companion—see Smith (Rev. G. C.)		
Seamanship, H.M.S. <i>Britannia</i> . System of Instruction (Dartmouth, 1866)		2437
Seamen. Moral Claims of—see Harris (Rev. J.)		
Seas. In Eastern (Devonport, 1883)	Smith	1575
Seasons of Life. A Poem (Exeter, 1785)	Carwithen	3525

Secret of Long Life (1879) .. .. .	Collins	844
Secrets of Government (1697) .. .. .	Raleigh	2597
Secularism—see Besant (Mrs. A.)		
Security of Truth (1721) .. .. .	Peirce	5032
Sedgwick (Rev. A.) Physical Structure of the Lizard District .. (1821)		3028
Seed of Isaac (Plymouth, 1880) .. .. .	Granger	935
Seine and Beam Trawling (Plymouth, 1882) .. .. .	Wilcocks	1567
Selector; a Magazine (Plymouth, 1809) .. .. .		2217
Selector; or, Cornish Magazine. Vols. 1-4 (1826-9) .. .. .		551-3
Seller (Abednego) Antiquities of Palmyra (1696) .. .. .		930
— History of Passive Obedience, since the Reformation (1689) .. .. .		718
— Remarques relating to State of the Church of First Three Centuries (1680)		773
Seller Abednego, Vicar of Charles, Plymouth, 1686-90 (1886) ..	Dredge	2470
Sellon Miss, and the Sisters of Mercy (1849) Spurrell K2079, 2083, L3281-2,		3309
Sellon (Miss) Reply to Tract by Rev. J. Spurrell. &c. (Plymouth, 1852) K2083,		3313
— see Bagge (Rev. H. T. J.)		
Sellon's Miss, Establishment. Letter to Archbishop of Dublin on	Cooksley	3271
Sellon Miss. Letter to .. .. .	Phillpotts	2996
Selous (H. C.) Illustrations to Kingsley's "Hereward the Wake" (1870)		5051
Sennen—see Borlase (W. C.)		
Sense. Book of (Torquay) .. .. .		3445
Sepulchral Effigies of Devon (Exeter, 1887) .. .. .	Rogers	1124
Sepulchres of Cornwall (1872) .. .. .	Borlase	181
Sermon. Devonshire Funeral With Notes .. .. .	Pengelly	2381
Sermon. Funeral of Rev. Geo. Trosse .. .. .	J. H.	1371
Sermon, "How shall we sing the Lord's Song in a Strange Land" .. (1841)		
	Bishop of New Zealand	2918
Sermon on Admonition of Our Lord to His Disciples, considered in Relation to Present State of the Church (1816) .. .. .	By a Clergyman	2929
Sermons preached during the Visitation of the Diocese of Exeter, 1845. By C. C. Bartholomew, M.A.; F. Parker, M.A.; E. Budge, M.A.; R. T. Wilson Taylor, B.A.; C. Lyne, M.A.; R. Scott, M.A.; J. Tracey, M.A.; J. L. Richards, D.D.; W. W. Harvey, M.A. .. .. .		1546
Sermon. Review of "Sanctuary and its Ministry" (1866) .. .. .	P. R.	1541
Sermons will also be found under the following names in this part of Catalogue:—		
Acland, Acton, Aldis, Alford, Austin, Barham, Baring-Gould, Barker, Barmby, Barnes, Bartholomew, Barton, Beal, Bickersteth, Bidlake, Bishop, Blackall, Blood, Bradley, Bray, Bretland, Brown, Brownrig, Bryant, Buck, Burges, Burgess, Burscough, Carne, Carpenter, Carrington, Cennick, Charlton, Churchill, Coade, Colenso, Coleridge, Collins, Conybeare, Cooke, Cooksley, Cork, Cornwall, Copleston, Dennis, Dalton, Doudney, Downall, Drew, Ellicott, Enty, Evans, Fisher, Fitz-Geffry, Flavel, Fletcher, Flower, Ford, Fortescue, Freckleton, Freeman, Fuller, Fullwood, Gammon, Gardner, Gibbes, Gilbert, Gilling, Goode, Gorham, Goulde, Greathead, Greaves, Grosse, Grylls, Hall, Ham, Hampden, Harington, Harrison, Harvey, Haweis, Hawker, Hayne, Head, Hewlett, Hieron, Hill, Hitchins, Hockin, Hogg, Hole, Hooker, Huddy, Hughes, Hutton, Jenkinson, Jervis, Johnson, Jones, Kelly, Kemp, Kennaway, Kenrick, Kentish, Keppel, Kiddell, Killpack, Kingsley, Lach-Szyrma, Lampen, Lamport, Landon, Lavington, Lee, Le Grice, Lloyd, Long, Lowe, Lyne, Lyte, Manning, Marriott, Martin, Maskell, Mayow, Medley, Metcalfe, Moore, Mooyaart, Morrison, Mudge, Newnham, Newte, Norman, Oliver, Peirce, Peters, Phillpotts, Pierce, Polwhele, Pott, Pritchard, Prynn, Raleigh, Reader, Redding, Reynolds, Rippon, Risk, Rogers, Rooker, Rossington, Rowe, Salmon, Saunders, Scobell, Sewell, Shephard, Shepherd, Shower, Simcoe, Simons, Smith, Smyth, Sollis, Southcomb, Spurgeon, Steadman, Stephens, Stock, Sullivan, Sutton, Symes, Tate, Temple, Thoresby, Tong, Toulmin, Towgood, Trelawny, Triggs, Vivian, Walker, Ward, Warren, Watson, Wesley, Westcote, Weston, Whittley, Wight, Wilcox, Wilkinson, Wilson, Wingfield, Winterbotham, Wood, Woollcombe, Worsley, Yonge.		

Date	Description	Amount
1/1/85	Balance forward	100.00
1/15/85	Cash on hand	50.00
2/1/85	Cash on hand	25.00
2/15/85	Cash on hand	15.00
3/1/85	Cash on hand	10.00
3/15/85	Cash on hand	5.00
3/31/85	Cash on hand	2.50
4/1/85	Cash on hand	1.25
4/15/85	Cash on hand	0.62
4/30/85	Cash on hand	0.31
5/1/85	Cash on hand	0.16
5/15/85	Cash on hand	0.08
5/31/85	Cash on hand	0.04
6/1/85	Cash on hand	0.02
6/15/85	Cash on hand	0.01
6/30/85	Cash on hand	0.00
7/1/85	Cash on hand	0.00
7/15/85	Cash on hand	0.00
7/31/85	Cash on hand	0.00
8/1/85	Cash on hand	0.00
8/15/85	Cash on hand	0.00
8/31/85	Cash on hand	0.00
9/1/85	Cash on hand	0.00
9/15/85	Cash on hand	0.00
9/30/85	Cash on hand	0.00
10/1/85	Cash on hand	0.00
10/15/85	Cash on hand	0.00
10/31/85	Cash on hand	0.00
11/1/85	Cash on hand	0.00
11/15/85	Cash on hand	0.00
11/30/85	Cash on hand	0.00
12/1/85	Cash on hand	0.00
12/15/85	Cash on hand	0.00
12/31/85	Cash on hand	0.00
1/1/86	Cash on hand	0.00
1/15/86	Cash on hand	0.00
1/31/86	Cash on hand	0.00
2/1/86	Cash on hand	0.00
2/15/86	Cash on hand	0.00
2/28/86	Cash on hand	0.00
3/1/86	Cash on hand	0.00
3/15/86	Cash on hand	0.00
3/31/86	Cash on hand	0.00
4/1/86	Cash on hand	0.00
4/15/86	Cash on hand	0.00
4/30/86	Cash on hand	0.00
5/1/86	Cash on hand	0.00
5/15/86	Cash on hand	0.00
5/31/86	Cash on hand	0.00
6/1/86	Cash on hand	0.00
6/15/86	Cash on hand	0.00
6/30/86	Cash on hand	0.00
7/1/86	Cash on hand	0.00
7/15/86	Cash on hand	0.00
7/31/86	Cash on hand	0.00
8/1/86	Cash on hand	0.00
8/15/86	Cash on hand	0.00
8/31/86	Cash on hand	0.00
9/1/86	Cash on hand	0.00
9/15/86	Cash on hand	0.00
9/30/86		

There is a general feeling of dissatisfaction with the present state of affairs in the medical profession, and a desire for a more unified and efficient organization.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

The American Medical Association is the largest and most influential organization in the medical profession, and its policies and actions have a profound effect on the entire profession.

	L	
Serpell (E. W.) Seed Catalogues, 1879, 80, 82	.. ..	659, 853, 1315
Serpentine Rocks in Whitsand Bay (1886-7)	.. ..	Worth 3343
Servants. Golden Rules, &c.	.. ..	Gardener 3793
Servian Popular Poetry (1877)	.. ..	Trans. by Bowring 1013
Service. Children's Festival	.. ..	Clarke & Brown 2725
Service. Church	.. ..	Macdonald 851
Settlement. Law of—see Woolcombe (J. M.)		
Sewell (Rev. W.) Suggestions to Minds Perplexed by Gorham Case (1850)		3141
Sextons. Our (1876)	.. ..	1962
Seymour, Lord High Admiral Sir Thomas. Life	.. ..	Maclean 2516
Shade of St. Andrew's. A Plymouth Story (Doidge's Annual)	.. ..	Torre 4570
Shadow of the Church (Plymouth, 1886)	.. ..	Layland 2594
Shakespeare's Works. Edited from the Best Texts, with a Glossary.		
Printed at Plymouth. 12 vols. (1880)	.. ..	1922-33
Shakespeare's Plant Lore, and Garden Craft (Exeter, 1878)	.. ..	Ellacombe 864
Shakespeare's Shrine, &c. Poems (1866)	.. ..	Harris 21
Shapter (Dr. T.) Climate of South Devon, & its Influence upon Health (1842)		466
— History of the Cholera in Exeter, 1832	.. ..	441
— Report on the Health of Exeter (1845)	.. ..	1181
— Sanitary Measures and their Results (Exeter, 1866)	.. ..	3999
— Sketch of Geology of Exeter and Neighbourhood (Exeter, 1838)	.. ..	4475
Sharman (Rev. W.) Plymouth School Board and the Peek Prizes		953
— Who are the Infidels? (Plymouth, 1882)	.. ..	1330
Shebbeare (Dr. J.) History of the Sumatrans and of the Restoration thereof in the Reign of Amurath the Third [George III.] 2 vols.	.. ..	3056
— see Okehampton.		
Shee (M. A.) Commemoration of Reynolds, and other Poems (1813)	.. ..	2138
Sheep—see Karkeek (W. F.)		
Shells with Human Industrial Remains found near River Teign	.. ..	Pengelly 2320
Shelly (J.) Free Education. An Address (Plymouth, 1885)	.. ..	2267
— (and others) Guild Papers (1880)	.. ..	862
— History of the Passion of our Blessed Lord (Plymouth, 1880)	.. ..	861
— Public Libraries of Plymouth, Stonehouse, and Devonport (1886)	.. ..	2445
— Sketch of History of Cathedral Church at Exeter (Plymo., 1881)	1248,	2230
— Speech at Exeter Diocesan Conference, 1882, on Admission of Laity to Convocation, with Substance of Obs. made by Rev. J. B. Hughes (Totnes)		1493
— see also Clack, for papers on "Poets of Devon."		
Shepherd (Rev. W.) Sermons (1748)	.. ..	3695
Shepherd (D.) Remarks occasioned by reading Appendix to a Tract entitled "The True Gospel No Yea and Nay Gospel," by Dr. Hawker (1817)	.. ..	3726
Shepherd (H. S.) Poetical Remains. Ed. by Rev. J. Garton (Devonport, 1835)		1234
Shepherd (Rev. R. H.) Duty and Advantages of Family Worship (1818)		3709
Shepherd (W.) Memoir of Illness and Death of W. Tharp Buchanan, Esq., of Ilfracombe (1837)	.. ..	2640
— Scriptural Truth Stated and Considered (Ilfracombe, 1826)	.. ..	3260
Shepherd's Pipe (1772)	.. ..	Browne 2048
Shepherd's Week (1721)	.. ..	Gay 1518
Sheppard (J.) Obs. on Proximate Cause of Insanity (Devonport, 1844)	.. ..	374
Sheriff. Office of. Law Respecting (Exeter, 1816)	.. ..	Barnes 3902
Sherwell Congregational Chapel, Plymouth. Opening of (Plymouth, 1864)		2229
— see also Wilson (Rev. C.)		
Sherwell Mutual Improvement Society—see Journal.		
Sherwood (Martha L.) Rural Imagery. Poems (Exeter, 1812)	.. ..	1041, 2818
Ship-building. Science of (1817)	.. ..	Blackburn 3557
Ship-money in the Reign of James I. (Devon Assoc., 1888)	.. ..	Worth 3339
Ship. Invention for Stopping Rush of Water into—see Nichols (C.)		
Ships. Magnetism of (Devonport, 1863)	.. ..	Walker 5009
Shipping. Huskisson's Speech on House of Commons, 1827	.. ..	269
Shipping, &c., of Dartmouth, in Reign of Richard II. (Devon Ass., 1881)		Karkeek 4674
Shipwreck of Sir Cloudesley Shovell on Scilly Islands, 1707 (1883)		Cooke 2079

	L	
Shoes. Boots and History of .. .. .	Hall	306
Shore Rev. Jas. Case of—see Binney (Rev. T.) & Phillpotts (Bp.)		
Shore. Wonders of the (1859) .. .. .	Kingsley's "Glaucus"	70
Shore. Year at the (chiefly in Torbay) (1865) .. .. .	Gosse	E131
Short Biographies of Devonshire Artists (Exeter) .. .. .	Pycroft	2852
Shortland (Vice-Admiral) Nautical Surveying (1890) .. .. .		3052
Shorto (Ed. H. H.) Notes on Church of St. Petrock, Exeter (Exeter, 1878)		1037
Shortt (W. T. P.) Collectanea Curiosa Antiqua Dunmonia; or, an Essay on some Druidical Remains in Devon, &c. (Exeter) .. .. .		672
— Sylva Antiqua Iscana, Numismatica, Quinatum Figulina; or, Roman and other Antiquities of Exeter (Exeter) .. .. .		671
Shower (Rev. J.) Sacramental Question Concerning Assurance (1702) ..		3706
— Sacramental Discourses. The Second Part (London, 1702) ..		3825
Shower Rev. Mr. John. Memoirs of, with Funeral Sermon (1716) ..		2837
Shovell Sir Cloudesley. Shipwreck of (1883) .. .. .		2079
"Shunted." A Tale (Plymouth) .. .. .	McCallum	2019
Shutte (Rev. Reginald N.) Life, Times, and Writings of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Phillpotts, Lord Bishop of Exeter. Vol. I (1863) .. .. .		3892
Siam. Kingdom and People of 2 vols. (1857) .. .. .	Bowring	123
Sibyl of Cornwall, and other Poems (1876) .. .. .	Michell	11
Sibyl's Leaves. Poems, &c. (Devonport, 1826) .. .. .	Mills	322
Sickness and Death. Obs. of Parish Priest on Scenes of (1825) ..	Coleridge	2888
Sidmouth. Guide to Knowle Cottage (Sidmouth, 1844) .. .. .		3258
Sidmouth. Guide to (Sidmouth, 1865) .. .. .	Hutchinson	3819
Sidmouth. Handbook, &c., to (Sidmouth, 1867) .. .. .	Letheby	898
Sidmouth. Historical and Descriptive Sketch (Sidmouth) ..	Mogridge	274, 2037
Sidmouth. Meteorology of (Devon Assoc., 1884-5) .. .. .	Lake	4624-5
Sidmouth. Remarks on Climate of (1867) .. .. .	Mackenzie	4004
Sidmouth to Chester. Excursion from (1805) .. .. .	Butcher	3399
Sidney (Rev. E.) Life and Ministry of Rev. S. Walker (1838) .. ..		1194
— Life, Ministry, & Selection from Remains of Rev. S. Walker, of Truro (1835)		3768
Siege Map of Plymouth, 1643 (Reprint) .. .. .		664
Siege of Plymouth—see Plymouth, also Doidge's Annual.		
Sighs, Smiles, and Sketches (1860) .. .. .	Maxwell	1654
Signal Book. Universal (Plymouth, 1820) .. .. .	Squire	4472
Signs of Hotels, Taverns, Inns, &c., of Devonshire (Devon Assoc.)	Pengelly	997
Silcote of Silcotes .. .. .	Kingsley	63
Silent Jim: a Cornish Story .. .. .	Cobb	2192
Silver (F.) Notes to Dr. Hawker's Commentary on Songs of Solomon (1844)		3398
Silver Regal Money Coined in Devonshire Mints (Devon Assoc., 1878)	Gill	1032
Silver Store. Collected from Mediæval, Christian, and Jewish Mines (1868)	Baring-Gould	2797
Simcoe (Rev. H. A.) Baptism & the Baptismal Service. A Sermon, &c. (1834)		2876
— Burial and the Burial Service. A Sermon, &c. (1835) .. .. .		2878
— Devout Communicant .. .. .		811
— Ed. <i>Light from the West</i> . Vols. 1-8 (1832-39) .. .. .	2101-2, 1425,	3655-9
Simon and Mary. A Sermon (1772) .. .. .	Cennick	4028
Simons (Rev. W.) Nature and Advantages of Public Worship (1740) ..		1044
— Sermons (1743) .. .. .		3696
— Sermons on Several Subjects (1743) .. .. .		3696
Simple Words on Solemn Subjects .. .. .	Collins	1271
Simpson (E. C.) Rhymes for the Young (Launceston, 1838) .. ..		1271
Sincere Christian's Devout Companion (Plymouth, 1783) .. .. .		4088
Sincerity. Touchstone of (London, 1679, 1698) .. .. .	Flavel	3830, 3835
Sindbad the Sailor. Xmas Pantomime, T. R., Plymouth, 1867 ..	Dorrington	4097
Singer (S. W.) Notes to Bishop Hall's Satires (1824) .. .. .		2240
Singleheart (Truro, 1877) .. .. .	Benson	5057
Sir Bryan of Tor Bryan. A Legend (Teignmouth, 1856) .. .. .	Taylor	1675, 2274
Sir Thomas; or, Adventures of a Cornish Baronet (1856) .. .. .	Lee	3569
Sister Marian. A Tale 'twixt Devon and Cornwall (Doidge's Ann.)	Bennett	4559







	L
Sisterhoods in the Church of England (1863) .. .. Goodman	1152
Sisters of Mercy— <i>see</i> Sellon (Miss)	
Six Assessments of Devon, 1291-1883. (Devon Assoc., 1890) .. Pearson	4660
Sixty Years a Secret. A Fisherman's Story (Doidge's Annual) .. Field	4575
Skardon & Sons. Sale Catalogue of Effects of H. Brown, Esq., J.P., North Hill House, Plymouth, 1883 .. ..	4391
— Sale Catalogue of Valuable Oil Paintings, Water Colour Drawings, and Superb Ornamental China, at St. Andrew's Hall, Plymouth, 1883 ..	4390
— Catalogue of Fine Art Property, May, 1884 .. ..	2047
Skating Rinks: their Use and Benefit (Plymouth, 1878) .. Smith	667
Skelton (Dr. J.) Family Medical Adviser. A Treatise on Scientific or Botanic Medicine (1852) .. ..	549
— Plea for Botanic Practice of Medicine (1853) .. ..	372
— Science and Practice of Medicine (Plymouth, 1870) .. ..	347
Sketches and Studies. Historical and Descriptive (1874) .. .. King	960
Sketches. Military (Exeter, 1784) .. ..	3324
Sketches of Old Exeter. (Exeter, 1887) .. ..	2708
Sketches of Old Plymouth (Plymouth, 1883) .. .. King	1684
Sketches of Literary History of Barnstaple .. .. Chanter	1206
Sketches of Origin, Progress, and Effects of Music (1793) Eastcott	2413, 2628
Sketches of Rise & Progress of Principal Towns of North Devon .. Cornish	866
Sketches (Pen and Ink) of Old Dartmouth (Dartmouth, 1873) .. Peto	858
Sketches. Rustic (1853) .. ..	1516
Skinner (H. J.) Lily of the Lyn, and other Poems (1884) .. ..	2820
Skinner (Dr. Thos.) Life of General Monk, Duke of Albemarle. With Preface giving an Account of the Manuscript and some Observations in Vindication of General Monk's Conduct by W. Webster, M.A. (London and Dublin, 1724) .. ..	2844-5
Skittish Association [British Association]. Sayings & Doings of Dedicated to the Red Lion Clubbe. By <i>Rev. Carcimus Mule</i> , E.Q.C. (Plymouth)	1337
Sladen (D. B. W.) In Cornwall & Across the Sea. With other Poems (1885)	2248
— Spanish Armada. A Ballad of 1588 (1888) .. ..	3654
Slave States of America. 2 vols. .. .. Buckingham	C10
Slavery. A Poem (1850) .. ..	2164
Slavery, and Suppression of the Slave Trade (1874) .. .. Baker	524
Sleech's Archdeacon, Pamphlet. Remarks on (Exeter, 1790) Pitfield & Chapple	1100
Sleech's Archdeacon, Pamphlet— <i>see</i> Tremlett (R.)	
Sleigh (W.) Practical Dictionary, Divine, Moral, and Literary (1822) ..	3721
Slips connected with Devonshire— <i>see</i> Pengelly (W.)	
Small Pox and Putrid Fevers. Letter, &c., on (1767) .. .. Glass	1074
Smart (Hawley) Struck Down. A Tale of Devon .. ..	3632, 4535
Smeaton (J.) Narrative of the Building & a Description of the Construction of the Eddystone Lighthouse, with Stone, &c. 2nd ed. (1813) ..	282
Smeaton and Lighthouses. A Popular Biography, &c. (1844) .. ..	1526
Smeaton's Narrative Abridged (1882) .. .. Williams	1334
Smith (A.) Skating Rinks: their Use and Benefit (Plymouth, 1878) ..	667
Smith (Lieut.-Col. C. H.) Natural History of the Human Species (1848) ..	88
— <i>see</i> Transactions of Plymouth Institution .. ..	323
Smith (Elizabeth) Life Reviewed, and other Poems (1780) .. ..	1664
— Life Review'd. With Eulogy on Rev. S. Walker (Exeter, 1780) ..	5045
[This copy contains list of Subscribers.]	
Smith (George) Cassiterides: an Inquiry into the Commercial Operations of the Phœnicians in Western Europe, and the British Tin Trade (1863)	767
— Harmony of the Divine Dispensations, Discourses, &c. (1856) ..	1290
— Religion of Ancient Britain (1844) .. ..	1153
— Sacred Annals; or, History & Religion of Mankind. 3 vols. (1847, 50, 53)	1287-9
Vol. 1, Patriarchal Age. Vol. 2, Hebrew People Vol. 3, Gentile Nations.	
Smith (Rev. George) Books and Reading. A Lecture (Devonport, 1852)	2953
— Memoir of Miss E. Pyer, of Southmolton. With Sermon. &c. (1838)	3207

- Smith (Rev. G. C.) *Boatswain's Mate: Dialogue between Two British Seamen* 3520  
 — *Mariner's Cabinet; or, Seaman's Companion. Dialogues, &c. (1826)* 3960  
 Smith (Rev. H. C.) *Sermons Preached in Holy Trinity Church, Plymo. (1854)* 3220  
 Smith (H.) *Divine Authority & Usefulness of Ecclesiastical Censures (1708)* 2898  
 — *Two Funeral Sermons Preached in St. Saviour's Church, Dartm'th (1690)* 3012  
 Smith (J.) *Handy Map of Plymouth and District (1890)* .. .. 3638  
 — *Handy Street Map of Plymouth, Devonport, &c. (1890)* .. .. 3637  
 — *Handy Guide to Plymouth, &c. With Map and Illustrations, 1890* . 3636  
 Smith (J.) *Plymouth Almanacs—Chief Contents—*  
 1859—*Authentic Account of the Royal Albert Bridge at Saltash* .. 398  
 1860, 61, 62, 66—*Chronological Records of Plymouth* .. 399, 403, 401, 405  
 1868—*Chronological Records of Plymouth. New Reform Act. List of Fires*  
*in Plymouth, &c.* .. .. 407-8  
 1869, 70, 71, 72—*Chrono. Records, &c. List of Fires* .. .. 409-414  
 1873—*Chrono. Records, &c. List of Fires. Ballot Act, 1872* .. 415  
 1874—*Chrono. Records, &c. List of Fires* .. .. 416  
 1875—*Account of the Plymouth New Guildhall. Chrono. Records, &c...* 417  
 1876—*Description of Guildhall Windows. Chrono. Records, &c.* .. 418  
 1877—*Description of Guildhall Windows, continued. Chrono. Records, &c.;*  
*containing a Lecture by A. Rooker, Esq., on "The Literature and*  
*Literary Men of Plymouth" (1845)* .. .. 419-20  
 1879—*Portrait of the late A. Rooker, Esq., with Life and Account of the*  
*Unveiling of the Statue. Chrono. Records, &c.* .. .. 651-2  
 1881—*Sir Francis Drake: a Biographical Sketch; by W. H. K. Wright.*  
*Chrono. Records, &c.* .. .. 985  
 1882—*John Kitto, D.D.: a Biographical Sketch; by W. H. K. Wright.*  
*Chrono. Records, &c.* .. .. 1241  
 1883—*Eddystone Lighthouses and their History; by W. H. K. Wright.*  
*Chrono. Records, &c.* .. .. 1524-5  
 1884—*Plymouth Streets, their Names and Associations; from a Lecture*  
*by W. H. K. Wright. Chrono. Records, &c.* .. .. 1865  
 1885—*Notable Plymouth Artists; by W. H. K. Wright. Chrono. Records, &c.* 2086  
 1886—*How we live in the Bush of Australia; by Bushman. Chrono. Records, &c.* 2288  
 1887—*Chapter of Plymo. History; Royal & Distinguished Visitors, 1287-1887;*  
*by W. H. K. Wright. Chrono. Records, &c.: "Plymouth in 1669" 2567-8, 2572-3*  
 1888—*Bush Life in Australia; Second Article. Chrono. Records, &c.* .. 2677-8  
 1889—*Chrono. Records, &c. Local Government Act, 1888* .. .. 2767-8  
 1890—*Chrono. Records, &c. How Plymouth received the Royal Agricul-*  
*tural Society of England in 1865* .. .. 3502  
 1891—*Chrono. Records, &c.* .. .. 4024  
 Smith (Sir Jas. E.) *English Flora (1844)* .. .. Hooker 1972  
 Smith (J. J.) *In Eastern Seas; or, the Commission of H.M.S. Iron Duke,*  
*Flag-Ship in China, 1878-9 (Devonport, 1883)* .. .. 1575  
 Smith (Rev. Dr. J. Pye) *Presence of God in Death. Sermon on Decease of*  
*Mr. Lavington Rooker. Extracts from his Diary & Letters (Bideford, 1824)* 2879  
 Smith (Sam.) *Account of the Dreadful Fire at Tiverton, 1732* .. .. 1178  
 — *Great Assize; or, Day of Jubilee, &c. (Plymouth, 1820)* .. .. 874  
 Smith (S. W.) *Obs. on Diving & Diving Machines (Plymo. Dock, 1823)* 269, 3073  
 Smith (Sydney) *Mr. Rooker's Maiden Cause, Exeter, 1838 (D. A.)* .. 4567  
 — *see also Doidge's Annuals.*  
 Smith (Rev. Thos. Southwood) *Benevolence of God Displayed in the*  
*Revelation of Future State of Perfect Happiness. Farewell Sermon (1808)* 3710  
 Smith, Son, & Oakley (Messrs. Daniel) *Particulars of Flete Estate (Sale*  
*Catalogue, 1863) Plates and Map of Estate (London, 1863)* .. 3799  
 Smith. Eardley—*see Eardley.*  
 Smith Rev. J., of Sheffield. *Memoirs of (1833)* .. .. Treffry 3694  
 Smith George, LL.D., of Trevu, Camborne. *Small Tribute to Memory of (1869)* 1615  
 Smuggler. *Memoirs of (Sidmouth, 1837)* .. .. Rattenbury 2804  
 Smyth (Rev. T. S.) *Sermon preached in Parish Church of St. Austell, 1834,*  
*before the Ven. the Archdeacon of Cornwall and Clergy (1834)* .. 5047





Snatches of Song (1880) .. .. .	Doveton	1016
Social Evil, with Suggestions for its Suppression, and Revelations of the Working of the C.D. Acts. By an Ex-Constable of Devonport Division		1934
Society of North Devon Archers. Rules, &c. (1849) .. .. .		2847
Societies—see Plymouth, Rules, Reports, Institutions, Charities, &c.		
Sociology & Religion. Points of Contact between (Plymouth, 1872) Freckleton		3919
Sofa's Story .. .. .	Paull	136
Soldier's Dying Vision, and other Poems (1881) .. .. .	Prynne	1015
Soldiers' Home—see Reports.		
Soleman (W.) Razo. A Political Sketch (1872) .. .. .		678
— Rector of St. Judy (1876) .. .. .		337
— Songs from the West (1872) .. .. .		1117
Solemn Subjects. Simple Words on (Exeter, 1864) .. .. .	Collins	3248
Sollis (Rev. W.) Marriage and Marriage Service. A Sermon (1835) .. .. .		2877
Soltau (G. W.) Beware, Ye Britons! Why be Slaves? .. .. .		K2076
— Brief Sketch of the Plymouth Public School (Plymouth, 1881) .. .. .		1131
— Letter to the Working Classes on Ritualism (Plymouth, 1873) .. .. .		502
— Trout Flies of Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1847-56) .. .. .		1296
Soltau (W. F.) Lecture on Tractarianism (Plymouth, 1851) .. .. .		3291
Somerset and Devon. Triassic Rocks of (1876) .. .. .	Ussher	3986
Somerset Frank—see Squires (F. J.)		
Somerset. Geology of (1839) .. .. .	De La Beche	1751
Somerset. Map of (1876) .. .. .		2807
Somerset. Topographical Survey (1791) .. .. .	Tunncliffe	242
Somerset. West, and North Devon. Grouping of Rocks of (1867) .. .. .	Jukes	4002
Somerset. West. Map of—see Swiss (A. H.)		
Somerset. West. Palæozoic Fossils of (1841) .. .. .	Phillips	3891
Somerset. West. Outline of the Grammar of the Dialect of (1877-9) .. .. .	Elworthy	4646
Somerset. West. Word-book of (1888) .. .. .	Elworthy	4647
Somerset. West—see Page (J. Ll. W.)		
Somersetshire. Guide to (1881) .. .. .	Worth	1414
Somersetshire. Rural Economy of 2 vols. (1805) .. .. .	Marshall	2172
Somersetshire Man's Complaint (1879) .. .. .	Elworthy	4645
Somerville (H. G.) Plymouth (Illustrated) (1891) .. .. .		4679
Somnium Scipionis of Cicero. Trans. with Notes by W. Danby (Exeter, 1829)		5053
Song of the Bell, from Schiller (Exeter, 1849) .. .. .	Martin	4070
Song. Part "God Save Britannia's Queen" .. .. .	Ford	729
Song. Serenade Part .. .. .	Faull	3664
Song Streams .. .. .	Gregory	283
Songs and Sonnets (Dartmouth, 1882) .. .. .	Wills	1916
Songs. Divine .. .. .	Watts	3386
Songs from the Home Lyre (Torquay, 1853) .. .. .	Lavinia	2496
Songs from the West (1872) .. .. .	Soleman	1117
Songs in the Wilderness (Kingsbridge) .. .. .	A. P. C.	4595
Songs of Devon (1843) .. .. .	Bradford	208
Songs of Solomon. Commentary on (1844) .. .. .	Hawker	3398
Songs of Solomon. Dialogue, &c., on (Exeter, 1825) .. .. .	Darby	3280
Songs of the Heart, &c. (Devonport) .. .. .	Daniel	3591
Songs. Part .. .. .	Löhr	209, 218, 3540
Songs set to Music .. .. .	Jackson	2558-60
Songs—see Jacobson (Mrs.), Lohr (F. N.), Moreton (H.), also Musical.		
Sonnets on Colyton Church (1842) .. .. .	Farmer	828
Sonnets (1835) .. .. .	Strong	3604
Soper (Mrs. G.) Reminiscences of Past Experience (1839) .. .. .		1283
Sorrowful. Words for the (1885) .. .. .	Kingsley	2408
Sorrows—see Hawker's "Misericordia."		
Sought and Saved. A Tale .. .. .	Paull	680
Soul between Death and the Resurrection—see Polwhele (R.)		
Soul. Essay on the Human (St. Austell, 1802) .. .. .	Drew	3170
Soup Society. Plymouth—see Reports.		

South by West (1874) .. .. .	Kingsley	163
South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital— <i>see</i> Reports.		
South Cornwall— <i>see</i> Cornwall.	South Devon— <i>see</i> Devon.	
South Sea. Voyage into .. .. .	Hawkins	1956
South Seas. Voyage to (Exeter, 1841) .. .. .	Goodridge	1167
South-Western Line between Lydford and Devonport— <i>see</i> Worth (R. N.)		
Southcomb (L., jun.) Render to all their Dues: Dialogue on Tithes (1726)		2536, 3435
— Sermon Preached at Funeral of Rev. John Culme, Vicar of Knowston and Molland in Devon, 1691 .. .. .		3392
— Subjection to the Higher Powers. A Sermon. (Exeter, 1735) .. .. .		1054
Southcott (Joanna) Tracts, &c. .. .. .		2207
Contents—The Second Book of the Sealed Prophecies [1796-8] London, 1812. Sound an Alarm in My Holy Mountain [1804] London. A Warning to the World. Joanna Southcott's Prophecies [1804] London. Copies and Parts of Copies of Letters and Communications, written from Joanna Southcott, and transmitted to Miss Townley to Mr. W. Sharp in London [1804]. Letters and Communications of Joanna Southcott, the Prophetess of Exeter, to Jane Townley. Stourbridge, 1804. The Trial of Joanna Southcott, during Seven Days, which commenced on the Fifth, and ended on the Eleventh of December, 1804, at the Neckinger House, Bermondsey, near London. True Picture of the World, and a Looking-glass for all Men. London. A Word to the Wise; or, a Call to the Nations [1803] London.		
Southcott Joanna. Remarks on Writings and Prophecies of (1814)	Denham	4008
Southey Robert— <i>see</i> Cottle (Jos.)		
Sowerby (G. B.) Companion to Mr. Kingsley's "Glaucus" (1858) .. .. .		1205
Spain. Martyrs of .. .. .	Charles	826
Spaniards. Naval Achievements of English over (1739) .. .. .		3069
Spanish Armada. A Ballad of 1588 (1888) .. .. .	Sladen	3654
Spanish Armada. A Descriptive Historical Poem (Plymo., 1874)	Wright	180, 300
Spanish Armada. Dartmouth and (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. .. .	Windeatt	1388
Spanish Armada. Story of— <i>see</i> Robinson's "Golden Hind" .. .. .		3856
Spanish Armada. "Britain's Salamis" (1888) .. .. .	Wright	2752
Spanish Armada— <i>see also</i> Armada, Plymouth, Wright (W. H. K.)		
Spargo (T.) Mines of Cornwall and Devon (1868) .. .. .		1462
Specimens of Cornish Dialect, &c. (1846) .. .. .		3369
Specimens of the Polish Poets (1826) .. .. .	Bowring	1014
Specimens of the Russian Poets (1821) .. .. .	Bowring	2598
Specimens of Preaching (Plymouth Dock, 1801) .. .. .	Hawker	1195
Specifications for Government Works at Bull Point, Devonport, Plymouth Citadel, &c. Terms of Contract, &c., &c. .. .. .		1118-20
Speculi Britannia Pars (1728) .. .. .	Norden	450
Speech at Annual Dinner of Penwith Agricultural Society, 1879 .. .. .	Borlase	2712
Speech at Tiverton, 1847 .. .. .	Palmerston	2995
Speeches delivered in Case of Saurin v. Starr (1869) .. .. .	Coleridge	2504
Speeches, 1880-90 .. .. .	Clarke	3564
Speeches of Major Palliser & Mr. Ferrand at Devonport & Stonehouse, 1868		3259
Speed (J.) Map of Devonshire, with Excester described, with the Armes of such Nobles as have borne the Titles of them .. .. .		989
Spence (C.) Ancient Mansion, Fardell, Parish of Cornwood, Devon (1851)		3815
Spencer (Rev. E.) Few Remarks on Dartmoor (Plymouth, 1891) .. .. .		4613
Spender (E.) Cornwall & the Cornish, the Scilly Islands— <i>see</i> Fjord, Isle, & Tor		96
Spettigue (Jane H.) Gregors. A Cornish Story (1878) .. .. .		699
Spiders. British (Plymouth) .. .. .	Bignell	4648
"Spinster's Rock," in Drewsteignton (1872) .. .. .	Ormerod	1894
Spirit of Election Wit at Exeter (Exeter) .. .. .	Cullum	1034
Spirit of God. Operations of (Plymouth, 1838) .. .. .		2858
Spirit. Quenching the (1667) .. .. .	Polwheile	1370
Spiritual Agency. Effects of (Plymouth, 1822) .. .. .	Heaton	1683
Spiritual Gleaner; or, Prayerful Instructor .. By a Christian Friend		3270, 3555







	L	
Spiritual Gleaner (Plymouth, 1819) .. .. .	Hawker	142
Spiritual Merchant (1876) .. .. .	Jellinger	793
Spiritual Poems (Plymouth, 1826) .. .. .	Collins	805
Spiritual Subjects. Letters on 2 vols. (1862) .. .. .	Pierce	2817, 3426
Spiritualism. Phenomena of (Plymouth, 1874) .. .. .	Marriott	1476
Spiritualism. Use of (1884) .. .. .	Hall	2087
Sponges of Cornwall. Observations on .. .. .	Couch	2507
Sponges. Pre-Cretaceous (Devon Assoc., 1871) .. .. .	Pengelly	2340
Spontaneous Generation (Devon Assoc., 1869) .. .. .	Parfitt	557
Sporting (1849)—see Hall's "Exmoor" .. .. .		2418
Sports of India. Field (Great Torrington, 1822) .. .. .	Johnson	2205
Sports. New Book of .. .. .	Collier and others	2189
Sportsmen. Thirty-six Hints to (Okehampton) .. .. .		4082
Spurgeon (Rev. C. H.) Sermon at Plymouth, 1875 (D. A.) .. .. .		4565
Spring. Sylvan .. .. .	Heath	E983
Spry (Eduardus) De Adscensus Vaporum Caussis (Lugduni Batavorum, 1768) .. .. .		3958
— De Variolis Morbillis iisque Inoculandis (Lug. Bat., 1768) .. .. .		3958
Spry (Jas.) History of Odd-Fellowship (Devonport, 1867) .. .. .		499
Spry (W. J.) Bishop Colenso and Descent of Jacob into Egypt (1862) .. .. .		5012
Spry (W. J. J.) Cruise of H.M.S. <i>Challenger</i> (Devonport, 1876) .. .. .		1166
Spry (Rev. W.) Notices on Church of Landulph (Devonport, 1840) .. .. .		1338
Spurrell (Rev. Jas.) Miss Sellon & the Sisters of Mercy (1852) K2083, L3282, 3309 .. .. .		
— see Prynne (Rev. G. R.), for Reply.		
Squire (Miss M. C.) Beggar and his Benefactor (1809) .. .. .		804
Squire (Nath.) Universal Signal Book of All Nations (Plymouth, 1820) .. .. .		4472
Square (W. J.) Loose Cartilages in the Knee Joint (1861) .. .. .		3954
Square Mr. W. Testimonials of (including Ophthalmic) (Plymouth, 1868-9) 3952-3 .. .. .		
Squire Silchester's Whim (1873) .. .. .	Collins	1420
Squires (F. J.) [ <i>Somerset Frank</i> ] Nine Days in Devon, and other Humorous Sketches in the Somerset Dialect (1879) .. .. .		779
Stabback (Rev. Thos.) Four Gospels, and Acts of Apostles. Illustrated by Maps, &c., with Annotations, &c. 2 vols. (Falmouth, 1809) .. .. .		1285, 3581
Stafford Edmund. Register of (Exeter, 1886) .. .. .	Randolph	2529
Stag Hunting on Exmoor (1887) .. .. .	Fortescue	2671
Stanford (Rev. J.) Domestic Chaplain; being Fifty-two Short Lectures. With Hymns for every Lord's Day in the Year (Plymouth Dock, 1813) .. .. .		3409
Stanford's Tourist's Guides—see Bevant (G. P.) and Worth (R. N.)		
Stannaries of Devon and Cornwall. Laws, &c., of (1725) .. .. .	Pearce	4712
Stannaries of Cornwall. Laws of (Truro, 1808, 24, 36) .. .. .		3541, 3261, 3542
Stannary Amendment Bill of 1869, &c. .. .. .	Rawlings	1600
Stannary. Ancient, of Ashburton (Devon Assoc., 1876) .. .. .	Worth	1821
Stapleton Bishop. Memoir (Plymouth, 1876) .. .. .	Worthy	617
Star (B.) History of Mademoiselle De St. Phale. Miraculous Conversion of a Noble French Lady and her Daughter to the Reformed Religion (1738) .. .. .		3676
Stark (Robt.) Divinely Commissioned Ministry. With Memoir of Author .. .. .		2499
State and Higher Education (Exeter, 1890) .. .. .	Macan	3577
State. Church and (Exeter, 1873) .. .. .	Hicklin	2150
State Churches and the Kingdom of Christ (1853) .. .. .	Allen	118
State Services. Queen's Letters and (1847) .. .. .	Ingle	3543
Statement of Circumstances connected with Refusal of the Bishop of Exeter to License the Rev. C. C. Layard to Perpetual Curacy of Escot (1855) .. .. .		2997
Statement of Clergy upon the "Enquiry" with regard to the Practice of Confession at St. Peter's, Plymouth (Plymouth) .. .. .	K2078, L3549	
Statesman's Manual (1816) .. .. .	Coleridge	2054
Statesmen. British. Memoirs of (Devonport, 1842) .. .. .	Pearce	1142
Statistical Account of the Parish of St. Just (Penzance, 1842) .. .. .	Buller	2049
Statistical Society—see Quarterly Journal.		
Statistical Tables of Masonic Lodges .. .. .	Lane	4675
Steadman (Rev. W.) Persons who have put on Christ the only subjects for Christian Baptism. A Sermon (1812) .. .. .		2266

	L	
Steam and the Locomotive (1873) .. ..	Evers	34
Steam and the Steam Engine (Land and Marine) (1873) ..	Evers	33
Steam and the Steam Engine (Land, Marine, & Locomotive) (1873)	Evers	35
Steam Engine, 1705. Newcomen's (1876) .. ..	Lidstone	521
Steamers. Ocean Mail—see Plymouth as a Port of Call.		
Stebbing (Rev. T. R. R.) President's Address, Dev. Assoc., Newton Abbot, 1884		3991
Steele Richard (English Men of Letters) (1886) .. ..	Dobson	B938
Steer (Samuel) Wayside Flowers. Poems (Exeter, 1880) ..		3876
Step I have taken. Letters to Friend on taking his place with "Brethren"	Dennett	3090
Step by Step. A Story .. ..	Paull	1235
Stephens (Rev. W.) Sermons (1757) .. ..		421
— Sermon Preach'd at Visitation of Bp. Blackburn, St. Andrew's, 1724 ..		1506
Stephens W., Gardener. Memoirs of .. ..	Bennett	1621
Stephenson (Thos.) Memoir of Mr. William Allin, of Kilkhampton (1871)		3215
Stevens (J. L.) Fancy's Wreath. Poems (Plymouth, 1821) ..		806
Stevenson (Rev. J.) Intro. to Letters-Memorial of J. W. Howell, Bath (1848)		4058
— Lord our Shepherd. An Exposition of the Twenty-third Psalm (1845)		3322
Stewart (R.) Handbook of the Torquay Flora (1860) .. ..		1949, 2495
Stidston (M. B.) Lines suggested by Death of Prince Imperial ..		748
Stidston's Mrs., Library for Working Lads. Catalogue of (Plymouth) ..		1871
Stirling (D. M.) Beauties of the Shore; or, a Guide to the Watering-Places on the S.E. Coast of Devon (Exeter, 1838) .. ..		2131, 2075
— History of Newton Abbot and Newton Bushel (Newton Abbot, 1830)		1563
Stock (Rev. J.) Temperance Reformation. Sermon and Address ..		1001
Stockdale (F. W. L.) Excursions in Cornwall (1824) .. ..		239, 1589
Stoke Damerel Burial Ground. Parish Dispute (Devonport, 1852)	Rodd	2892
Stoke Damerel Parish Magazine, 1882 .. ..		1260
Stokeclimland. Parish of (1881) .. ..	Maniey	1308
Stokes (H. S.) Chantry Owl, and other Poems (1888) .. ..		1215
— Gate of Heaven; Plaint of Morwenstow; & other Poems (Bodmin, 1876)		176
— Lay from Cornwall for Jubilee of Queen Victoria (Bodmin, 1887) ..		2617
— Memories; A Life's Epilogue (1872) .. ..		438, 174
— Poems of Later Years (1873) .. ..		175
— Restormel, and other Poems (1875) .. ..		1217
— Rhymes from Cornwall (1871) .. ..		2246
— Scattered Leaves (1862) .. ..		700
— Vale of Lanherne (1836) .. ..		196, 1171
Stokes (Whitley) Gwreans an Bys. The Creation of the World. A Cornish Mystery. Ed. with Translation and Notes (1863) .. ..		1168
Stone Circles, &c.—see Ormerod, &c.		
Stone Head. Carved, found in the Parish of Whitstone (1878)	Andrew	4658
Stone Implement. Perforated, found in Withycombe Raleigh (1890)	Brushfield	3806
Stone. Inscribed .. ..	Borlase	2699
Stones, Building and Ornamental, of Cornwall (1875) .. ..	Worth	1823
Stones. Inscribed, at Tavistock .. ..	Alford	4626
Stonehouse. East. Guide to—see Plymouth.		
Stonehouse Grand Theatre. Pantomime 1889-90, Cinderella ..	Keast	3505
Stonehouse Grand Theatre. Pantomime 1890-1, Blue Beard ..	Keast	3871
Stonehouse. Notes on the Early History of (Plymo. Inst., 1886-7)	Worth	3353
Stonehouse, 1853. Sanitary Report on (1853) .. ..	Rawlinson	1091
Stonehouse Water Acts, 1593, 1854 .. ..		1327, 1325
Stories from Dreamland (Plymouth, 1862) .. ..	Traümer	3193
Stories of the Mountain and the Forest (1882) .. ..	Paull	1230
Story of a Lady Help in Devonshire (Doidge's Annual) .. ..	Hall	4566
Story of Carn Brea. Essays and Poems (1863) .. ..	Harris	19
Stork's Nest; or, Pleasant Reading from the North .. ..	Vicary	3766
Stothard Charles A., F.S.A. Memoirs, &c. (1823) .. ..	Bray	2268
Stothard Thomas, R.A. Life. With Illustrations (1851) ..	Bray	2526
Stowford Churchyard. Inscribed Stone in .. ..	Borlase	2699
Strachan (J.) Twinkle, twinklé, little Star! Pantomime, T.R., Plymo., 1873		661





Strange Events. Historic Oddities and .. .. .	Baring-Gould	3565
Strange Preacher (Falmouth, 1881) .. .. .	Harris	4400
Stranger at Home, and other Poems (Devonport, 1824) .. .. .	Martin	4017
Stranger in France (London, 1803) .. .. .	Carr	2177, 3816
Stranger's Handbook to Western Metropolis (Plymouth, &c.). By a Naval Officer (1841) .. .. .		2816
Stratigraphical Relations of Plymouth Rocks (Devon Assoc., 1883) .. .. .	Worth	1819
Stray Notes on Cornwall (1878) .. .. .	Worth	1834
Street (Rev. W.) Dividing of the Hoof; or, seeming contradictions throughout the Sacred Scriptures Distinguish'd, Resolv'd, and Apply'd (1654) .. .. .		2211
Street Map of Plymouth, Devonport, & Stonehouse, &c. (1890) .. .. .	Smith	3637
Street Names of Plymouth, and their Associations (1884) .. .. .	Wright	1900
Streets of Teignmouth. Notes on (Devon Assoc.) .. .. .	Lake	4620
Stretton. A Novel. 3 vols. (1869) .. .. .	Kingsley	289
Strictures on a Sermon by Rev. W. Maskell .. .. .	St. John	K2078
Strictures on the Plymouth Antinomians (1824) .. .. .	Cottle	3179
Strictures upon a Sermon preached by Rev. H. Wynter on the Death of Rev. T. M. Hitchins (Devonport, 1831) .. .. .		1652
Strife of the Roses & Days of Tudors in the West (Exeter, 1890) .. .. .	Rogers	3848
Strong (Rev. C.) Sonnets (1835) .. .. .		3604
Strong (Elizabeth Kirkham) Poems (Exeter, 1796) .. .. .		2830
Strong (H. W.) Charles Willshire. A Panegyric (Barnstaple) .. .. .		3501
— History and Description of Tawstock Church (Barnstaple, 1889) .. .. .		3376
— Industries of North Devon (Barnstaple, 1889) .. .. .		3465
— Ed. Ballinger's Bijou Guide to Barnstaple (Barnstaple, 1890) .. .. .		3784
Strong (Leonard) Letter to Brethren in Christ concerning Separation from the Established Church of England and Ireland (Exeter, 1839) .. .. .		3075
Struck Down. A Tale of Devon (1889) .. .. .	Smart	3632, 4535
Stuart Plymouth. Men and Manners in (1883) .. .. .	Worth	1848
Studies of Cottages and Rural Scenery .. .. .	Prout	5049-50
Styles and Titles (Ancient) of Cornish Boroughs .. .. .	Worth	1827
Subjects of Interest to Brethren in the Lord (1841) .. .. .		3086
Subject's Duty. A Sermon (1709) .. .. .	Blackall	3014
Subjection to the Higher Powers. A Sermon (Exeter, 1735) .. .. .	Southcomb	1054
Submarine Triassic Outlier in English Channel, off the Lizard (1886) .. .. .	Worth	3352
Submerged Forest in Bigbury Bay (Devon Assoc., 1866) .. .. .	Pengelly	2322
Submerged Forests and Raised Beaches (Plymouth Inst., 1885) .. .. .	Worth	5016
Submerged Forests of Torbay (Devon Assoc., 1865) .. .. .	Pengelly	2319
Submerged Forests—see Barnstaple, Blackpool, &c.		
Subverting Government. A Sermon (Exeter, 1713) .. .. .	Jenkinson	1095
Succession of Bishops in the Church of England Unbroken (1846) .. .. .	Harington	4593
Sue; or, Wounded in Sport. A Cornish Story (1886) .. .. .	Briton	2448
"Suffer Little Children to come unto Me." Chorus .. .. .	Faull	619
Suggestions to Minds perplexed by Gorham Case. A Sermon (1850) .. .. .	Sewell	3141
Suggestive Thoughts for Busy Workers (Torrington, 1813) .. .. .	Keen	1870
Suggestive Thoughts from Extempore Preaching of Rev. Heneage Gibbes (1868) .. .. .		3249
Sullivan (Rev. H.) Darkness Dispelled by Gospel Light. S.P.G. Sermon (1854) .. .. .		1068
Sumatrans. History of 2 vols. .. .. .	Shebbeare	3056
Summary of Mosheim's Ecclesiastical History (1822) .. .. .	Collins	2282
Summer Climate in Winter (Teneriffe & Grand Canary) (1887) .. .. .	Latimer	2633
Summer Songs (1860) .. .. .	Collins	2
Summerhouse Stories .. .. .	Paul	681
Summer's Eve. A Poem (1800) .. .. .	Bidlake	757
Sunday Book. Pictorial (1845) .. .. .	Kitto	494
Sunday Closing Bill for Cornwall (Penzance, 1882) .. .. .	Morrell	3594
Sunday School Conference—see Plymouth and Torquay.		
Sunday School Exhibition—see Catalogue.		
Sunday School Reciter. First Series (Redruth) .. .. .		1624
Sunday School. Torquay Baptist (Torquay, 1889) .. .. .	Lane	4676
Sunday Schools Recommended. A Sermon (Plymouth, 1786) .. .. .	Bidlake	455

	I
Sunday Schools. Teaching in (Plymouth, 1882) .. .. Sach	1449
Superstition. Animadversions on (Plymouth, 1822) .. .. Heaton	1683
Superstitions of Devon and Cornwall (1874) .. .. Whitcombe	164
Superstitions of the West of England .. .. Hunt	57
Supremacy of Christ over the Churches. Sermon (Plymouth) Charlton	3263
Sure Footing in Christianity Examined (1868) .. .. Hughes	799
Sure Mercies of David (1866) .. .. Hetherington	1010
Surgeons. Ship—see Dutton (Dr. T.)	
Surgical Appliances—see Gillingham.	
Surrey. Tourist's Guide to (1891) .. .. Bevan & Worth	4483
Survey of Cornwall (1811) .. .. Carew	121, 548
Survey of Devon (1809) .. .. Mudge	781
Surveying. Nautical (Exeter) .. .. Hull	827
Surveying. Nautical (1890) .. .. Shortland	3652
Sutton (Rev. W.) Sixteen Sermons (1754) .. ..	3697
Sutton Harbour Act, 1889 .. ..	3415
Sutton Harbour and Docks (Plymouth); Plymouth G.W. Dock. Copies of Mr. Jas. Walker's Reports, &c. .. ..	3285, 3463
Sutton Harbour Improvement Company v. Guardians of Poor of Plymo., 1889	3643
Sutton Pool. Bill for Improving and Regulating the Harbour, &c., 1846 ..	3284
—— Copy of Report of Surveying Officer (1847) .. ..	3286
Sweden Delivered. A Poem (1826) .. .. Hatfield	1581
Sweet (Rev. J. B.) Increase of Immorality & Abeyance of Church Discipline	2441
Sweet and Twenty. A Novel. 3 vols. (1875) .. .. Collins	1763
Sweet Ann Page. A Novel (1883) .. .. Collins	2186
Sweet Morsels for Hungry Souls (Plymouth, 1817-20) .. Hawker	977-80
Sweet Sylvan Glades. Part Song .. .. Löhr	908
Swiss (A. H.) Blizzard in the West: a Record of the Disastrous Storm of March 9th, 1891 (Devonport, 1891) .. ..	4039
—— Commercial Map of Devonshire (Devonport) .. ..	3494
—— Official Naval and Military Directory for Three Towns (1877-8) ..	730-41
Switzerland. Mountains and Lakes of (1880) .. .. Bray	608
Sylva Antiqua Iscana (Exeter) .. .. Shortt	671
Sylvan Spring .. .. Heath	Eg83
Symbols of the New Testament (Plymouth) .. .. Whitley	840
Symes (Rev. C. B.) Sermons at Plymouth (Plymouth, 1872) .. ..	1487
Symonds (Rev. W. S.) Records of the Rocks; or, Notes on the Geology, Natural History, and Antiquities of Devon, Cornwall, &c. (1872) ..	791
Symonds v. Jago, for Libel .. ..	1597
Symons (G. R. R.) Course of True Love (Doidge's Annual, 1891) ..	3839
Symons (R.) Geographical Dictionary; or, Gazetteer of County of Cornwall. With a Treatise on the Geology of Cornwall (Penzance, 1884)	3059
Synod—see Exeter.	
Synopsis of Contents of the Great Exhibition of 1851 .. .. Hunt	4728
Syria. A Lecture (Exeter, 1871) .. .. Jones	3817

**T.**

T. (S. T.) Letter to Bp. Courtenay on Preservation of the Church (Exeter)	2930
Tabernacle and its Furniture (1849) .. .. .	Kitto 3428
Tabernacle. Warkleigh .. .. .	Baring-Gould 4618
Table Talk. Specimens of (1836) .. .. .	Coleridge 3132
Tables. Chronological (Plymouth, 1875) .. .. .	Lewis 1165
Tables of Customs' Duties (Exeter, 1852) .. .. .	Cheesman 395
Tables useful in the Copper Trade (Redruth, 1832) .. .. .	Provis 2011
Tabular Chronology (Plymouth) .. .. .	Thomson 1622

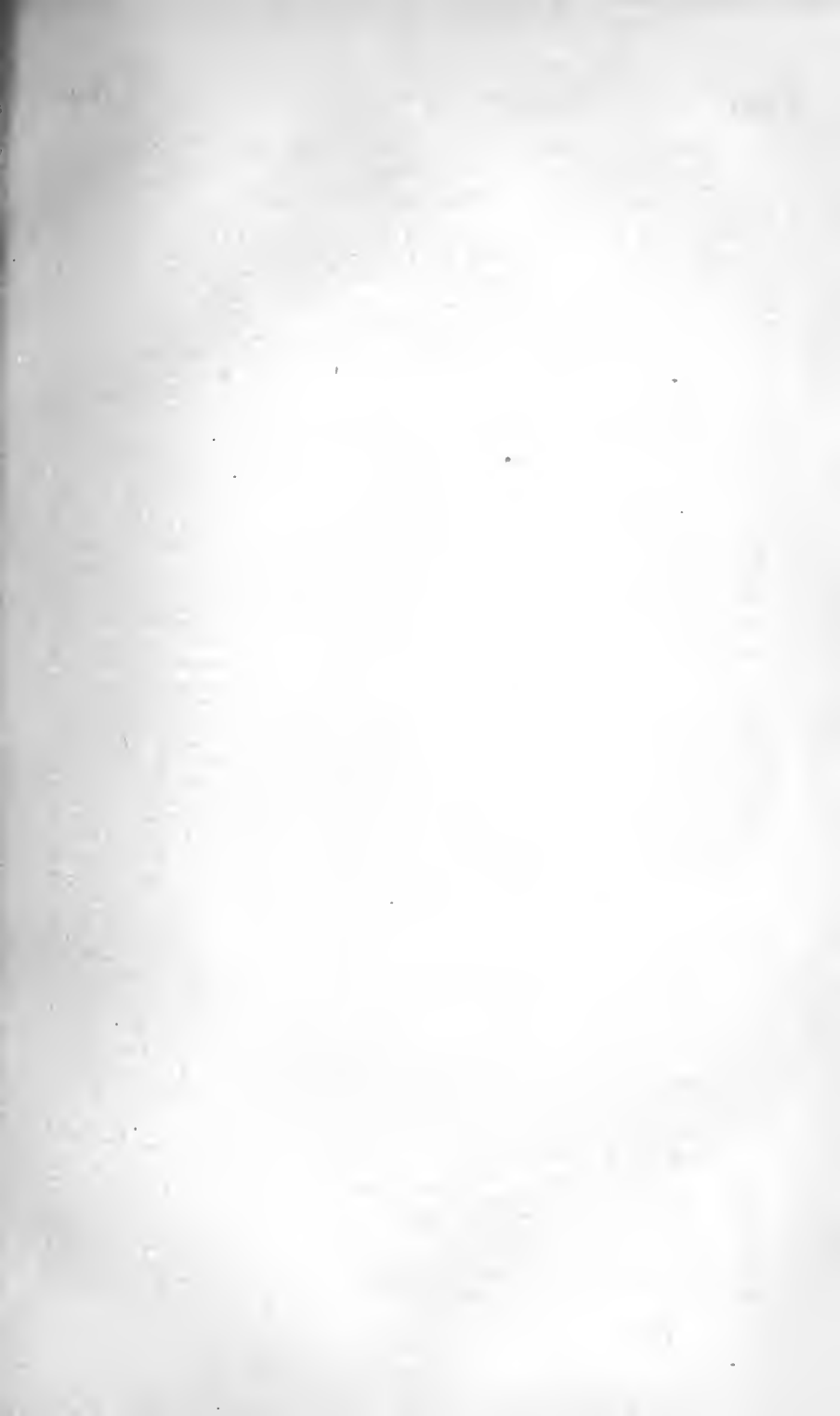






Tabular System of Teaching the Scriptures (Plymouth, 1871)	Thomson	3244
Tabulating Machine. Swedish (1856) .. ..	Babbage	2555
Tactics. Rome's .. ..	Goode	K2084
Tagathon; or, Divine Goodness Explicated & Vindicated (1672)	Burthogge	3837
Talba; or, the Moor of Portugal .. ..	Bray	147, 2180, 2299
Tales and Poems (Exeter, 1877) .. ..	Harris	334
Tales and Poems (1857) .. ..	Tregellas	1992, 2610
Tales and Sketches. Humorous (Devonport) .. ..	Daniel	4729
Tales of the Dartmoor Pixies (1890) .. ..	Crossing	3653
Tales of the Moor (Newton Abbot, 1841) .. ..	Bradford	3879
Tales of the West. 2 vols. (1828) .. ..	Carne	1214
Tales—see Doidge's Annual.		
Tamar and Tavy. Borders of 3 vols. (1836) .. ..	Bray	605
—Another Edition. 2 vols. (Plymouth, 1879) .. ..		1299
Tamar. Banks of A Poem (Plymouth Dock, 1820) .. ..	Carrington	188
Tamar. Guide to the River (Plymouth, 1841) .. ..	Header	895
Tamar Mouth. Romans at (1889) .. ..	Worth	3483
Tamar. River. Excursion up .. ..	Perry	268
Tancock (Rev. O. W.) John Wiclif. the Oxford Reformer (1883) .. ..		1739
Tanner (H.) Cattle of the West of England (Prize Essay, 1858) .. ..		4006
—Cultivation of Dartmoor (Prize Essay, 1854) .. ..		4005
Tanner (Rev. Henry) Life and Writings of (1807) .. ..	Ed. by Dr. Hawker	3890
Tangye (R.) Reminiscences of Travel in Australia. America, & Egypt (1884) .. ..		2089
—“One and All.” An Autobiography .. ..		3745
Tangye Bros' Illus. Descriptive & Priced Cat., Cornwall Works, Birmingham		1345
Taperell (N.) Plymouth, Plymouth-Dock, Stonehouse, Morice Town, and Stoke Directory, 1822 .. ..		1341
Taprell (Rev. R.) Glory to God, &c., in Redemption of Sinners (S. Molton, 1790) .. ..		4036
—Lectures on the Lord's Prayer (Taunton, 1792) .. ..		5025
Taste. Lecture on (1823) .. ..	Polwhele	2466
Taswell-Langmead (T. P.) Preservation of Parish Registers. With Preface by W. C. Borlase (1882) .. ..		2705
Tate (Rev. Fras.) Christ the Centre of Social Unity. A Sermon (1855) .. ..		2880
Tatton (W.) Edwin and Marguerite: a Legend; and other Poems (1860) .. ..		1403
Taunton. An Historical Sketch (1858) .. ..	Macmullen	276
Taunton. Briton and Roman on Site of (1880) .. ..	Pring	1294
Taunton Castle. Memorials of (Taunton, 1885) .. ..	Fox	2493
Taunton Gild-hall—see Pring (Dr. J. H.)		
Tavenor Mrs. Early Life & Christian Experiences of, &c. (1826) .. ..	J. H. W.	2843
Tavistock and its Vicinity. Home Scenes; or (Tavistock, 1846) .. ..	Evans	97
Tavistock and the Neighbourhood. Handbook .. ..		3255
Tavistock. Geology of (Devon Assoc., 1889) .. ..	Ussher	4697
Tavistock Library, 1885, 87, 90. Cat., & Suppl. do. Westington 2254, 4404-5, K		5569
Tavistock Mechanics' Library. Rules and Catalogue (1877) .. ..		668
Tavistock. Municipal Life in (Plymouth, 1889) .. ..	Worth	3486
Tavistock. Notes on the Early History of (Devon Assoc., 1889) .. ..	Worth	3487
Tavistock Parish Records. Calendar of (Plymouth, 1887) .. ..	Worth	2639
Tavistock Temperance Advocate. Ed. by J. Paull (1838-41) .. ..		1022
Tavistock Vicarage Garden. Inscribed Stones in (Devon Assoc., 1890) .. ..	Alford	4626
Tavistock Worthies. Four (1889) .. ..	Alford	3626
Tavy. River—see Bray (Mrs.)		
Tawstock Church. History and Description (Barnstaple, 1889) .. ..	Strong	3376
Tawton, the First Saxon Bishopric of Devon .. ..	Chanter	1212
Taxation of Pope Nicholas IV.—see Randolph (Rev. Preb.)		
Taylor (Capt. J. N.) Plans for Formation of Harbours of Refuge, Improvement of Rivers and Sea Ports, etc. (Plymouth, 1840) .. ..		3556
—see Plymouth Breakwater.		
Taylor (M.G.) Teign: and the Legend of Sir Bryan of Tor Bryan (1856) .. ..		1675, 2274
Taylor (R. H.) Carmina. Poems (Plymouth) .. ..		717
Taylor (Tom) Life of B. R. Haydon, Historical Painter. 3 vols. .. ..		1149

- Taylor (Tom) & Leslie (C. R.) Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with Notices of some of his Contemporaries (1865) .. .. 77
- Ed. Pen Sketches by Mortimer Collins. 2 vols. (1879) .. .. 1026
- Teacher's Handbook to the Bible (1876) .. .. Pulliblack 139, 155
- Teachings from the Church's Year (1876) .. .. J. A. 1108
- Teeth and the Conditions of Life in Mammalia (1869) .. .. Balkwill 4665
- Teeth (Artificial) & Mastication. Best Form, &c., of (Plymo., 1868) Balkwill 4664
- Teetotalism. A Sermon (Hayle) .. .. Cooke 3133
- Teetotalism in Devonshire. History of (1841) .. .. 2764
- Teetotal—see Mudge (H.); see also Temperance.
- Teign : and Legend of Sir Bryan of Tor Bryan (Teignm'th, 1856) Taylor 1675, 2274
- Teign Naturalists' Field Club (1878-80) .. .. Ormerod 1888-9
- Teign. Valley of (1851) .. .. Croker & Hall 189
- Teign. Geology of Valley of (1867) .. .. Ormerod 1875
- Teign—see Mrs. Pott's "Bardrick" (1869) .. .. 2276
- Teignmouth and its Vicinity. Notes on (Devon Assoc., 1874) .. .. Jordan 4707
- Teignmouth, Dawlish, and Torquay Guide (Teignmouth) Carrington, &c. 794
- Teignmouth Guide .. .. 2810
- Teignmouth Local Board. Report by Medical Officer, 1885 .. .. Lake 4682
- Teignmouth. Meteorology of (Devon Assoc., 1884-5) .. .. Lake 4624-5
- Teignmouth. Origin & Nomenclature of Streets of (Devon Assoc., 1890) Lake 4620
- Teignmouth—see Visitor's Guide Book; Guide to the Watering Places; Stirling's Newton, Turton, and Kingston; &c., &c.
- Telegraph. Globotype (Plymouth, 1876) .. .. McCallum 1408
- Tel-El-Kebir, the Battle of the Bayonet (Plymouth, 1883) .. .. Macartney 1868
- Temperance Advocate—see Tavistock.
- Temperance Journal. Devon and Cornwall (1868-9) .. .. 74
- Temperance Journal—see Cornwall.
- Temperance. Lecture on (Plymouth, 1841) .. .. Hunt 3134
- Temperance Lecture—see Jivesey (J.)
- Temperance Legislation (Truro) .. .. Borlase 2701
- Temperance Legislation & Licensing Reform (Plymo., 1883, 5) James 1906, 2265
- Temperance Pioneers of the West (1888) .. .. Hudson 3070
- Temperance Reformation .. .. Stock 1001
- Temperance Stories—see Hall, Paull, &c.
- Templars. Good—see I.O.G.T.
- Templary (Juvenile) in East Cornwall (Truro, 1890) .. .. Braid 3780
- Temple (Bishop) Cathedral. A Sermon (Exeter, 1872) .. .. 2741
- Charge to Archdeaconry of Barnstaple (1881) .. .. 2744
- Charge, Archdeaconry of Barnstaple (1884) .. .. 1959
- Charge to Archdeaconry of Exeter (1882) .. .. 2745
- Charge to Archdeaconry of Totnes (1880) .. .. 2743
- Charge to Diocese, 1875 .. .. 2742
- Lecture on Scientific Difficulties in the Bible (Exeter, 1883) .. .. 1682
- Letter to Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Exeter (1879) .. .. 1960
- National Schools. Report of Two Sermons (1870) .. .. 999
- Pastoral Letter, 1879 .. .. 2476
- Plymouth Science School, 1870. Presentation of Prizes by .. .. 1002
- Relations between Religion and Science. Eight Lectures (1885) .. .. 2431
- Sermon on behalf of National Schools of St. Andrew's, Plymouth .. .. 998
- Temple (Rev. W. J.) Essay on the Clergy, their Studies, Recreations, Decline of Influence, &c. (1774) .. .. 3439
- Temple. Inner, 1547-1660. Devonshire Men at (Devon Assoc., 1885) Willcocks 4691
- Temporal Mission of the Holy Ghost. A Sermon (1891) .. .. Fuller 4614
- Temptation of Christ. A Poem (Plymouth, 1869) .. .. Plimsoll 1737
- Ten Years' Church Work in Natal (Barnstaple, 1890) .. .. Rivett 3923
- Ten Years in Sarawak (1866) .. .. Brooke 393
- Teneriffe and Grand Canary .. .. Latimer 2633, 3393
- Tennyson—see Kingsley's Miscellanies, Vol. 1 (1860).
- Tentyra, in Egypt. Circular Zodiac of (Plymouth, 1824) .. .. Cole 258



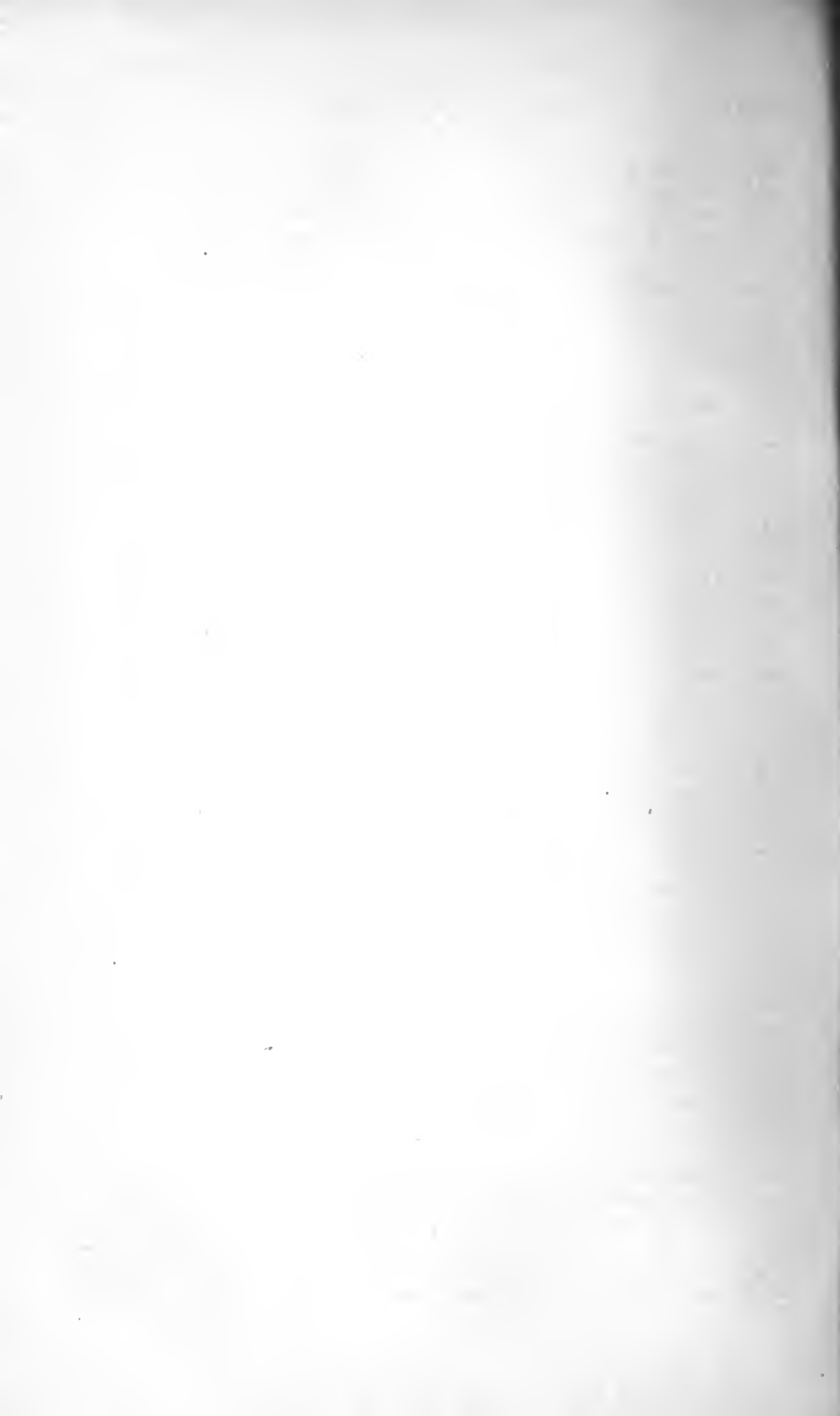


Tenure. Leasehold (Devonport, 1883) .. .. .	Clark	1935
Test Acts. Corporation and (1790) .. .. .	..	3180
Test of Truth (1841) .. .. .	Graham	2833
Testament. New. Discourses on (Exeter, 1809) .. .. .	Carpenter	2902
Testis Veritatis (1626) .. .. .	Rous	1668
Testament. Old and New. Connected (1718-19) .. .. .	Prideaux	1588
Testament. New. Authorship of the Books of (1881) .. .. .	Tregelles	1232
Testament. Old. Place of, in the Devotional Life and Teaching of the Clergy (Plymouth & Truro, 1890) .. .. .	Worlledge	3864
Testamentary Jurisdiction. Speech, &c. (Plymouth) .. .. .	Collier	1303, K2083
Testimony of Science, &c. A Sermon (1869) .. .. .	Pritchard	1180
Testimonials (including Ophthalmic) of Mr. W. Square (Plymouth, 1868-9) .. .. .	Kingsley	3952-3
Teuton. Roman and (1864) .. .. .	Hall	124
Thames. Book of (1877) .. .. .	Hall	251
Thames Steamer. Loss of (Truro, 1841) .. .. .	Woodley	1592
Theatre <i>versus</i> Conventicle; or, the Drama attacked & defended (Hull, 1826) .. .. .	..	269
Theatre, Frankfort Gate, Plymouth— <i>see</i> Views.	..	..
Theatre. Grand. Stonehouse— <i>see</i> Stonehouse.	..	..
Theatre Royal, Plymouth— <i>see</i> Plymouth.	..	..
Theatre of the Universe— <i>see</i> Assize. Great.	..	..
Theocritus. Idyllia, &c., of (Exeter, 1786) .. .. .	Polwhele	452
Theology. Lectures on Psychology and (1855) .. .. .	Alliott	3229
Theology— <i>see</i> Hooker's Works (1723) .. .. .	..	436
Theorem for a [Trinity] Col. [Cam.] Declamation. General (1796) .. .. .	Le Grice	1640
Therapeutics. Electro- (Devon Assoc., 1872) .. .. .	Hearder	3492
There is a Green Hill Far Away. Chorus .. .. .	Faulk	620
Thermosphon. Description of the Patent (1829) .. .. .	Fowler	3025
Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus Provincialis; or, Survey of Diocese of Exeter (1782) .. .. .	..	1447
Thespia. Poems to (Exeter, 1781) .. .. .	..	3234
Thessalé, and other Poems (1880) .. .. .	Robinson	3856
"Things New and Old" concerning Widescombe-in-the-Moor (1876) .. .. .	Dymond	540
Thirty-Nine Articles. Defence of (1848) .. .. .	Goode	2975
Thirty-Nine Articles. Vindication of Defence (1848) .. .. .	Goode	2993
Thistledown Lodge. 3 vols. (1882) .. .. .	Paul	1270
Thomas (Mrs. Ann) Poems (Plymouth, 1784) .. .. .	..	454
Thomas (Capt. C.) Geology of Cornwall & Devon, in Connexion with Deposits of Metallic Ores, and on Bearings of Productive Lodes (Redruth, 1859) .. .. .	..	4530
Thomas (F.) "Benjamin's Mess," &c. A Political Satire (Exeter) .. .. .	..	512
— "Devonian" Christmas Annual, 1883 .. .. .	..	1912
Thomas Geo., the Philanthropist— <i>see</i> Nicholls's "Bristol Biographies."	..	..
Thomas's Director of Plymouth, 1836 .. .. .	..	704
Thomason Rev. T. T. Life of (1834) .. .. .	Sargent	2480
Thomazine Bonaventure (Callington, 1865) .. .. .	Nicolls	1618
Thompson (Rev. W.) Notes & Obs. on Browne's "Britannia's Pastorals" 2048, 3388 .. .. .	..	..
Thomson (Dr. A.) Address at Plymouth Meeting of British Association, 1877 .. .. .	..	318
Thomson (Dr. M.) Tabular Chronology, &c., without the Use of Figures .. .. .	..	1622
— Tabular System of Teaching the Scriptures (Plymouth, 1871) .. .. .	..	3244
Thomson (H. T.) Esther: a Sacred Poem (Truro) .. .. .	..	2065
Thoresby (Rev. F.) Without Shedding of Blood there is no Remission (1818) .. .. .	..	3712
Thorn (Geoffrey) Robinson Crusoe, Pantomime, T. R., Plymouth, 1889-90 .. .. .	..	3504
— Palmer (F. G.), & Moreton (L.) Robin Hood, Do., 1887 .. .. .	..	5006
Thorpe (Benj.) Trans., with Notes and Index, Codex Exoniensis. A Collection of Anglo-Saxon Poetry from a MS. in the Library of the Dean and Chapter of Exeter (1842) .. .. .	..	3566
Thou Star of the Deep. Trio for Ladies' Voices .. .. .	Gale	4399
Thoughts and Characters .. .. .	Charles	2589
Thoughts, chiefly on Serious Subjects. 2 vols. (1822) .. .. .	Danby	3725
Thoughts. Evil (1851) .. .. .	Chilcot	2416
Thoughts Moral and Divine (Exeter, 1764) .. .. .	Calcott	867, 3776
Thoughts in My Garden. 2 vols. (1880) .. .. .	Collins	1952

	L	
Thoughts in Verse (Exeter) .. .. .	Ford	2581
Thoughts on Clerical Life (Penzance, 1881) .. ..	Lach-Szyrma	1307
Thoughts on "Ecce Homo" (1866) .. ..	Chudleigh	3622
Thoughts on Final Universal Restoration (Exmouth, 1823) ..	Baring	2871
Thoughts on the First Chapter of the Apocalypse (Plymouth, 1843) ..		2885
Thoughts on the Importance of Religion (Plymouth, 1808) .. ..		3254
Thoughts. Suggestive— <i>see</i> Keen (Dr.)		
Thousand Facts in the Histories of Devon & Cornwall (Plymo., 1850)	Bellamy	209
Three Towns Almanack— <i>see</i> Wood & Tozer.		
Three Towns and Neighbourhood. Guide to (Plymouth) ..	Worth	3074, 4468
Three Towns and Neighbourhood, 1890. Map .. ..		3641
Three Towns' Bibliotheca (Plymouth) .. ..	Worth	841, 3497
Three Towns' Directory— <i>see</i> Fox (C.)		
Three Towns' Guide (1874) .. ..	Doidge	719
Three Towns— <i>see</i> Plymouth.		
Three Weeks in the Downs; or. Conjugal Fidelity Rewarded (Plymo., 1834)		822
Throne of Canterbury (1891) .. ..	Fuller	5063
Thunderbolt Christmas Annual, 1874. Ed. by G. V. Keast .. ..		719
Thunderbolt First Number. By <i>Gemini</i> (Plymouth, 1871) ..	Keast	3269
Thunderstorms. Nature of (1843) .. ..	Harris	93
Tichborne (Jury) Dole [Humorous Poem] (Exeter, 1872) .. ..		3988
Tickler— <i>see</i> Tozer (Elias).		
Tidal and General Notes on Cattewater (Plymouth Inst., 1886-7)	Worth	3330
Tides. Hourly Inequality of (Plymouth, 1858) .. ..	Walker	2794
Tim's Troubles. A Story (1883) .. ..	Paull	130
Time the Avenger (Barnstaple, 1860) .. ..		1349
Times. Tract for the On 1 Cor. xiii. .. ..		3097
Tin Streaming in Vicinity of Chagford (Devon Assoc., 1866) ..	Ormerod	1893
Tin Scheme. New .. ..	Borlase	2700
Tin Trade. History of (1880) .. ..	Flower	2781
Tin Trade— <i>see</i> Smith (G.), Mines and Mining, &c.		
Tinner's Ready Reckoner (Truro, 1804) .. ..		1236
Tincombe (H. D.) Music to Duet, "Where Shall We Meet?" .. ..		869
Tinling (Rev. E. D.), H.M. Inspector of Schools. Let. to Rev. N.T. Ellison (1850)		3546
Tinnevelly Mission (Sidmouth, 1835) .. ..	Groves	2887
'Tis Christmas Time. Song .. ..	Marles	870
Tithe Composition Bill (Exeter, 1830) .. ..	Barnes	3478
Tithe Laws, 1830. Meeting at Exeter (Exeter, 1830) .. ..		3443
Tithe Modus Bill, 1817. Obs. on, with Supplement (Exeter, 1818)	Barnes	3903-4
Tithe Stealing. Impiety of— <i>see</i> Newte's Discourse.		
Tithes. Outline of their History & Development (Bridgwater, 1890)	Elworthy	4641
Tithes, &c., to Secular Uses. Converting (Exeter, 1726) ..	Southcomb	2536
Tithes, &c. Letters on the Subject of (Exeter, 1796) .. ..		1088
Tithes— <i>see</i> Southcomb (L.)		
Tiverton and its Neighbourhood. Guide to (1888) ..	By an Old Resident	3377
Tiverton. Cursory Observations on Charters granted to the Inhabitants of (Tiverton, 1823) .. ..	By a Friend to Local Jurisdictions	3881
Tiverton. Dreadful Fire at, 1732 .. ..	Smith	1178
Tiverton. Historical Memoirs of (Exeter, 1790) .. ..	Dunsford	207
Tiverton. History of (Tiverton, 1847) .. ..	Harding	128
Tiverton. Letter on Act for Making Roads near (1813) .. ..		2890
Tiverton. Lord Palmerston's Speech at (1847) .. ..		2295
Tobiaman. Acts of— <i>see</i> Martin (T.)		
Tocker Mary Ann. Trial of, for Alleged Libel on Mr. R. Gurney, junr., 1818		1605
Todd (Rev. J. F.) Letter to Rev. R. Scott on Visitation Sermon, Liskeard (1845)		3274
Tokens. Devonshire (Plymouth, 1879) .. ..	Gill	1031
Tokens— <i>see</i> Shortt (W. R. P.)		
Tokens of Cornwall (1874-6) .. ..	Worth	1829-31
Tokens for Mourners (1722) .. ..	Flavel	2438
Toll (H. K.) Always Ready. A Novel (1859) .. ..	By a P. & O.	3410



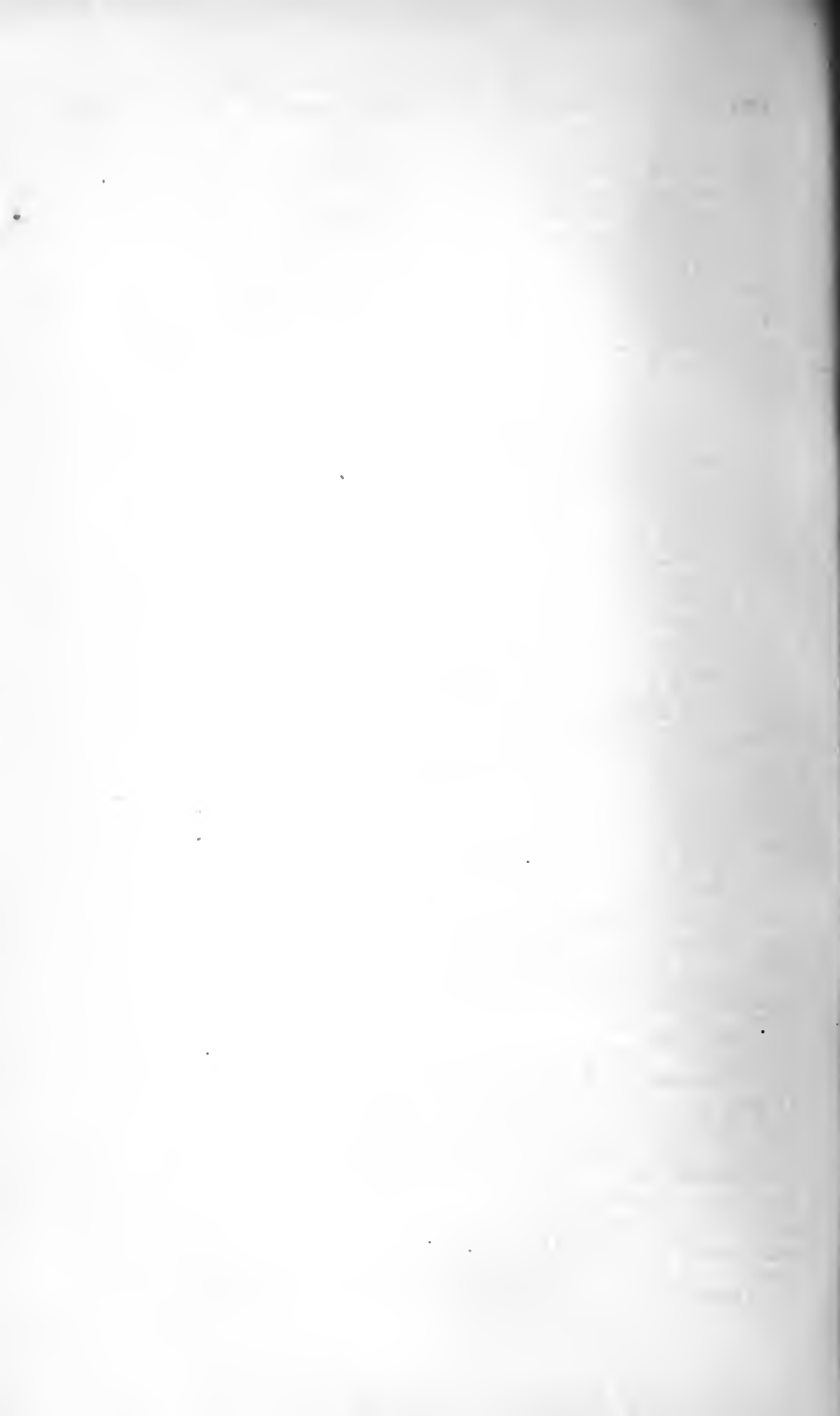




	L
Tomb. Courtenay (1884) .. .. . Rogers	2261
Tomlins (Rev. R.) Poems (1844) .. .. .	2442
Tomlinson (C.) Memoir of Sir William Snow Harris (1867) .. .. .	798
Toms (Rev. A. A.) Ed. Bishop Brownrig's "Sermons in Sentences" .. .. .	2518
Tonkin (J. C.) & (R. W.) Guide to the Isles of Scilly (Penzance, 1887) .. .. .	3379
Tonkin (T.) Carew's Survey of Cornwall, with Notes Illustrative of its History and Antiquities (Plymouth, 1811) .. .. .	548
Toplady (Rev. A. M.) Course of Prayer (1807) .. .. .	352
— Various Fears to which God's People are Liable .. .. .	3105
— Hymns and Sacred Poems, with Sketch of his Life and Poetry (1866) .. .. .	2162
— Posthumous Works (1780) .. .. .	2160
Topograph; or, Pedestrian's Companion to the Principal Bye-Ways within Nine Miles of Devonport and Plymouth, and most of the Favourite Walks of the late N. T. Carrington (Devonport, 1830) .. .. .	1521
Topographer. Family (Cornwall and Devon) (Vol. 2, 1832-43) Tymms	4752
Topographical Botany. Queries in (Devon Assoc., 1882) .. Briggs	1433, 1772
Topographical, Ecclesiastical, and Natural History of Cornwall (1700) Cox	3368
Topographical Survey of Devon and Cornwall (1791) .. Tunnicliff	242
Topography (Ancient) of Devon (Devon Assoc., 1885) .. .. Worth	2264
Topography of Devon (Plymouth, 1882) .. .. . Rowe	1407
Topography—see Devon (p. 364), Cornwall (p. 339), &c.	
Topsham, Devon. Proc. relative to obtaining Improvement Act for (1844)	4032
Topsham—see Maps, Charts, &c.	
Tor Abbey. Cary of .. .. . Dymond	631
Torbaia digna Camænis [Latin Poems] (1692) .. .. . Avant	3963
Torbay. Submerged Forests of (Devon Assoc., 1865) .. Pengelly	2319
Torbay—see Gosse's "Year at the Shore" .. .. .	E131
Torbay—see Maps, Charts, &c.	
Torquay. A Poem (Teignmouth, 1816) .. .. . Booker	1317
Torquay and its Neighbourhood. Guide to (Torquay) .. Cockrem	3204
Torquay and Neighbourhood. Croydon's Handbook for (Torquay, 1854)	3949
Torquay and South Devon. Climate of (Torquay, 1865) .. Vivian	3985
Torquay as a Health Resort (1890) .. .. . Hardiman	3748
Torquay Baptist Sunday School (Torquay, 1889) .. .. . Lane	4676
Torquay. Deposits between Braddons & Haldon Hill (Dev.Ass., 1867) Pengelly	2326
Torquay Flora. Handbook of (Torquay, 1860) .. .. Stewart	1949, 2495
Torquay Guide. By Several Literary Gentlemen (1841) .. .. .	2812
Torquay. Happaway Cavern (Devon Assoc., 1886) .. .. . Pengelly	2546
Torquay. History of (Torquay, 1878) .. .. . White	1466
Torquay in its Medical Aspect (Torquay, 1857) .. .. . Hall	1968
Torquay. Kent's Cavern (1866) .. .. . Pengelly	1174-5
Torquay. Legends of (1850) .. .. .	2503
Torquay. Natural History of (Teignmouth, 1830) Turton & Kingston	1378
Torquay Natural History Society. Introductory Address, 1863 Pengelly	2392
Torquay Natural History Society Museum—see Stebbing (Rev T. R. R.)	
Torquay. Panorama of (Torquay, 1832) .. .. . Blewitt	849
Torquay Protestant Association. Address on the Bishop's Pastoral Letter	K2080
Torquay. Relics of the Past at (Devon Assoc., 1873) .. Pengelly	2351
Torquay. St. Mary Church Road. Rainfall at—see Pengelly (W.)	
Torquay. Sunday School Conference at, 1871. Report (Torquay, 1871)	1484
Torquay, Teignmouth, and Sidmouth. Comp. Meteorology of, 1884-5 Lake	4624-5
Torquay—see Carrington (N. T.), Stirling's "Newton," & Visitor's Guide Book.	
Torquay—see Watring Places .. .. .	240
Torre Abbey. Architectural Notes of (Devon Assoc., 1874) .. Appleton	4704
Torre (Amy) Condemned to Dartmoor (Doidge's Annual, 1890) .. .. .	3843
— In Sight of Plymouth Harbour; or, Sir Richard's Nephews (Do., 1891)	3840
— Shade of St. Andrew's. A Plymouth Story (Do., 1890) .. .. .	4570
Torrington—see Great Torrington.	
Tory Rule. Five Years of (1879) .. .. . Robbins	4809
Total Abstinence Society, Plymouth—see Reports.	

Totnes Address Versified. With Original Address (1727)	..	..	949
Totnes. Ancient Documents relating to Civil History of (1880)	Dymond		4010
Totnes. Antiquities of (1851)	..	..	Cotton 157
Totnes. Archdeaconry of— <i>see</i> Worthy's "Devonshire Parishes" (1887)			3932
Totnes Archdeaconry. Charge, 1887	..	..	Bickersteth 2624
Totnes—Benjamin Kennicott (Devon Assoc., 1878)	..	..	Windeatt 1391
Totnes District Almanack, 1877, 8, 80, 3, 4	Mortimore	506, 513, 691, 1494,	1867
Totnes. Early Congregationalism in (Totnes, 1883)	..	..	Windeatt 4398
Totnes. Historical Sketch of (Devon Assoc., 1880)	..	..	Windeatt 1389
Totnes Parish Church (Totnes, 1876)	..	..	Windeatt 84
Totnes. Religious Houses of (Devon Assoc., 1880)	..	..	Windeatt 1390
Totnes Scholar: Edward Lye (Devon Assoc., 1880)	..	..	Windeatt 1392
Totnes— <i>see</i> Cranford's "River Dart" (Dartmouth, 1885)	..	..	3942
Touchstone of Sincerity (London, 1679, 98)	..	..	Flavel 3830, 3835
Toulmin (Rev. Dr. J.) Character of Christ as a Witness to the Truth	1073,		1089
— Paul's Defence before Felix. A Sermon	..	..	1077
Toulmin Rev. Dr. Joshua. Sermon on Death of (Plymouth, 1816)	Worsley		2715
Tour in the West of England. Poetical Sketches of (1859)	..	..	3877
Tour round Devonport and Plymouth (Devonport, 1830)	..	..	498
Tour round Plymouth and Dock (Plymouth Dock, 1823)	..	..	1450
Tour through Cornwall (1809)	..	..	Warner 776
Tourist's Companion for Penzance and Neighbourhood (Penzance, 1869)			1666
Tourist's Companion to Plymouth, &c. (Plymouth)	..	..	Nettleton 343
Tourist's Companion to West Cornwall and the Scilly Isles (1887)	Crofts		3378
Tourist's Guide to Cornwall and Scilly Isles (1891)	..	..	Tregellas 4124
Tourist's Guide to North Devon and the Exmoor District (1890)	Worth		4122
Tourist's Guide to South Devon (1890)	..	..	Worth 4123
Tourist's Guide to Torquay (Torquay)	..	..	Cockrem 3204
Tourist's Guides to other Counties— <i>see</i> Bevan (G. P.), & Worth (R. N.)			
Towgood (Rev. M.) Dissent from Church of England fully Justified (1804)			1035
Towgood Rev. M. Sketch of Life & Writings of (Exeter, 1792)	Manning		3821
Towgood (Rev. S.) Ministry of the Gospel a Good Work. With Charge by H. Grove (1737)	..	..	2943
Towle (G. M.) Drake, the Sea King of Devon (1883)	..	..	1658
— Francis Drake, the Sea King of Devon (1891)	..	..	3813
— Sir Walter Raleigh: his Exploits and Voyages (1891)	..	..	3812
Town Geology (1873)	..	..	Kingsley 248
Towne Francis, Landscape Painter (Exeter, 1890)	..	..	Jones 4779
Towns of the North of Devon (1828)	..	..	Cornish 866
Towns— <i>see</i> Drainage.			
Townsend (G.) Day in Exeter. What to see and how to see it (Exeter)			4684
— Devonshire Worthy: William Jackson, of Exeter, Organist & Composer			4681
— John Dinham, of Exeter. A Biographical Sketch (Blandford)	..	..	4683
— Memoir of Rev. H. Townsend, C.M.S. Missionary, Abeokuta, W. Africa. Compiled from his Journals by his Brother. Pref. by Eugene Stock (1887)			4709
— Sketches of Old Exeter (Exeter, 1887)	..	..	2708
Townsend Rev. H. Memoir of (Exeter, 1887)	..	..	Townsend 4709
Townsend (R. E. A.) Visions of the Western Railways (1838)	..	..	2071
Tozer (Elias) [Tickler] Devonshire, and other Original Poems, with some account of Ancient Customs, &c. (Exeter, 1873)	..	..	2273
— Devonshire Sketches: Dartmoor and its Borders (Exeter, 1869)	..	..	2272
Traces of Roman Occupations near Plymouth (Devon Assoc., 1888)	Worth		3326
Tracey (Rev. E. F.) Repentance. Lent Sermon (Plymouth, 1862)	..	..	1135
Track of the War around Metz (1871)	..	..	Bellows 1636
Tract for the Times on 1 Cor. xiii.	..	..	3097
Tracts (1804-12)	..	..	Southcott 2207
Tracts. Miscellaneous (Plymouth, 1769)	..	..	Huxham 3990
Tracts on the Lord's Supper (London, 1816)	..	..	Hawker 3767
Tracts— <i>see</i> Hawker (Dr.), Plymouth, &c.			
Tractarianism. Lecture on (Plymouth, 1851)	..	..	Soltau 3291





Trade of Plymouth	.. .. .	Collier	392
Trade—see Board of Trade.			
Traditions and Recollections.	2 vols. (1826) .. .. .	Polwhele	235
Traditions of Old Cornwall	.. .. .	Hunt	57
Traditions of West Cornwall (Penzance, 1873)	.. .. .	Bottrell	470, 1221
Tragedies (Exeter, 1792)	.. .. .	Downman	1426
Transactions. Devonshire Association—see Devonshire.			
Transactions. Plymouth Institution—see Plymouth.			
Transactions. Penzance Natural History Society—see Penzance.			
Transformations. Verses on Opening of Plymouth Free Liby. (1876)	Wright	313	
Transient Magnetic State of which Various Substances are Susceptible	Harris	3802	
Transmigration. A Novel. 3 vols. (1874)	.. .. .	Collins	1348
Transmutation of Uredo Rosæ into Aregma Mucronatum	.. .. .	Parfitt	559
Transubstantiation—see Jellinger (Chris.)			
Transylvania. Language and Literature of (1830)	.. .. .	Bowring	201
Trathan (Jas.) Ancient & Modern History of Falmouth (Falmouth, 1815)	.. .. .		709
Traümer (Herzhaft) Stories from Dreamland (Plymouth, 1852)	.. .. .		3193
Travel. Reminiscences of (1884)	.. .. .	Tangye	2089
Travels in Assyria, Media, Persia, &c. 2 vols. (1830)	.. .. .	Buckingham	C1321
Travels in the Wilderness; or, Life of H. Fowler, of Yealmpton (1839)	.. .. .		4766
Travels in the West Indies—see Kingsley's "At Last" (1874)	.. .. .		355, 3149
Travels in the Wilderness to his Heavenly Home. Memoir of Mr. Joseph F. Rudman, Pastor of Trinity Chapel, Plymouth (1854)	.. .. .	Hawkins	3194
Travels of Philip Davis, the Blind Man (Plymouth, 1837)	.. .. .		3874
Travels in India (Plymouth, 1878)	.. .. .	Wakefield	528
Travels—see Pitts' "Mahometans" (1738)	.. .. .		663
Travels—see Mrs. Bray's "Switzerland" (1841)	.. .. .		608
Travels—see Bowring's "Eastern Experiences" (London, 1872)	.. .. .		474
Travels—see Brooke's "Ten Years in Sarawak" (1866)	.. .. .		393
Travels—see Fawckner's "Narrative" (1837)	.. .. .		307
Travels—see Bowring's "Philippine Islands" (1859)	.. .. .		125
Travels—see Bowring's "Siam" (1857)	.. .. .		123
Travels—see Kingsley's "South by West" (1874)	.. .. .		163
Trawling, Seine and Beam (1882)	.. .. .	Wilcocks	1567
Trays (H.) English Grammar (Plymouth, 1855)	.. .. .		813
— Fall of Debir. A Poem (1853)	.. .. .		297
Treatises. Certaine (1633)	.. .. .	Downe	1754
Treatises. Three (1676)	.. .. .	Jellinger	793
Treatises—see Hooker (Rd.)			
Tredinnick (R.) Review of Cornish and Devon Mining Enterprise, 1850-56 (1857)	.. .. .		1743, 2475
Tree Gossip	.. .. .	Heath	E866
Tree of Life (1747)	.. .. .	Kennicott	1012
Tree. Planer, and the Zelkouas (Exeter)	.. .. .	Jones	4800
Trees and Ferns	.. .. .	Heath	E976
Trees. Forest (1808)	.. .. .	Pontey	2411
Trees. Our Woodland	.. .. .	Heath	E976
Treffry (B.) Letter to Rev. C. V. Le Grice. Occasioned by his Sermon "Proofs of the Spirit" (Penzance)	.. .. .		1614
Treffry (R.) Memoirs of Mrs. Jane Treffry (1830)	.. .. .		1527
— Memoirs of Life and Labours of Rev. J. Smith, of Sheffield (1833)	.. .. .		3694
— Ed. Select Remains of Rev. Francis Truscott (Helston, 1833)	.. .. .		3171
Trefusis (Miss) Poems and Tales. 2 vols. (1808)	.. .. .		2091
Tregaminion Chapel, at Trewardreath. Psalms and Hymns for use of (1841)	.. .. .		4741
Tregeagle. Ballad of—see Michell (Jas.)			
Tregeagle—see Grylls (Rev. H.)			
Tregellas (J. T.) Cornish Tales (Truro)	.. .. .		1992
— Cornish Tales and Poems (1857)	.. .. .		2610
— Farmer Brown's Blunders; including the Cayenne Pepper Story, Capt. Hoskin's Battle of Lanterns, and the London Director Hannibal Hollow, at Wheal Blue Bottle (1857)	.. .. .		4090

		L
Tregellas (J. T.)	Haunts & Homes of Rural Population of Cornwall (1868)	471
—	Another Edition (Truro, 1879)	1219
—	Original Cornish Ballads by Mrs. Gervis. Founded on Stories told by Mr. Tregellas (Penryn, 1846)	662
Tregellas (W. H.)	Cornish Worthies. 2 vols. (1884)	2036
—	Tourist's Guide to Cornwall and Scilly Isles (1891)	4124
Tregelles (Dr. S. P.)	Book of Revelation. Trans. from Ancient Greek (1881)	1233
—	Historic Evidence of the Authorship and Transmission of Books of the New Testament (1881)	1232
—	Notes of a Tour in Brittany	2578
—	Remarks on Prophetic Visions in the Book of Daniel. With Notes on Prophetic Interpretation, &c. (1864)	1953
—	Ed. Prisoners of Hope: being Letters from Florence relative to the Persecution of Francesco and Rosa Madiati, &c. (1852)	1143, 1291, 2000
Tregenna (Chas.)	Lascare. A Tale. 3 vols. (1876)	3573
Treglohan (T. P.)	Magnetism (1882)	1558
Tregonning's	Pocket Guide to Truro and its Vicinity (Truro, 1889)	3418
Trehonnais—	see De La Trehonnais.	
Trelawney (Rev. Sir H.)	Ministers, Labourers together with God (1778)	1503
Trelawney.	Descendants of (1824)	2210
Trelawny (Rev. C. T. C.)	Perranzabuloe; or, the Lost Church Found (156, 1676)	
—	For other Works see under Collins (Rev. C. T.)	
Trelawny (Bp. J.)	Sermon Preached before the Queen, &c., at St. Paul's, on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 12th, 1702 (Exeter, 1702)	1057, 2140
Trelawny Sir W. Lewis	Salisbury Arms and Quarterings of Jews	4719
Trelawny (J. S.)	Rights of Property and Rights of Labour (Plymo., 1850)	1301
Trelawny of Trelawne.	A Legend of Cornwall (1845, 7) Bray	151, 1351, 2301
Trelawny Papers	(1884)	2096
Trelawny.	Song of the Western Men. Music by G. B. Millett	3742
Tremenheere (H.)	Ecclesiastical Power and "Church Principles" considered in their Historical Development and Repression (1851)	1608
Tremlett (R.)	Letter to Rev. W. Archdeacon Sleaford, occasion'd by his Pamphlet call'd "Mr. Pitfield's Reasons," &c. (Exeter, 1762)	1086
Trenhaile (J.)	Ocean, and other Poems (Devonport, 1837)	272, 292
Trethevy Stone	(1881)	1384
Trevel (S.)	Endowed Charities of Cornwall. Digest of Official Returns, 1863-4	3420
—	Main Drainage Problem. City of Truro (Truro)	2733
Trevel Silvanus,	Candidature of—see Cornwall County Council.	
Trevalga.	Exploration of Tumuli at	2697
Trevartha.	A Cornish Coast Story	3405
Trevenen Capt. Jas., and Penrose Vice Admiral Sir C. V.	Lives of Penrose	3361
Trevethlan.	A Cornish Story. 3 vols. (1848)	2178
Trevithick (F.)	Life of Richard Trevithick, with an Acct. of his Inventions	545
Trevithick Richard.	Memoirs of (Penzance, 1862)	613, 1411
—	see also	545
Trial of Antichrist; also, New Defence of the Holy Roman Church	(1845)	1402
Trial of Dr. Wolcot—	see Wolcot.	
Trial of Joanna Southcott—	see Southcott.	
Trial of Mary Ann Tocker for Alleged Libel on Mr. R. Gurney, junr.,	1818	1605
Trial of Robert Sawle Donnell for having Murdered Elizabeth Downing (his Mother-in-Law), at Launceston,	1817	3404
Trial of Sir Jasper		284
Trial of Symonds v. Jago for Libel, Bodmin,	1831 (Falmouth, 1831)	1597
Trials of Domestic Life.	3 vols. (1848)	55
Trials of the Heart	(1845)	2302
Trias. Cornish	(1886)	3328
—	Additional Notes on (1891)	5021
Trias at Dawlish	(Devon Assoc., 1881)	1884
Triassic Breccias and Conglomerates of S. Devon. Igneous Constituents of	(1890)	5015

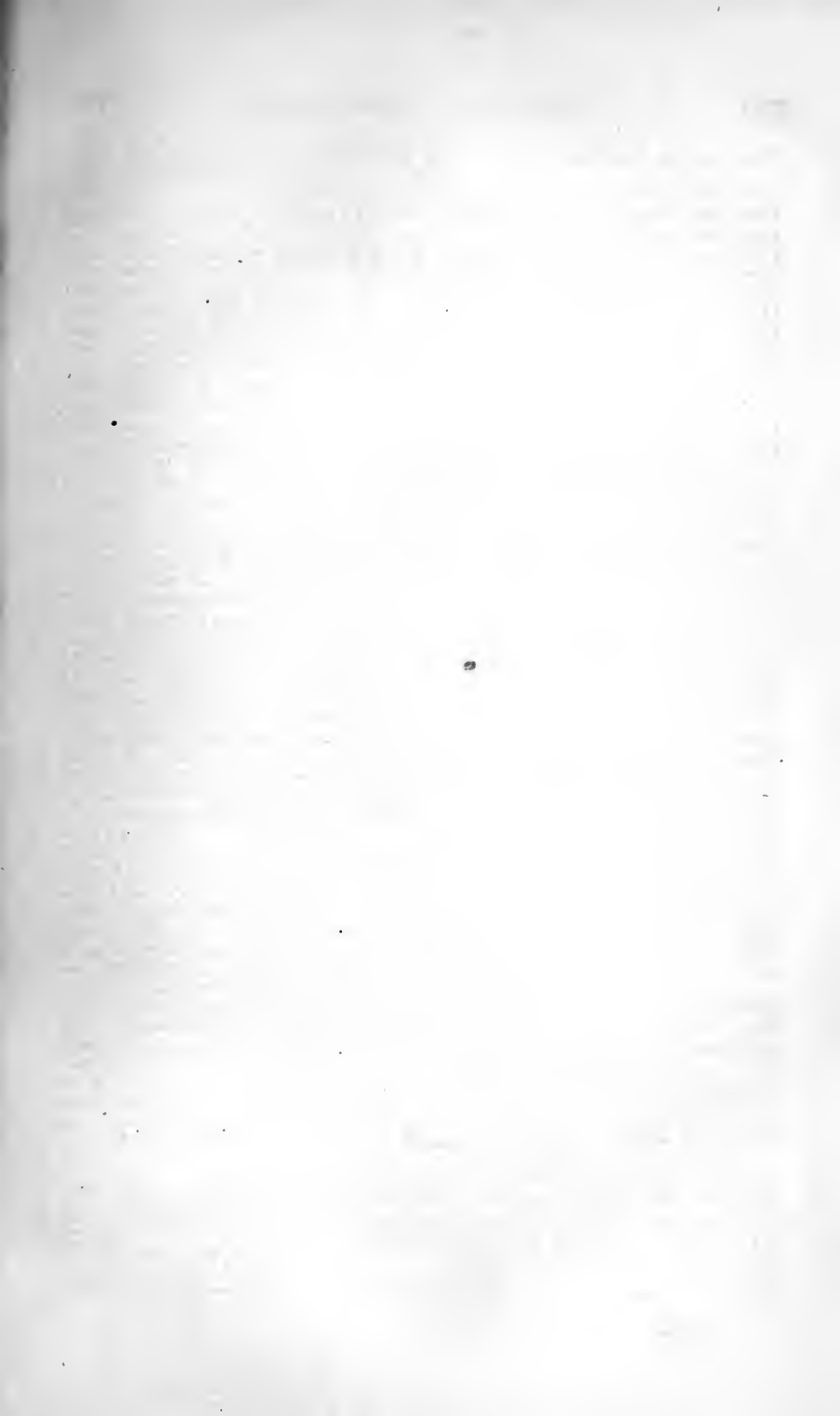






	I.
Triassic Outlier. Submarine (1886) .. .. .	Worth 3352
Triassic Outliers of Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1866) .. .. .	Pengelly 2321
Triassic Rocks of Somerset and Devon (1876) .. .. .	Ussher 3986
Tributes to Truth (Plymouth, 1868) .. .. .	Littleton 1970
Trigg (H.) Education Progressive through Life (1877) .. .. .	173
Trigg Minor. Parochial and Family History of 3 vols. (1873) .. .. .	Maclean 759-61
Triggs (A.) Basket of Precious Fruits (Ephesians i. 12) (Plymouth, 1842) .. .. .	3855
— Charity, in its Rise, Progress, and Blessed Effects. (Plymouth, 1830) .. .. .	3251
— First Epistle to Richard Carlile, putting his Christianity to a Test, &c. With R. Carlile's Reply (Devonport, 1834) .. .. .	3559
— Second Epistle. With Answer .. .. .	3560
— Memorial of (1838) .. .. .	2834
Trinity College—see Le Grice (Rev. C. V.)	
Trinity. Doctrine of .. .. .	Hawker 3106
Trinity. Doctrine of. Differences among Dissenters at Exeter (1719) .. .. .	3018
Trinity. Doctrine of (1723) .. .. .	Walker 1509
Trio for Ladies' Voices: "Thou Star of the Deep" .. .. .	Gale 4399
Trip Home. With some Home-spun Yarns (1842) .. .. .	756
Trip to Canada and the Far North-West (Plymouth, 1887) .. .. .	Elliott 2601
— Appendix (Plymouth) .. .. .	2645
Tripe (L. P.) Lecture on the Sanatory Condition of Large Towns .. .. .	K2087
Trips by Rail .. .. .	Wood 701
Triplet of Inventions (Exeter) .. .. .	Northmore 1061
Trist (Major J. F.) Apostles' Creed, Penitential and other Psalms, Versified .. .. .	3761
— Flowers and their Emblems (Plymouth, 1872) .. .. .	4713
— Language of Flowers in Verse, and other Poems (Totnes, 1888) .. .. .	3762
— Loyal Ode, to Commemorate Events at Harberton, Jubilee Day, 1887 .. .. .	3763
Trist (Rev. Jer.) Historical Memoirs of Religious Dissension (1791) .. .. .	2935
— Pastoral Address to Dr. Horneck's "New Year's Gift" (Plymu., 1827) .. .. .	3206
Trist (R.) Old Salt's Song. Music by H. Whitfeld, sen. .. .. .	3662
Tristia; or, the Sorrows of Peter (1806) .. .. .	Wolcot 3188
Triumph and Tribulation of Christ's Holy Catholic Church (1839) .. .. .	Harvey 4077
Triumph of Faith—see Peter Mr. John.	
Triumph of Old Age. An Elegiac Poem (Bodmin, 1818) .. .. .	Durell 4751
Triumphs of Petrarch (1887) .. .. .	Morley 3570
Troake (H.) Companion to the Book of Common Prayer (Exeter, 1833) .. .. .	1423
— Companion to the Bible and Common Prayer (1833) .. .. .	3686
Trosse Rev. Mr. Geo. Life of (1715) .. .. .	Gilling 1042
Trosse Rev. Mr. Geo. Life. Written by himself. With Sermon at his Funeral, by J. H. (Exeter, 1714) .. .. .	1371
Trotman (Rev. W.) Corpus Christi Tracts. No. 5, Pleasant Memories .. .. .	3046
Troublous Times—see Hicks (Rev. J.)	
Troup (Frances B.) Cavalier's Note Book: continued by his Son. With Notes by the late Robert Dymond, F.S.A. The Sainthills of Bradninch, Devon. With Notes (Devon Assoc., 1889) .. .. .	4653
— Sir Henry Rosewell: a Devon Worthy. His History, &c. (1888) .. .. .	4652
Trout Flies of Devon and Cornwall (1847, 56) .. .. .	Soltau 1296
Troutbeck (J.) Survey of Ancient and Present State of Scilly Islands .. .. .	200
Trowlesworthite (1884) .. .. .	Worth 1945
True Account of what was Transacted in the Assembly of the United Ministers of Devon and Cornwall, Exon, 1719 .. .. .	3005
True Gospel, No Yea and Nay Gospel, &c. (1817) .. .. .	Hawker 3726
"True." Song (Plymouth) .. .. .	Header 1274
True State of Justification (Exeter) .. .. .	Henwood 3700
True Words for Brave Men (1878) .. .. .	Kingsley 2608
Trumpet of Fame; or, Drake's and Hawkins' Farewell (1818) .. .. .	By H. R. 3500
Truro and Vicinity. Guide to (Truro, 1889) .. .. .	Tregonning 3418
Truro. City of. Main Drainage Problem (1888) .. .. .	Trevail 2733
Truro. Cornwall County Liberal Conference, 1887 .. .. .	2623
Truro Diocese—see Lach-Szyrma (Rev. W. S.)	

Truro Diocesan Kalendar, 1879-91 ..	932, 1491, 1665, 1903, 2137, 2285, 2570, 2652, 2777, 3520, 3911	
Truro. Nellie of A Tale (1856) ..	.. ..	2561
Truro. St. George of (Truro, 1855) ..	.. ..	1340
Truro—see Cornish Sec. &c.		
Truscott (Rev. Fras.) Select Remains. Ed. by R. Treffry (Helston, 1833)		3171
Truth of the Bible (1871) ..	.. ..	Savile 768
Truth. Security of (1721) ..	.. ..	Peirce 5032
Truth. Test of (1841) ..	.. ..	Graham 2833
Truth. Tributes to (1868) ..	.. ..	Littleton 1970
Truth Try'd (1708) ..	.. ..	Withers 3670
Truth. Voice of—see Vox.		
Truth. Precious Vol. 1, 1836-7 ..	.. ..	1336
Truths. Buddings and Blossomings of Old (1656) ..	.. ..	Gross 2596
Trythall's Plymouth Directory, 1877 ..	.. ..	2204
Tucker (Benj.) Report of Surveyor-General of Duchy of Cornwall on the Formation of a Roadstead with the Islands of Scilly, with Chart (1810)		3381
Tucker (C.) Antiquities of Bronze found in Devonshire. Ed. by A. Way		4007
— Discovery of Ancient Conduit at St. Sidwell's, near Exeter ..		4031
Tucker (Rev. W. J.) Honiton Hill. A Poem (1812) ..		4013
Tuckett (J.) Devonshire Pedigrees. Recorded in the Heralds' Visitation of 1620. With Additions from Harleian MSS. and Printed Collections of Westcote and Pole ..		1673
Tuckett (J. D.) Hist. of Past and Present State of the Labouring Population, including Progress of Agriculture, Manufactures, & Commerce (1846)		1918
— Letter Addressed to B. Ferrand, Esq., on Cultivating Waste Lands, General Cottage Allotment, with Statistical Analysis, &c. (Plymo., 1843)		4597
Tudor (Rev. R.) Decalogue Viewed as the Christian's Law (1860) ..		433, 554
Tudor Plymouth. Men and Manners in (Devon Assoc., 1882) ..		Worth 1847
Tudor Supremacy in Jurisdiction Unlimited (Plymouth, 1850) Fortescue		2875
Tudors in the West. Strife of the Roses & Days of (Exeter, 1890) Rogers		3848
Tugwell (Rev. Geo.) North Devon Scenery Book ..		1354
— Ed. Banfield's Guide Book to North Devon (Ilfracombe) ..		2813
Tuke (S. Westcott) Practical Reflections on Nature and Treatment of Disease, with Remarks on Present System of Medical Education and Practice, with suggestions for its Improvement (1844) ..		3771
Tumuli at Trevalga ..	.. ..	Borlase 2697
Tunnichiff (W.) Map of Devonshire (1791) ..	.. ..	1082
— Topographical Survey of the Western Circuit (1791) ..	.. ..	242
Tupper (M. F.) Raleigh; his Life and Death. A Poem (1866) ..		1659
Turks and the Ottoman Empire (Newton Abbot, 1878) ..		Baker 523
Turner (P. J.) Among the Fishes. Afternoon's Adventure in Plymouth Sound		4569
Turton (Dr. W.) & Kingston (J. F.) Guide to Watering Places: Teignm'th, Dawlish, & Torquay. Part ii., Natural History of the District (1830)		1378
Tweddell (G. M.) Masonic Memoir of Emra Holmes ..	.. ..	537
Twenty Years of Financial Policy (1862) ..	.. ..	Northcote 473
Two Americas (1877) ..	.. ..	Price 1151
Two Covenants. Sermons on (Exeter, 1828) ..	.. ..	Carne 1548
Two Giants (Falmouth, 1878) ..	.. ..	Harris 3208
Two Plunges for a Pearl. 3 vols. (1872) ..	.. ..	Collins 2182
Two Years Ago ..	.. ..	Kingsley 39
Tymms (Samuel) Family Topographer, Vol. 2, containing Cornwall and Devonshire (1832-43) ..	.. ..	4752
Tyrtaeus. Elegies of—see Polwhele (Rev. R.)		
Tyrwhitt (Sir Thos.) Formation of a Railroad from Dartmoor to the Plymouth Lime Quarries. With Observations & Plan (Plymo. Dock, 1819)		3444
Tytler (P. F.) Life of Sir Walter Raleigh (1833) ..	.. ..	37





## U.

Ugborough—see Letter to Poor Law Commissioners .. ..	K2088
Ugbrooke Park. A Poem (Exeter, 1794) .. ..	Reeve 1220
Ulcers and Gunshot Wounds—see Geach (Fras.) .. ..	3950
Ultra-Marine. Contents of a Madeira Mail Bag; or, Island Etchings ..	4616
Unbelief—see Shelly (J.)	
Uncle Peter's Trust; or, Following the Drums (1889) .. ..	Perry 3753
Uncle Tom's Original Fable Stories in Verse .. ..	Prout 4544
Under Drake's Flag. A Tale (1883) .. ..	Henty 1464
Under the Dartmoor Hills. A Tale (D. A.) .. ..	Read 4560
Unhealthiness of Towns .. ..	Elrington K2087
—— see Girdlestone (Canon), also Sanitary, &c.	
Union with Christ (1804) .. ..	Hawker 1784
Union Workhouse, &c. .. ..	Bowen K2087
Unitarian Christian Library, Plymouth Dock, 1822. Rules and Catalogue	3536
Unitarian Christianity Vindicated (Plymouth Dock, 1821) ..	Gibbs 3511
Unitarian Doctrine. Vindication of (Exeter, 1835) .. ..	Acton 2914
Unitarian Question—see Dr. Hawker's Polemical Works .. ..	4602
Unitarian's Serious Appeal to Great Body of Christian Worshippers	Prout 3510
Unitarianism the Essence of Vital Christianity (1817) ..	Kenrick 2967
Unitarianism the Doctrine of the Gospel (1809) .. ..	Carpenter 3673
United States—see America.	
Unity and Order the End of Salutory Laws (1832) .. ..	Pott 3006
Unity in the Visible Church the Ordinance of God (Truro, 1842)	Lampen 2881
Universal Restoration. Thoughts on Final (Exmouth, 1823) ..	Baring 2871
Universal Signal Book (Plymouth, 1820) .. ..	Squire 4472
Universe. Glance at (Redruth, 1862) .. ..	Odgers 1586
Universe. Theatre of—see Great Assize.	
Universities. Church and (Exeter, 1847) .. ..	Walkey 2917
University Extension. Report of Cambridge Lectures at Plymouth, 1886-7	3123
Unmapped Exposure of Serpentinous Rock in Whitsand Bay (1886-7)	Worth 3343
Unnamed Factor in Organic Construction .. ..	Balkwill 686
Unsentimental Journey through Cornwall (1884) .. ..	Muloch 2525
Up to Fifteen. A Tale for Boys .. ..	Pollard 304
Uredo Rosæ into Aregma Mucronatum. Transmutation of ..	Parfitt 559
Urn. Ancient Burial (Plymouth Inst., 1888-9) .. ..	Worth 3345
Urn. Cinerary, found at Hustyn (1882) .. ..	Jago 3619
Use of Spiritualism (1884) .. ..	Hall 2087
Ussher (W. A. E.) Devonian of Western Region and Geology of Tavistock	4697
—— Devonian Rocks of South Devon (1890) .. ..	4696
—— Post-Tertiary Geology of Cornwall (1879) .. ..	2050
—— see Transactions Devonshire Association.	
—— Probable Nature and Distribution of the Palæozoic Strata, &c. (1891)	4826
—— Triassic Rocks of Somerset and Devon (1876) .. ..	3986
Usurer Cast (1676) .. ..	Jellinger 793

## V.

Vaccination. Address on (Plymouth, 1848) .. ..	Wilcocks 3955
Vaccine Inoculation (Dock, 1805) .. ..	Dunning 5010
Væ-Euge Tuba; or, the Wo-joy Trumpet. A Sermon (1647)	Hughes 929
Vale of Lanherne. A Poem (1836) .. ..	Stokes 196
—— Another Edition (1853) .. ..	1171
Valentin. A French Boy's Story of Sedan (1872) .. ..	Kingsley 45, 287

	L
Valhalla. Cornish (1883) .. .. .	Worth 1838
Valley between Braddons & Haldon Hills. Deposits occupying (1867)	Pengelly 2326
Vancouver (C.) General View of Agriculture of Devon .. .. .	203
Vandeurs of Red Tor (1877) .. .. .	Monro 578
Van Diemen's Land. Eight Years' Residence in (1833) .. .. .	Goodridge 4731
Vapourum Caussis. De Adscensus (Lug. Bat., 1768) .. .. .	Spry 3958
Variolis Morbillis iisque Inoculandis. De (Lug. Bat., 1768) .. .. .	Spry 3958
Vaudois. Illustrations of (1831) .. .. .	Finden 1148
Vaughan (E. P.) Parochial Clergy turned out of the Parish Schools .. .. .	K2092
Vaughan (Rev. J.) Lectures at Devonport, 1860-1 .. .. .	3230
Venerale Disease—see Geach (Fras.) .. .. .	3950
Venning's Postal Directory of East Cornwall, 1887, 81 .. .. .	2619, 1497
Verbal Provincialisms. Devonshire. Reports on (Devon Assoc., 1881-9) .. .. .	4633-40
Verbal Provincialisms—see Pengelly (W.)	
Verbal Monopoly. Philosophy of (Devon Assoc., 1868) .. .. .	Bickers 4395
Venville Rights on Dartmoor (Devon Assoc., 1887) .. .. .	Collier 2696
Veritatis. Testis (1626) .. .. .	Rous 1668
Veritatis Victrix (Exeter, 1701) .. .. .	Bowchier 2243
Veritatis. Vox (Devonport, 1833) .. .. .	1977, 3144
Vermont Hall (1888) .. .. .	Paull 2748
Verse. Thoughts on (Exeter) .. .. .	Ford 2581
Verses. Occasional (1888) .. .. .	Radford 3751
Verses. Village .. .. . [Guy Roslyn]	Hatton 490
Vessels made of Bovey Lignite and Kimmeridge Coal. Notes on .. .. .	Pengelly 2338
Vicar of Charles. A Poem (Plymouth, 1868) .. .. .	Plimsoll 1733
Vicar of Wakefield, by Oliver Goldsmith. Facsimile Reproduction of First Edition, 1766. With Intro. by Austin Dobson, and Bibliographical List of Editions Published in England and Abroad. 2 vols. (1885) .. .. .	4071
Vicar's People. A Story .. .. .	Fenn 2244
Vicarage of Harberton, and List of Vicars (Exeter, 1890) .. .. .	Jones 4798
Vicary (J. F.) Stork's Nest; or, Pleasant Reading from the North .. .. .	3766
Vicissitude. A Poem (1856) .. .. .	Glubb 3228
Victoriad; or, the New World (1842) .. .. .	Carrington 2510
Victors of the Vanquished (1871) .. .. .	Charles 51
Vidal (R. S.) Inquiry Respecting Site of Kenwith or Kenwic Castle, Devon .. .. .	4001
View from the Castle Ring of Plympton .. .. .	1110
View of Devonshire in 1630 .. .. .	Westcote 769
Views (Six) of Berry Pomeroy Castle (Exeter) .. .. .	2447
Views of Mount Edgcombe (Plymouth Dock, 1820) .. .. .	1109
View of Plymouth from Greenbank .. .. .	Mitchell 666
Views in the South of Devon .. .. .	Courtenay 3798
Views of Rural Cottages, &c.—see Prout (S.)	
Village Comedy. 3 vols. (1878) .. .. .	Collins 1762
Village Conferences on the Creed (1871) .. .. .	Baring-Gould 3397
Village Sermons (1859) .. .. .	Kingsley 86
Village Verses (Plymouth, 1876) .. .. .	Hatton 490
Villiers (G.) & Bowring (Sir J.) First Report on Commercial Relations between France and Great Britain (1834) .. .. .	2514
Vindication of a Discourse of Schism Address'd to Dissenters (1701) .. .. .	Burscough 3852
Vindication of the Baptists (1793) .. .. .	Birt 1672
Vindication of Defence of the Thirty-nine Articles (1848) .. .. .	Goode 2993
Vindication of the Unitarian Doctrine (Exeter, 1835) .. .. .	Acton 2914
Vining (J. T.) Letter on Importance of South Western Railway Schemes .. .. .	K2101
Virgil. Georgics of First Book. Trans. with Notes (1825) .. .. .	Hoblyn 2538
Vis Vitæ—see Mudge (J.)	
Visions of Memory, and other Poems (1810) .. .. .	Hitchins 803, 3408
Visions of the Western Railways (1838) .. .. .	Townsend 2071
Visitation of Cornwall, 1620 (1874) .. .. .	Vivian & Drake 1768
Visitation of Devon, 1564 (1881) .. .. .	Colby 4062
Visitor's Guide and Sketch Book for Torquay, &c. (1880) .. .. .	906







		L	
Visits to and from Jesus (1816)	.. .. .	Hawker	3767
Vivian (E.) Climate of Torquay and South Devon (Torquay, 1865)	.. .. .		3985
— Ed. MacEnery's Cavern Researches (Torquay, 1859)	.. .. .		3939
Vivian (Lt.-Col. J. L.) & Drake (Dr. H. H.) Visitation of Cornwall, 1620	.. .. .		1768
Vivian (Rev. Thos.) Book of Revelation Explained (Plymouth, 1785)	3323, 3508		
— Cosmology. An Enquiry into the Cause of Gravitation or Attraction (1792)	3509		
— Exposition of the Catechism of the Church of England (1770)	.. .. .		2241
— Sermon Preached in St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 1750	.. .. .		3583
— Three Dialogues between a Minister and one of his Parishioners. On the True Principles of Religion and Salvation by Jesus Christ (1806)	1502		
Vivian (W.) Contemplations; or, a Christian's Wanderings (Exeter, 1836)	2017		
Vivian Mrs. Ed. Memoir of (1835)	.. .. .		3189
Vivian Romance. 3 vols. (1870)	.. .. .	Collins	2234
Vivians of Woodiford	.. .. .	Paull	332-3
Voice in the Wilderness (1876)	.. .. .	Fuller	434
Voices from the Dead. Funeral Sermon on Rev. W. Rooker (1852)	Jones		3238
Volcanic Rocks of Dartmoor (1819)	.. .. .	Worth	3484
Volcano. Dartmoor (Plymouth Inst., 1888-9)	.. .. .	Worth	3333
<i>Volo non Valeo</i> —see Gibbons (M. S.)			
Voluntary Principle—see Dimes (W. P.)			
<i>Volunteer Gazette</i> , in aid of the Bazaar, Plymouth, 1870	.. .. .		1792
Volunteer Movement. Origin and History of (Exeter, 1881)	.. .. .	Pycroft	1570
Volunteer Song, "Arise, Ye Sons of England" Jacobson & Wright	723, 3743		
Vote by Ballot. An Original Comedy (1880)	.. .. .	Robbins	4810
Vowell (J.) <i>alias</i> Hoker. Antique Description & Account of Exeter (1765)	231		
Vox Veritatis; or, the Voice of Truth (Devonport, 1833)	.. .. .		1977, 3144
Voyage. A Poem written at Sea (1830)	.. .. .	Osler	3983
Voyage to the South Seas (1833, 41)	.. .. .	Goodridge	4731, 1167
Voyages—see Drake (Sir F.), Hawkins (Sir J.), Hawkins (Sir R.), Raleigh (Sir W.)			

## W.

W. (J. H.) Early Life of Mrs. Tavenor (formerly Miss Moon). With Letters	2843
W. (S.) Guide to the Cathedral of Exeter (Exeter, 1839)	.. .. . 3832
Wade (W. C.) Some Extinct Cornish Families. (1890)	.. .. . 3750
— Part ii. Carminow & Arundell. (Plymouth Inst., 1890-1)	.. .. . 4594
Wakefield (W.) Our Life and Travels in India (1878)	.. .. . 528
Wakeham (W.) Exposition of the Six following Subjects:—1. Parable of Rich Man and Lazarus. 2. Eternal Duration of Material Universe. 3. Resurrection of the Just & Second Advent of Christ. 4. Resurrection of the Unjust, &c. 5. Development of Harmony of Divine Sovereignty with Responsibility of Man. 6. Resurrection of the Prophet Samuel by the Witch of Endor	.. .. . 3223
Wale (Rev. B. B.) Book of Hebrew Roots (1876)	.. .. . 544
— Christian Student's Handbook of Comparative Philology (Plymouth, 1875)	543
Wales and West Wales (1888)	.. .. . Lach-Szyrma 2775
Walk from London to Land's End, &c. (1865)	.. .. . Burritt 215
Walk round Mount Edgumbe (Plymouth Dock, 1819)	.. .. . 1528
Walks—see Topograph.	
Walker (G. J.) Attempt to Answer the Questions: May the Coming of the Lord be expected immediately, and Will the Translation of the Church be Secret (Teignmouth, 1857)	.. .. . 3076
Walker (Rev. J., D.D.) Assize Sermon on Doctrine of Trinity (1723)	.. .. . 1509
Walker (Rev. Robt.) Explanation and Enlargement of Church Catechism	3192
Walker (Rev. Samuel) Fifty-two Lectures on Church Catechism (1836)	1284
— The Christian. A Course of Practical Sermons (1879)	.. .. . 1554

Walker Rev. S. Eulogy on— <i>see</i> Smith (E.)	
Walker Rev. S. Life, Ministry, and Selection from Remains of	Ed. by Rev.
E. Sidney (London, 1835)	.. .. 3768
— Another Edition (1838)	.. .. 1194
Walker (Commander W.) Magnetism of Ships, and the Mariner's Compass	5009
— Hourly Inequality of the Tides; Navigating the English Channel (1858)	2794
Walker Mr. Jas.— <i>see</i> Plymouth G.W. Docks.	
Walkey (Rev. C. E.) Church & Universities, their relation to Priesthood, &c.	2917
Wallis (J.) Cornwall Register (Bodmin, 1847)	211
Walrond (J.) Texts of Scripture compared relating to the Deity of the Son and Holy Ghost (1720)	5034
— <i>see</i> Answer to the above (1721)	5035
Walsh (M.) Romance of North Corner [Devonport] (Doidge's Annual)	4558
Walton (Isaac) Life of Richard Hooker (1623)	436
Wanderer in Scandinavia, and other Poems (1826)	Hatfield 1581
Wanderings in Cornwall and Devon (1863)	Mills 1129
War and the Principles of Christianity (Exeter, 1824)	Dymond 1427
War around Metz. Track of (1871)	Bellows 1636
War. Original of A Sermon (1684)	Long 2942
War? Peace or (Truro, 1876)	3241
War— <i>see</i> Civil War.	
Ward (C. S.) North Devon and North Cornwall. Guide from Exmoor to Land's End (1882-3)	1693, 3061
— & Baddeley (M. J. B.) South Devon and South Cornwall (Guide) including Dartmoor and the Scilly Isles (1884)	3067
Ward (Bp. Seth) Sermon Preached before the Peers at Westminster Abbey	2988
Ward (C. G.) Family Portraits; or, Descendants of Trelawny (1824)	2210
Ward & Lock's Pictorial and Historical Guide to North Devon	4698
— Pictorial & Historical Guide to S. Devon, with Excursions on Dartmoor	4699
Warkleigh Tabernacle	Baring-Gould 4618
Warleigh; or, the Fatal Oak (1845)	Bray 148, 609, 2300
Warn (W.) Directory and Guide for Falmouth and Penryn, 1864 (Falmouth)	3966
Warner (Rev. R.) Tour through Cornwall in 1808	776
Warren (F. E.) Ed., with Notes, Leofric Missal, as used in the Cathedral of Exeter (1883)	2237
Warren (Rev. J., D.D.) Sermons. 2 vols. (1739)	821, 2168
Warriner (Rev. F. J.) Gleanings, Old and New. With some Original Pieces (Barnstaple, 1838)	3818
Warrior. Zion's (1814)	Hawker 3767
Warton (Rev. F.) Illus. Bishop Hall's Satires (1824)	2240
Warwick (Earl of) Letter relating to the Siege of Exeter, &c. (1643)	1182
Washing of Regeneration. A Sermon	Hawker 3102
Waste Lands. Cultivating (Plymouth, 1843)	Tuckett 4597
Watchman at Rame (Plymouth, 1883)	Worth 1837
Watchman, what of the Night?	Hawker 3108
Watchwords for the Warfare of Life (1869)	Charles 1740
Water Acts— <i>see</i> Plymouth and Stonehouse.	
Water Babies (1876, 89)	Kingsley 159, 2799
Water. Boring for (Devon Assoc., 1880)	Parfitt 1029
Water of Life, and other Sermons (1890)	Kingsley 3681
Water on Dartmoor. Natural Storage of (Devon Assoc., 1889)	Radford 4630
Water Question. Plymouth (Plymouth, 1890)	3645
Watering Places of Devon—Teignmouth, Dawlish, and Torquay (Teignmouth, 1830)	Turton & Kingston 1378
Watering Places of Devonshire	Longley 3375
Watering Places of South-East Devon (Exeter, 1838)	Stirling 2075, 2131
Watering Places of South of England (with part of the West) (1877)	995
Watering Places on Coast between the Exe and the Dart (Teignm'th, 1817)	240
Waterstone Beds of the Keuper (1869)	Ormerod 1877
Watkins (Rev. M. G.) In the Country. Essays (1883)	3883

the first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This discovery led to a great influx of people to California, and the state became a free state in 1850. The second was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Colorado, and the state became a free state in 1876. The third was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nevada, and the state became a free state in 1864. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Idaho, and the state became a free state in 1890. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Montana, and the state became a free state in 1889. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1869. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Wyoming, and the state became a free state in 1890. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1871. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Utah, and the state became a free state in 1896. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1876. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Arizona, and the state became a free state in 1909. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1878. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Mexico, and the state became a free state in 1906. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Texas, and the state became a free state in 1845. The eleventh was the discovery of gold in Louisiana in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Louisiana, and the state became a free state in 1812. The twelfth was the discovery of gold in Mississippi in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Mississippi, and the state became a free state in 1817. The thirteenth was the discovery of gold in Alabama in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Alabama, and the state became a free state in 1819. The fourteenth was the discovery of gold in Georgia in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Georgia, and the state became a free state in 1788. The fifteenth was the discovery of gold in South Carolina in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to South Carolina, and the state became a free state in 1776. The sixteenth was the discovery of gold in North Carolina in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to North Carolina, and the state became a free state in 1776. The seventeenth was the discovery of gold in Virginia in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Virginia, and the state became a free state in 1776. The eighteenth was the discovery of gold in Maryland in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Maryland, and the state became a free state in 1776. The nineteenth was the discovery of gold in Delaware in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Delaware, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twentieth was the discovery of gold in Pennsylvania in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Pennsylvania, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-first was the discovery of gold in New Jersey in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Jersey, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-second was the discovery of gold in New York in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New York, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-third was the discovery of gold in Connecticut in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Connecticut, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-fourth was the discovery of gold in Rhode Island in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Rhode Island, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-fifth was the discovery of gold in Massachusetts in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Massachusetts, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-sixth was the discovery of gold in Vermont in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Vermont, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-seventh was the discovery of gold in New Hampshire in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Hampshire, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-eighth was the discovery of gold in Maine in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Maine, and the state became a free state in 1776. The twenty-ninth was the discovery of gold in New Brunswick in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to New Brunswick, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirtieth was the discovery of gold in Nova Scotia in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Nova Scotia, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-first was the discovery of gold in Prince Edward Island in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Prince Edward Island, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-second was the discovery of gold in Newfoundland in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to Newfoundland, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-third was the discovery of gold in the British Isles in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the British Isles, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-fourth was the discovery of gold in the West Indies in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the West Indies, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-fifth was the discovery of gold in the East Indies in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the East Indies, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-sixth was the discovery of gold in the South Sea Islands in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the South Sea Islands, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-seventh was the discovery of gold in the Pacific Islands in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Pacific Islands, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-eighth was the discovery of gold in the Indian Ocean in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Indian Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1776. The thirty-ninth was the discovery of gold in the Atlantic Ocean in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Atlantic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1776. The fortieth was the discovery of gold in the Arctic Ocean in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Arctic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1776. The forty-first was the discovery of gold in the Antarctic Ocean in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Antarctic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1776. The forty-second was the discovery of gold in the North Atlantic in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the North Atlantic, and the state became a free state in 1776. The forty-third was the discovery of gold in the South Atlantic in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the South Atlantic, and the state became a free state in 1776. The forty-fourth was the discovery of gold in the Indian Ocean in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Indian Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1776. The forty-fifth was the discovery of gold in the Pacific Ocean in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Pacific Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1776. The forty-sixth was the discovery of gold in the Atlantic Ocean in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Atlantic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1776. The forty-seventh was the discovery of gold in the Arctic Ocean in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Arctic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1776. The forty-eighth was the discovery of gold in the Antarctic Ocean in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the Antarctic Ocean, and the state became a free state in 1776. The forty-ninth was the discovery of gold in the North Atlantic in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the North Atlantic, and the state became a free state in 1776. The fiftieth was the discovery of gold in the South Atlantic in 1884. This discovery led to a great influx of people to the South Atlantic, and the state became a free state in 1776.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and General Delivery. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in U.S.A. to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill. Outside U.S.A.: Send address changes to The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Copyright, 1948, by American Medical Association  
All rights reserved. Reproduction by any means without permission is prohibited.

Published by the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.  
Postmaster: Send address changes in U.S.A. to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Outside U.S.A.: Send address changes to The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and General Delivery.

Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: Send address changes in U.S.A. to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Outside U.S.A.: Send address changes to The American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

Copyright, 1948, by American Medical Association  
All rights reserved. Reproduction by any means without permission is prohibited.

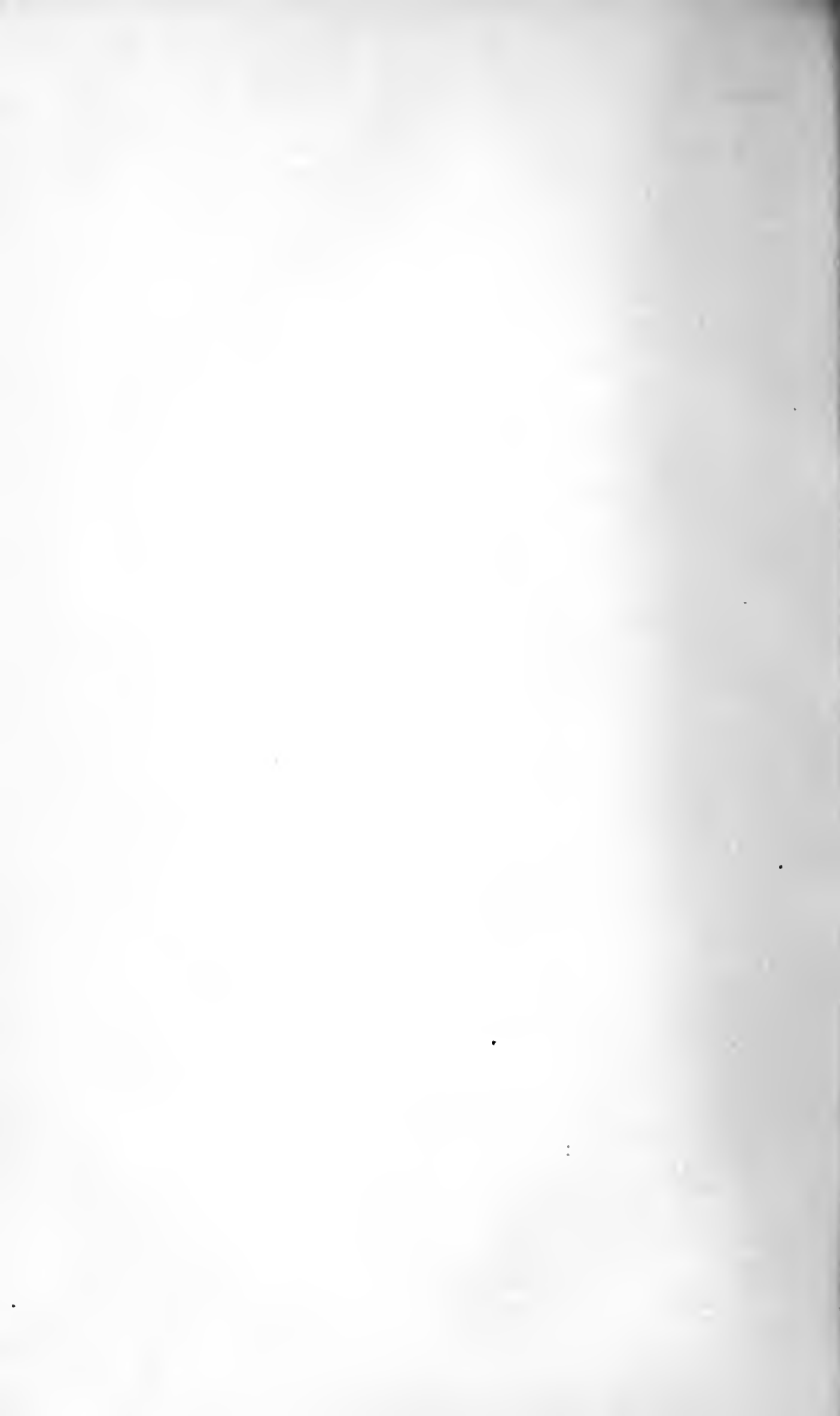
Published by the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

	L
Watkins (Rev. W.) Church Chant-Book .. ..	857
Watkins (J.) Essay towards a History of Bideford (1792) .. ..	168
— Reprint (1883) .. ..	1774
Watson (Rev. Alex.) Public Ordinances an Effectual Ministration of Divine Pardon. A Sermon (1852) .. ..	3307
Watson (J. Y.) Compendium of British Mining. With Glossary (1843) .. ..	2756
Watson (Miss) [ <i>Guanon</i> ] St. George and the Dragon (1885) .. ..	2750
Watson (W. D.) Trevethlan: a Cornish Story. 3 vols. (1848) .. ..	2178
Watson (W.) MS., A.D. 1687 (Masonic). With Intro. by W. J. Hughan (1891) .. ..	4392
Watt (Alex.) Dairy Farming in Devonshire. Prize Essay. With a Report on Dairying in Normandy and Brittany (1888) .. ..	3674
Watts (Dr. Isaac) Divine Songs (Plymouth) .. ..	3386
— World to Come; or, Joys or Sorrows of Departed Souls (1815) .. ..	3792
Waverley Manual (1871) .. ..	3576
Way (A.) Ed. Tucker on Antiquities of Bronze found in Devonshire .. ..	4007
Wayside Flowers. Poems (Exeter, 1880) .. ..	3876
Wayside Musings (1883) .. ..	1775
Wayside Pictures. Hymns and Poems (1874) .. ..	20
Wayside Warbles (1870) .. ..	6
"We Donkeys" in Devon (Exeter, 1886) .. ..	3862
"We Donkeys" on Dartmoor (Exeter, 1886) .. ..	3863
"We Donkeys" on the Coast of Devon (Exeter, 1887) .. ..	2625
We Girls. A Story of School-Girl Life .. ..	3471
We have an Altar. A Sermon (1866) .. ..	4583
Wear Gifford, Devonshire. Rectors of (Exeter, 1890) .. ..	3808
Webb (John) Legend of Blackfriars Lane [Plymouth] (Plymouth, 1874) .. ..	309
— Ruby Ring. A Story of the Half-penny Gate (Doidge's Annual) .. ..	4576
— Bagman's Story. Adventure in Exeter (Doidge's Annual) .. ..	4578
Webb (Rev. W.) Memorials of Exmouth (Exmouth, 1872) .. ..	2497
Weber (Henry) Dramatic Works of John Ford. 2 vols. (1811) .. ..	1455
Webster (Rev. W.) Preface to Skinner's Life of Gen. Monk (1724) .. ..	2844-5
Week at the Land's End (1861) .. ..	273
Week at the Lizard (1848) .. ..	610
Weekes (S.) "Bless the Lord, O my Soul!" (Psalm ciii.) Sacred Cantata .. ..	962
Welch (W.) Religiosa Philosophia; or, a New Theory of the Earth: in unison with the Mosaic Account of Creation: with an Appendix on the Plurality of Inhabited Worlds (Plymouth Dock, 1824) .. ..	673, 2664
Welch (Mr) Observations on Wesleyan Crisis (Bodmin) .. ..	1643
Well of the Exeter City Asylum. Notes on (Devon Assoc., 1888) .. ..	4657
Wells (Dr.) Answer to Mr. Peirce's Postscript (1705) .. ..	3015
Welsh Border. St. Ewen and (1875) .. ..	2506
Wembury Church and Sir John Hele (Plymouth, 1891) .. ..	4769
Were there Druids in Devon? (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. ..	1805
Wesley (Rev. John) Ministerial Office. A Sermon (Plymouth, 1890) .. ..	3921
Wesleyan Conference at Birmingham. Letter of Protest, &c. (1836) .. ..	1644
Wesleyan Crisis. Observations on (Bodmin) .. ..	1643
Wesleyan Inquirer. Two Letters to (1872) .. ..	3092
Wesleyan Methodism Defended (1828) .. ..	1599
Wesleyan Methodist Reform (1835) .. ..	1645
Wesleyan Sunday School Library, Plymouth. Catalogue, &c. (Plymouth) .. ..	2116
West Alvington Church. Psalms and Hymns in Use (Kingsbridge) .. ..	2853
West. Ballads in the (Plymouth, 1889) .. ..	4726
West Barbary; or, System of Work & Wages in Cornish Mines (1891) .. ..	4807
West. Black Assizes in (Devon Assoc., 1884) .. ..	4685
West. Blizzard in March, 1891 (Devonport, 1891) .. ..	4039
West Briton. Illustrated Special Edition of Cornwall County Council (1889) .. ..	2868
West Buckland Year Book and Kalendar, 1857 .. ..	923
West Countrie. In 3 vols. (1883) .. ..	4084
West Country Garland (Plymouth, 1875) .. ..	265
West Country Men. Glimpses in Northern Europe by (Plymouth) .. ..	2541

West Country Misers. Notorious (Plymouth)	..	..	Wright	4762
West Hoe Estate—see Plymouth.				
West Indies—see Kingsley's "At Last"	..	..	..	355
West. Industries of the (1888)	..	..	Worth	3344
West. Men of—see Hatton (Joshua).				
West. Memorials of (Exeter, 1888)	..	..	Rogers	2669
West. Metropolis of (Doidge's Annual, 1889)	..	..	..	2761
West of England. Cattle of (1858)	..	..	Tanner	4006
West of England Fine Art Gallery, Devonport—see Catalogues.				
West of England Inst. for Deaf & Dumb Children. Rpts., 1841-89	2726, 2476, 2490, 3593			
<i>West of England Magazine</i> . Ed. by E. W. Crofts. Vols. 1-2 (1886-7)	2653-4			
<i>West of England Mechanics' Magazine</i> , 1826	..	..	..	269
West of England. Poetical Sketches of a Tour in (1849)	..	..	..	3877
West Somerset. Outline of Grammar of Dialect of (1877-9)	..	..	Elworthy	4646
West Somerset Word-book (1888)	..	..	Elworthy	4647
West. Strife of the Roses and Days of Tudors in (Exeter, 1890)	Rogers			3848
West. Tales of the 2 vols. (1828)	..	..	Carne	1214
West William, C.E. Life of (Plymouth, 1880)	..	..	Worth	1858
Westcote (Thos.) View of Devonshire in 1630. With a Pedigree of most of the Gentry. Ed. by Rev. G. Oliver and Pitman Jones (1845)	..			769
Westcott (L. D.) Legends of Devon	..	..	..	1405
Westcott (S.) Discourses, 1761	..	..	..	922
Westcott (W. F.) Devon Masonic Registers. 1888-92	..	3128, 3414, 3754, 4828		
— Ed. St. Andrew's Parish Magazine—see St. Andrew's.				
<i>Western Antiquary</i> ; or, Devon and Cornwall Note Book. Ed. by W. H. K. Wright. Vol. 1, 1881-2. With Intro. Article by W. C. Borlase (1882)	1278, 2515			
— Vol. 2, 1882-3. With Intro. Article by J. Brooking Rowe	..	1915, 4720		
— Vol. 3, 1883-4. With Intro. Article by Rev. W. S. Lach-Szyrma	2032, 4721			
— Vol. 4, 1884-5. With Intro. Article by Chas. I. Elton (1885)	2135, 4722			
— Vol. 5, 1885-6. With Intro. Article by Dr. H. H. Drake, "Sir Francis Drake and the Plymouth Corporation" (1886)	..	2485, 4723		
— Vol. 6, 1886-7. With Intro. Article by T. N. Brushfield, M.D., "Ballad Literature" (Plymouth, 1887)	..	2629, 4724		
— Vol. 7, 1887-8. With Intro. Article by Prof. J. K. Laughton, "Armada Tercentenary" (Plymouth, 1888)	..	2779, 4725		
— Vol. 8, 1888-9. With Intro. Article by Rev. S. Baring-Gould, "Ballads in the West" (Plymouth, 1889)	..	3319, 4726		
— Vol. 9, 1889-90. With Intro. Article, "Dartmoor Preservation," by Robt. Burnard (Plymouth, 1890)	..	3804, 4727		
— Vol. 10, 1890-91. With Intro. Article by A. J. Jewers, F.S.A. (Plymo.)	4840			
<i>Western Antiquary</i> . Armada Commemoration No., May-June, 1888	..	2753		
Western Circuit—see Tymms's "Family Topographer."	..	4752		
Western Counties Illustrated Annuals—see Doidge.				
<i>Western Critic</i> , Nos. 1-7 (1871)	..	..	..	679
Western Circuit Topographical Survey (1791)	..	..	Tunnickliff	242
<i>Western Figaro</i> , 1877-90	..	397, 492, 585, 1994-9, 5036-40, 4095		
<i>Western Figaro</i> Christmas Annuals, 1878-87	..	721-2, 1244, 2127, 2575		
Western Horticultural Society—see Reports.				
Western Inquisition (1720)	..	..	Peirce	3437, 2828
<i>Western Magazine and Portfolio</i> —see Addenda.				
<i>Western Miscellany</i> , a Journal of Literature, &c., 1849 (Exeter)	..	3908		
Western Provident Association. Rules, Constitution, & Tables (Exeter, 1848)	4437			
— Reports, 1849, 1870	..	..	..	4438-9
Western Railroads. Early (Plymouth Inst., 1887-8)	..	..	Worth	5042
Western Songs, "Hesperia" (1888)	..	..	Hailstone	2823
Westington (R.) Catalogue of Tavistock Library, 1885	..	..	..	2254
Westminster Sermons (1890)	..	..	Kingsley	3916
Weston (Bp. S.) Humiliation & Exaltation of the Son of God (1729)	3016, 3019			
— Sermons. 2 vols. (1747)	..	..	..	3720
Weston (Miss A. E.) Our Sailors, and Work Ashore & Afloat, 1878-9	..	..	..	697
Weston (R.) Letters and Important Documents relative to the Edystone Lighthouse. With Report, &c., by R. H. Weston (1811)	..	..	..	451



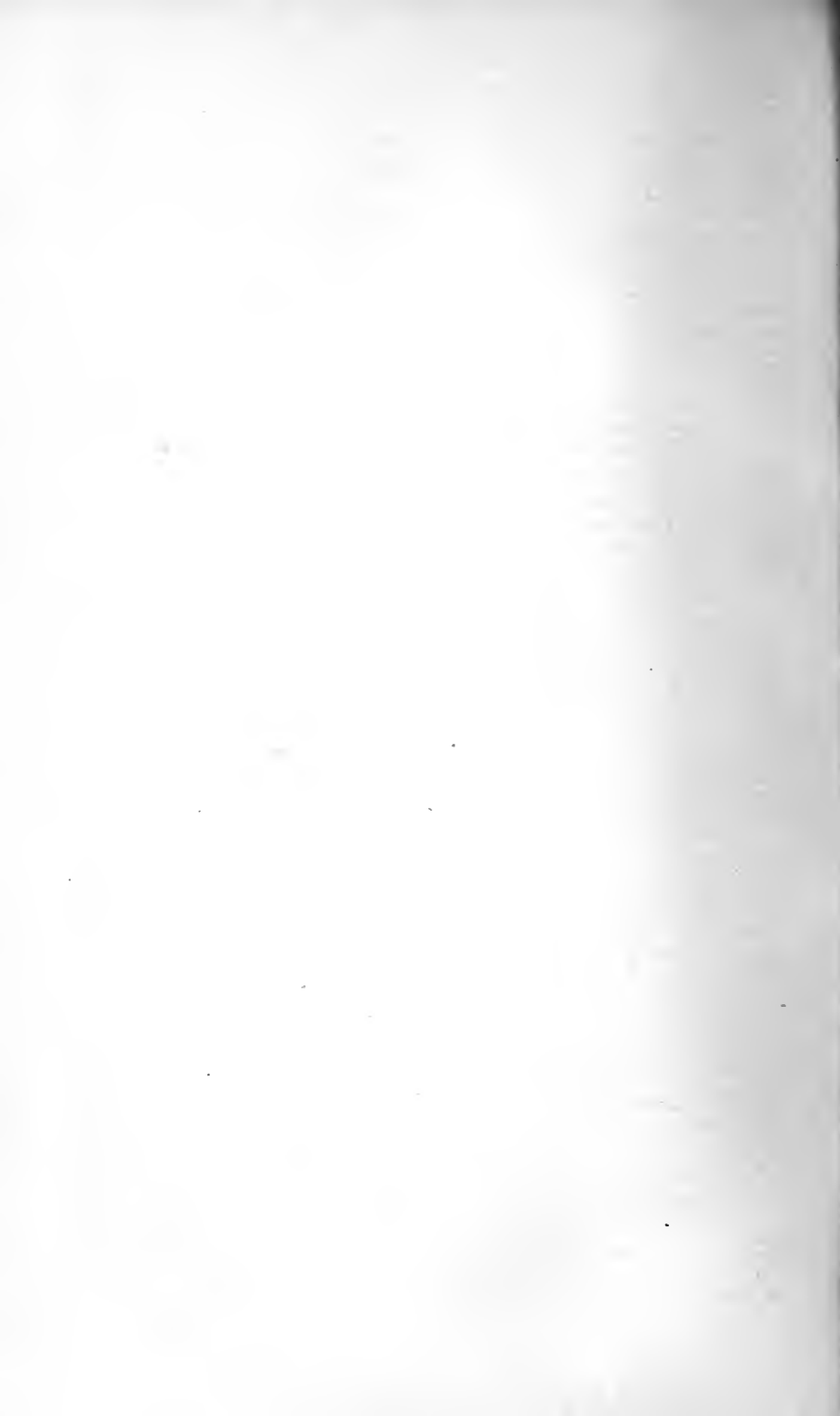




Westward Ho! Encroachment of the Sea at (Devon Assoc., 1877)	Appleton	4706
Westward Ho! or, Voyages, &c., of Sir Amyas Leigh ..	Kingsley 40, 683,	873
Westward Ho! A Song of Love and Liberty (Plymouth) ..	Wood	3744
Westward Hoe for Avalon .. .. .	Whitburn	1741
Weymouth (R. F.) Church of the New Testament (Plymouth, 1866) ..		1477
Whales found on Coast of Cornwall. Remains of (Dev. Assoc., 1878)	Pengelly	2365
What is a Camp? (Devon Assoc., 1886) .. .. .	Worth	3329
What is Grimspound? (Devon Assoc., 1872) .. .. .	Ormerod	1883
Whatsoever. An Every-Day Story (1888) .. .. .	Paull	2683-4
Wheat 30 Quarters an Acre .. .. .	Prideaux	K2089
Wheat within the Tropics. Cultivation of (Plymouth, 1842) ..	Hamilton	3184
Wheeler (Rev. H.) Discourse on Death of Richard Cobden (Plymouth)		1543
Where shall we Meet? Duet .. .. .	Whidborne & Tincombe	869
Where to find Ferns (1883) .. .. .	Heath	2190
Whidborne (T. V.) Where shall we Meet? Duet. Music by H. D. Tincombe		869
Whitaker (J.) Ancient Cathedral of Cornwall Hist. Surveyed (2 vols., 1804)		449
— Course of Hannibal over the Alps ascertained. 2 vols. (1794) ..		3935
— Life of Saint Neot, the oldest of the brothers of King Alfred (1809)		3356
Whitaker (W.) List of Works on Geology, Mineralogy, & Palæontology of Devonshire (1870) .. .. .		4035
Whitburn (T.) Ed. Westward Hoe for Avalon in the New-found-land, as described by Capt. Richard Whitbourne, of Exmouth, Devon, 1622 ..		1741
Whitby (J.) & Rennie (J.) Report from Select Committee on Embankments in Catwater, Plymouth (1806) .. .. .		3451
Whitcombe (Mrs. H.) Bygone Days in Devonshire and Cornwall, with Notes of Existing Superstitions and Customs (1874) .. .. .		164
— Artizan, Slavery, and other Poems (1850) .. .. .		2164
White (J. T.) History of Torquay (Torquay, 1878) .. .. .		1466
White (J. U.) Tourist's Guide to St. Ives and Neighbourhood (1888) ..		3943
White (Walter) Londoner's Walk to the Land's End, and a Trip to the Scilly Isles (1861) .. .. .		1686
— History, Gazetteer, & Directory of Devonshire (1850, 78-9, 90) 2015, 534,		3568
White (W.) Principles of Design in Churches (Exeter, 1851) .. .. .		3167
White Ale (Devon Assoc., 1877) .. .. .	Karkeek	4670
White Hoods. Historical Romance .. .. .	Bray 38, 290,	2295
White Rose. A Novel .. .. .	Bray 149,	2303
White Tor, West Dartmoor. Notes on (Devon Assoc., 1889) ..	Prowse	4815
Whitehead (C.) Life and Times of Sir Walter Raleigh, with Extracts from his "History of the World" (1854) .. .. .		774
Whitehouse (M. G.) "Forget-me-Not." Poems (Devonport, 1869) ..		1585
Whitfield (Rev. H. J.) Rambles in Devon, with Tales & Poetry (Penzance, 1854)		212
Whitfield (H., sen.) Anthem "Come unto Me." (1883) .. .. .		1786, 1919
— Old Salt's Song. Words by R. Trist .. .. .		3662
Whitfield (Henry) Four Letters to the Marquis of Salisbury on the Occasion of his Visit to Plymouth, 1884 .. .. .		1984
— Overcrowding in Plymouth (1880) .. .. .		940
Whitsand Bay. Unmapped Exposure of Serpentinous Rock in (1886-7)	Worth	3343
Whitson Alderman J. (Bristol Biographies) .. .. .	Nicholls	4393
Whitstone. Carved Stone Head found in Parish of (Dev. Assoc., 1878)	Andrew	4658
Whittley (Rev. W.) Some of the Symbols of the New Testament (Plymo.)		840
— Sermons on Panels of New Guildhall, Plymouth (Plymouth, 1875) ..		79
Who are the Infidels? (1882) .. .. .	Sharman	1330
Who is the Heir? A Novel .. .. .	Collins	2185
Whole Duty of a Communicant (1681) .. .. .	Gauden	1753
Wiclif John, the Oxford Reformer (1883) .. .. .	Tancock	1739
Widcombe-in-the-Moor. "Things New & Old" Concerning (1876)	Dymond	540
Widworthy, Devon. List of the Rectors of (Exeter, 1891) ..	Jones	4795
Wight (Rev. Robt.) Force and Influence of Example. Sermon (Exeter, 1765)		2896
Wightwick (G.) Hints to Young Architects, &c. (1860) .. .. .		754
— Nettleton's Guide to Plymouth, &c. (Plymouth, 1836) .. .. .		807

Wightwick (G.) Palace of Architecture: a Romance of Art & History (1840)	111
— For Biographical Notes <i>see</i> Wright's "Blue Friars."	
Wilcocks (J. C.) History of Pilchard Fishery in England (Prize Essay, 1882)	1569
— Mussel Culture (Do., 1882)	1568
— Seine and Beam Trawling (Do., 1882)	1567
— Sea Fisherman, with Remarks on Nets, Boats, and Boating (1884)	1942
Wilcocks (J. J.) Address on Vaccination and Causes of supposed Failures of the Cow Pox (Plymouth, 1848)	3955
Wilcox (John, M.A.) Sermon on Death of Philip Melvil, Esq., Lieut.-Gov. of Pendennis Castle, Cornwall (1811)	2094
Wild Flowers of the Soul. Poems (1865)	3729
Wild Flowers; or, Poetic Gleanings (1844)	3222
Wilkins Peter. Life and Adventures of 2 vols. (1884)	2074, 2603
Wilkinson (Right Rev. G. H.) How to Begin a New Life	4015
Wilkinson (Rev. W. W.) Christ the Alpha and Omega; or, the Fragments Gathered up. Sermons, with Portrait and Memoir (Plymouth, 1843)	4601
Wilkes (J.) Speech in House of Commons respecting the Cornwall and Devonshire Mining Company, April 9, 1827	1609
Will and Testament of Thomas Gwin, of Falmouth	2986
Willan (Rev. G. A.) Athanasian Creed not Damnatory (1872)	1638
Willcocks (Dr. F.) Black Assizes in the West (Devon Assoc., 1884)	4685
— Devonshire Colic and its connection with Cider (Devon Assoc., 1885)	4686
— Some Comparative Obs. on the Blood in Chlorosis & Pregnancy (1882)	4688
— & Baxter (Dr. E.) Contribution to Clinical Hæmometry (1882)	4689
— & Carpenter (Dr. Geo.) Notes on a Limited Outbreak of Roetheln; with Remarks on the Incubation Period	4687
Willcocks (G. W.) Roads and Roadways (1879)	4693
Willcocks (T.) Flora Poetica; or, Poetry on Flowers. Plates by G. Banks (1835)	488
Williams (Rev. T.) & Horton (Rev. T.) Moral and Sacred Poetry (1834)	2242
Willcocks (W. K.) Devonshire Men at the Inner Temple, 1547-1660 (1885)	4691
— Henry de Bracton (Devon Assoc., 1883)	4690
— Notes on Prince's Lives of Sir William Pole & Thomas Risdon (1886)	4692
William IV. Letter to (Barnstaple, 1830)	3440
— "William of Worcester," Devon's Earliest Topographer (Dev. Ass., 1886)	3331
Williams (Rev. A.) Intro. to Gilbert's "A Pastor's Testimony" (1872)	3791
Williams (J.) Cornwall and Devon Mining Directory (Hayle, 1861)	1126
— Letter to His Most Gracious Majesty King William IV, on "The Distress of His People" (Barnstaple, 1830)	3440
— Poems. Ed. by his Son. With Memoir (1873)	3407
Williams (Rev. Sir E.) Letter to the Bishop of Exeter containing Strictures on his Pastoral Letter (1851)	3582
Williams (Rev. J.) Memoirs of Life and Writings of Rev. R. Hawker, D.D.	2479
Williams (T.) Abridgment of Smeaton's Eddystone Narrative (1882)	1334
— Grammatical Errors of the Educated. A Lecture (1883)	1565
— Heretic, and other Pieces (1883)	1566
— London Preachers (1st Series). Articles Descriptive & Critical (1878)	1564
— Ed. Poems by J. Williams (1873)	3407
Williams (T. H.) Picturesque Excursions in Devon and Cornwall (1804)	214
— South Devon; a Guide to its Scenery and Antiquities (Exeter)	2039
— Tour to the North of Devon (1802)	120
Williams's Commercial Directory of Devonport, Plymouth, and Stonehouse	2806
Willie's Choice (1882)	1231
Wills (Samuel) British Chief, and other Poems (1866)	154
— South Devon Songs and Sonnets (Dartmouth, 1882)	1916
Wills Rev. Thos. Memoirs of the Life of (1804)	1692
Willshire Charles. A Panegyric (Barnstaple)	3501
Wilmot (Vice-Admiral)— <i>see</i> Eardley-Wilmot.	
Wilson (Rev. C.) Address, 30th December, 1863	2228
— Christian Service. Sermon on Death of Mr. A. Rooker (Plymo., 1875)	881
— 1866. Its Events and their Lessons. A Sermon	500
— Sermon, "Christian Strength" (Plymouth, 1860)	2227





Wilson Rev. C. Ordination of— <i>see</i> Charlton (Rev. J. M.)		
Wilson (Rev. F. W.) Sacred Songs (Torquay, 1847)	.. ..	1988
Wiltshire. Tourist's Guide to (1887)	.. ..	Worth 4479
Windeatt (E.) Benjamin Kennicott, D.D. A Biographical Sketch (1878)		1391
— Fitting Out of Two Vessels against the Spanish Armada at Dartmouth, in 1588 (Devon Assoc., 1880)	.. ..	1388
— Historical Sketch of Totnes (Do., 1880)	.. ..	1389
— Parish Church of St. Mary, Totnes, Devon. Hist. & Descriptive Sketch		84
— Sketch of Early Congregationalism in Totnes (Totnes, 1883)	.. ..	4398
— Some Religious Houses of Totnes (Devon Assoc., 1880)	.. ..	1390
— Totnes Scholar, Edward Lye, M.A. (Do., 1880)	.. ..	1392
— William Brockedon. A Biographical Sketch (Do., 1877)	.. ..	1387
Windeatt (Rev. T. W.) Short Poems (Crediton)	.. ..	2821
Window in the Rock. A Cornish Tale in Verse (1888)	.. ..	Foskett 4823
Windows of St. Neot Church, Cornwall (Plymouth & Devonport, 1854)		Grylls 1424
Windows, Plymouth Guildhall— <i>see</i> Plymouth.		
Wines. Modern. History and Description of (1836)	.. ..	Redding 845
Wingfield (Rev. T.) Dignity of the Royal Character. A Sermon (1749)		5013
Winifred Bertram (1866)	.. ..	Charles 50
Winkleigh. Manor and Church of. History (Plymouth, 1876)		Worthy 615
Winter Gatherings. Poems (1877)	.. ..	Rock 1536
Winter Resort— <i>see</i> Cornwall.		
Winterbotham (Rev. W.) Commemoration of National Deliverances, and the Dawning Day. Two Sermons (1792)	.. ..	3716
Winterbotham (W.) Historical, Geographical, Commercial, & Philosophical View of the American United States, and of the European Settlements of America and the West Indies. 4 vols. (1795)	.. ..	236
Winzer John, the North Devon Puritan (Barnstaple)	.. ..	Newman 3915
Wisdom of the Ancients (1680)	.. ..	Bacon 2125
Wiseman's Dr. Sermon on Gorham Case. Remarks on (1850)		Drummond 2968
Wit. Election— <i>see</i> Cullum (R.)		
Witch Stories. Budget of (Devon Assoc., 1882)	.. ..	Karkeek 4673
Witch Story, in Devonshire Dialect (Exeter, 1858)	.. ..	Baird 3933
Witches and Apparitions— <i>see</i> Glanvill (Rev. Jos.)		
Witches. Devonshire (Teignmouth, 1874)	.. ..	Karkeek 1510
Withers (J.) History of Resistance as Practis'd by Church of England (1710)		1059
— Truth Try'd (1708)	.. ..	3670
Without Shedding of Blood there is no Remission. Sermons (1818)		Thoresby 3712
Withycombe Raleigh. Perforated Stone Implement found in (1890)		Brushfield 3806
Wizard of West Penwith (Dartmouth, 1882)	.. ..	Forfar 1106
Wolcot (Dr. J.) [ <i>Peter Pindar</i> ] Advice to Future Laureate. An Ode (1790)		4886
— Apologetic Postscript to Ode upon Ode (1788)	.. ..	4875
— Benevolent Epistle to Sylvanus Urban, <i>alias</i> Master John Nichols, not forgetting Master W. Hayley; to which is added, An Elegy to Apollo, also Sir Joseph Banks and the Boiled Fleas (1794)	.. ..	2139
— — Another Edition (1790)	.. ..	4884
— Cap. A Satiric Poem	.. ..	2001
— Bozzy and Piozzi. A Town Eclogue (1788)	.. ..	4873
— Brother Peter to Brother Tom (1789)	.. ..	4877
— Complimentary Epistle to James Lowther, Earl of Lonsdale & Lowther		4891
— Complimentary Epistle to James Bruce, Esq. (1790)	.. ..	4887
— Expostulatory Odes to a Great Duke and a Little Lord (1789)	.. ..	4883
— Farewell Odes, for the Year 1786 (1788)	.. ..	4868
— Hair Powder; a Plaintive Epistle to Mr. Pitt. To which is added, Frogmore Fête, and Ode for Music for the First of April (1795)	.. ..	2002
— Instructions to a Celebrated Laureat (1790)	.. ..	4876
— Lousiad. An Heroi-Comic Poem. Cantos i., ii., iii. (1788-91)	.. ..	4869-71
— Lyric Odes for the Year 1785 (1791)	.. ..	4867
— Lyric Odes to the Royal Academicians (1789, 90)	.. ..	4865-6
— More Money! or, Odes of Instruction to Mr. Pitt (1792)	.. ..	4892

Wolcot (Dr. J.) Ode upon Ode; or, A Peep at St. James's (1789)	..	4874
— Odes of Importance, Fables, &c. (1792)	..	4893
— Odes to Mr. Paine, author of "Rights of Man" (1791)	..	4889
— Peter's Pension; a Solemn Epistle to a Sublime Personage (1792)	..	4878
— Peter's Prophecy; or, the President and Poet (1788)	..	4879
— Pindariana; or, Peter's Portfolio (1794)	..	2170
— Poetical and Congratulatory Epistle to James Boswell (1789)	..	4872
— Poetical Epistle to a Falling Minister (1789)	..	4881
— Poetical, Supplicating, Modest & Affecting Epistle to the Reviewers (1789)	..	2208
— Remonstrance; Ode to my Ass; Apology for Kings, &c. (1791)	..	4890
— Rights of Kings; or, Loyal Odes to Disloyal Academicians (1791)	..	4888
— Rowland for an Oliver; or, a Poetical Answer to the Benevolent Epistle of Mr. <i>Peter Pindar</i> . Also, Odes, Songs, &c., of, now first published by <i>Sylvanus Urban</i> (1790)	..	4885
— Sir Joseph Banks and the Emperor of Morocco (1788)	..	4880
— Subjects for Painters (1789)	..	4882
— Tristia; or, the Sorrows of Peter. Elegies to the King, &c. (1806)	..	3188
— Works. 3 vols. (1794)	..	245
— Works. 4 vols. (1816)	..	3480

CONTENTS:—Vol. 1, Memoirs of the Author. Poetical Epistle to the Reviewers. Lyric Odes. Lousiad. Poetical Epistle to James Boswell, Esq. Bozzy and Piozzi. Ode upon Ode; or, a Peep at St. James's. Instructions to a Celebrated Laureat. Brother Peter to Brother Tom. Peter's Pension. Peter's Prophecy. Sir Joseph Banks and the Emperor of Morocco. Poetical Epistle to a Falling Minister.

Vol. 2, Subjects for Painters. Expostulatory Odes. Benevolent Epistle to Sylvanus Urban, &c. Rowland for an Oliver. Odes, Songs, &c. Advice to the Future Laureat. Complimentary Epistle to James Bruce, Esq. Rights of Kings. Odes to Mr. Paine. Remonstrance, Ode to my Ass, &c. More Money; or, Odes to Mr. Pitt. Tears of St. Margaret. Odes, Fables, &c.

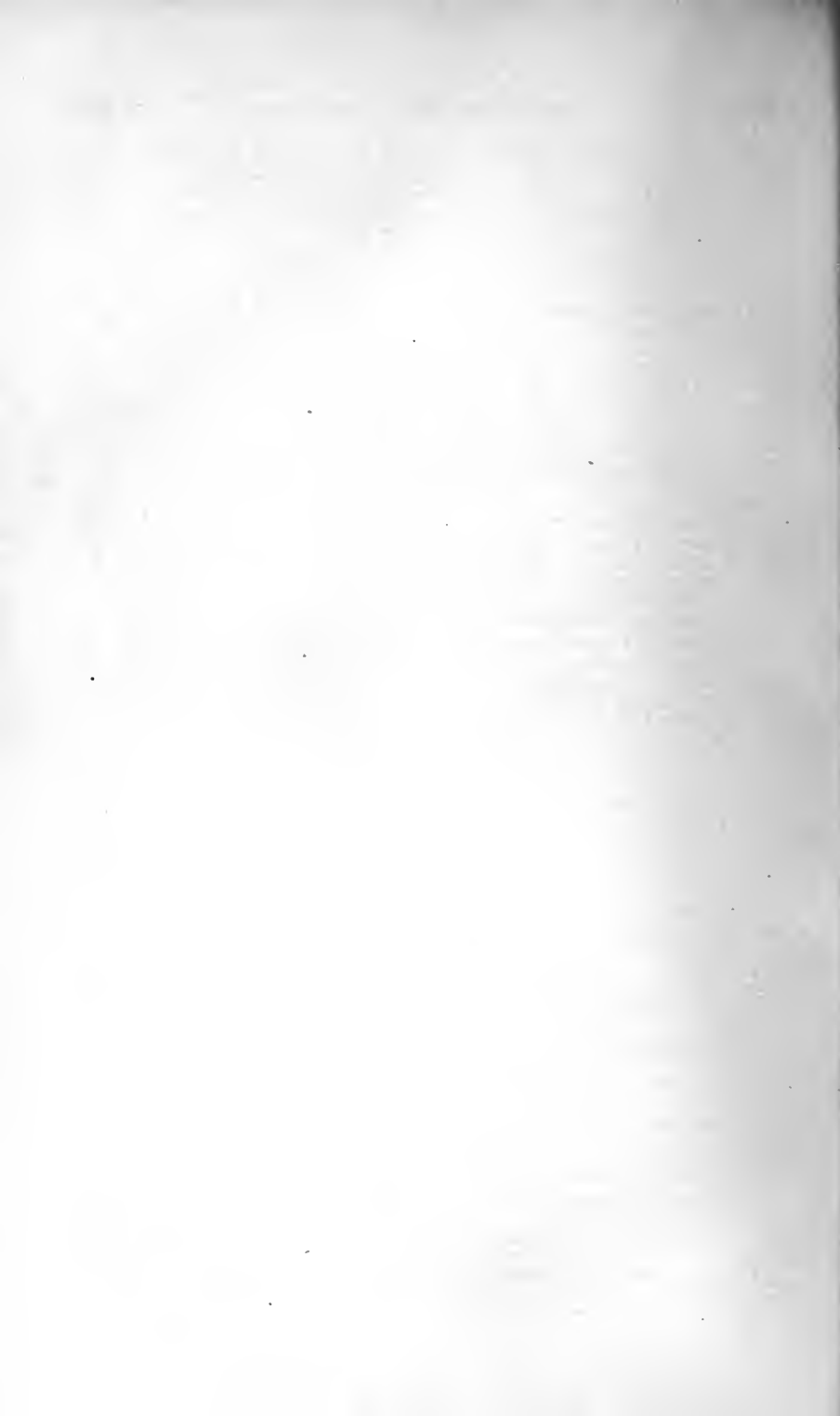
Vol. 3, Celebration; or, the Academic Procession to St. James's. Hair Powder. Frogmore Fête. Peter's Portfolio.

Vol. 4, Tales of the Hoy. Tristia; or, the Sorrows of Peter. Odes, New-Old Ballads, and Poetical Epistles. With Index to whole Works.

Wolcot Dr. J. Trial of, for Criminal Conversation with the Wife of Mr. Knight. With Life	..	2014
Wollaston (T. V.) <i>Lyra Devoniensis</i> (1868)	..	1660
Women. Famous, and Heroes (1876)	..	13
Women of Church of God in England. Few Words to (1850)	..	3140
Wood (Lady M.) & Edgcumbe (Lady E.) Four Months' Cruise in Sailing Yacht	..	3765
Wood (Rev. T.) Christ Exalted and Gentiles Saved (1809)	..	3713
Wood (T. Winter) [ <i>Vanguard</i> ] Drive to North Devon in Summer of 1887	..	3558
— [ <i>Owen Gower</i> ] Mabeldean. A Social, Political, & Theological Novel (1869)	..	4894
— Westward Ho! A Song of Love and Liberty (Plymouth)	..	3744
Wood (W.) Map of Whole of Dartmoor Forest, Devon, from Okehampton to Saltram, and from Chagford to Lydford (Devonport)	..	1318
— Rambles, &c., about Plymouth and Devonport. With Map (Do.)	937, 1127	
— Three Towns' Almanacs, with Chronological Record, 1877-91	..	507, 653-4, 687, 938, 946, 1329, 1496, 2104, 2289, 2571, 2590, 2676, 2769, 3503, 4738
— Trips by Rail; or, Handbook to South Devon (Do.)	..	701
Wood & Tozer's Handbook to South Devon & Dartmoor. With Map (Do.)	..	4737
— Three Towns' Popular Guide to Plymouth & Suburbs. With Map (Do.)	..	4736
Wood (Rev. W.) Sermon preached at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, before the Society of Freemasons (1785)	..	456
Wood (Rev. W.) Lectures Expository and Practical on the First Seven Chapters of the Book of Daniel (Exeter, 1847)	..	1579
Woodgates (W.) Rays of Knowledge. Book of General Information and Amusement (1846)	..	3561







Woodhouse (H. B. S.) "Ashwater" of William of Worcester (Dev. Ass., 1888)	2736
— Eddystone: Facts and Fictions (Plymouth Inst., 1888-9)	2863
— Louis XIV. and the Eddystone Lighthouse (Devon Assoc., 1890)	3868
— Significance of some Early Forms of the Name Eddystone (Do., 1886)	2549
Woodland Trees. Our	Heath E976
Woodley (Rev. G.) Britain's Bulwarks; or, the British Seaman. A Poem (1811)	797
— Cornubia. A Poem (1819)	948
— Loss of the Steamer <i>Thames</i> on the Rocks off Scilly, January 6th, 1841	1592
— Portugal Delivered (Plymouth, 1812)	480, 706
— Strictures on Mr. Wotton's Letter to Mr. Dupont (Dock, 1810)	803
— View of the Present State of the Scilly Islands (1822)	3051
Woolcombe (H.) Picture of Plymouth (1812)	637
— Statistics of the Three Towns (British Assoc., 1841)	460
Woolcombe. Rex v.—see Retrospect.	
Woolcombe (Ven. H.) Charge, Archdeaconry of Barnstaple, 1866	1133
— Gleanings from the Cathedral Records of Exeter (Exeter, 1877)	2213
Woolcombe (J. M.), of Ashbury. Last Legacy of the Wild Huntsman of the Waste, &c., &c. [Law of Settlement and Bumbledom]	K2086
Woolcombe (T.) Notices of the late Sir W. Molesworth, Bart., M.P. (1857)	2149
Woolcombe (Rev. W.) Sermons (1798)	1112, 3610
Woolmer (S.) Concise Account of the City of Exeter (Exeter, 1811)	2502
Worcestershire. Tourist's Guide to (1889)	Worth 4480
Word-book. West Somerset (1888)	Elworthy 4649
Word of God. Sermon on Ministry of (1831)	Head 3007
Words by Way of Remembrance (1865)	Rickards 3773
Words Current in Devonshire in 15th Century (Devon Assoc., 1884)	Pengelly 2383
Words of Counsel, &c. (Exeter, 1888)	Bickersteth 2740
Wordsworth (Rev. C.) Intro. Notes to Consuetudinarium Ecclesie Lincolnensis (Exeter, 1885)	2260
Worgan (G. B.) Agriculture of County of Cornwall (1815)	3358
Work we have to do (Plymouth, 1851)	Flower 3315
Workhouse Children and their Treatment (Devon Assoc., 1874)	Hawker 3975
Workhouse. Plymouth. Rules and Regulations (1853)	890
Workhouse. Union	Bowen K2087
Working Classes. Elevating Social and Moral Condition of (1849)	Jones 4734
Working Man's Way in the World (1850)	481
Working Men's Dwellings (Devon Assoc., 1890)	Radford 4631
World. Historie of, in Five Books (1634)	Raleigh 110
— Abridgment of (1698)	Raleigh 778
World to Come (Penryn & Plymouth, 1815)	Watts 3792
Worlds. Inhabited (Plymouth Dock, 1821)	Welch 673
Worledge (Rev. A. J.) Place of the Old Testament in the Devotional Life and Public Teaching of the Clergy (Plymouth & Truro, 1890)	3864
Worm. Marine (1866)	Parfitt 563
Worms and Leeches—see Parfitt (E.)	
Worship. Duty of Public (1818)	Fox 1053
Worship. Help to Scriptural (Exeter, 1821)	4078
Worship. Nature and Advantages of Public (Exeter, 1740)	Simons 1044
Worsley (Rev. I.) Enquiry into Origin of Christmas Day (Plymouth, 1820)	2173
— Lectures on Nonconformity	801
— Observations on State and Changes in the Presbyterian Societies of England, &c. With Sermon on Death of Dr. Toulmin (Plymo., 1816)	2715
— Rules for Pronouncing & Reading the French Language (Plymo., 1814)	4612
Worth (R. N.) Alluvial Deposits associated with Plymouth Limestone (1876)	1842
— Alluvial Deposits on Plymouth Hoe (Devon Assoc., 1875)	1817
— Ancient Burial Urn from Cheesewring District (Plymo. Inst., 1888-9)	3345
— Ancient Castle of Plymouth (1883)	1856
— Ancient Mining Implements of Cornwall (1873)	1839
— Ancient Stannary of Ashburton (Devon Assoc., 1876)	1821
— Ancient Styles and Titles of the Cornish Boroughs	1827

Worth (R. N.) Antiquity and Antiquities of Plymouth (1883) ..	1853
— Beginnings of Plymouth History (Devon Assoc., 1887) ..	3340
— Bone Caves of the Plymouth District (Plymouth Inst., 1879) ..	1818
— Building and Ornamental Stones of Cornwall, with Notes on their Archæology (1875) ..	1823
— Calendar of the Tavistock Parish Records (Plymouth, 1887) ..	2639
— Cattedown Bone Cave (Plymouth Inst., 1886) ..	3335
— Clays and Fictile Manufactures of Cornwall & Devon (Falmouth, 1888)	3346
— Common Seals of Cornwall (1874) ..	1828
— Common Seals of Devon (Devon Assoc., 1873-5) ..	1798-9, 1800
— Contact Metamorphism in Devonshire (Do., 1890) ..	5018
— Controversy touching Ship-money in Reign of James I. (Do., 1888) ..	3339
— Corner of Saxon Devon (Presidential Address, Plymouth Inst., 1882-3)	1850
— Cornish Trias (1886) ..	3328
— Cornish Trias. Additional Notes on (1891) ..	5021
— Cornish Valhalla (Falmouth, 1883) ..	1838
— Crouched Interments at Mount Batten (Plymouth, 1891) ..	4899
— Dartmoor Volcano (Plymouth Inst., 1888-9) ..	3333
— Discovery of Human Remains in a Devonshire Bone Cave (1887-8)	3336
— Early Commerce of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1878) ..	1845
— Economic Geology of Devon (Devon Assoc., 1875) ..	1801
— Elvans and Volcanic Rocks of Dartmoor (1889) ..	3484
— Existence of a Submarine Triassic Outlier in the English Channel off the Lizard (1886) ..	3352
— Family of Killigrew (1871) ..	1825
— Geological Notes on S.W. Line between Lydford & Devonport (1889)	3488
— Geology of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst.) ..	1813
— Giano (G soft) "Marazion" (1885-6) ..	3342
— Glacial Conditions in Devon (Devon Assoc., 1881) ..	1806
— Green Book of St. Columb (1869) ..	1832
— Guide to Falmouth ..	4898
— Guide to the Three Towns and Neighbourhood (Plymouth) ..	3074, 4468
— Historical Notes concerning Progress of Mining Skill in Devon and Cornwall (Falmouth, 1872) ..	261
— Historical Sea-Ports of the West of England (1871) ..	1836
— History of Devonport (Plymouth, 1870) ..	259, 928
— History of Devonshire, with Sketches of its Leading Worthies (1886)	2409
— History of Nonconformity in Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1876) ..	529
— History of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1873) ..	94, 371
— History of Plymouth from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. New and Enlarged Edition (Plymouth, 1890) ..	3849, 3875
— Hut Cluster on Dartmoor (Devon Assoc., 1890) ..	5019
— Igneous and Altered Rocks of S.W. Devon (Do., 1887) ..	3338
— Igneous Constituents of Triassic Breccias and Conglomerates of South Devon (1890) ..	5015
— Limestones of the Plymouth District (Devon Assoc., 1888) ..	3341
— Lydford and its Castle (1879, 83) ..	1822, 1944
— MS. Materials for Cornish History (1884) ..	2067
— Men and Manners in Stuart Plymouth (Devon Assoc., 1883) ..	1848
— Men and Manners in Tudor Plymouth (Do., 1882) ..	1847
— Modern Pottery (1876) ..	5020
— Municipal Life in Tavistock (Devon Assoc., 1889) ..	3486
— Myth of Brutus the Trojan (Do., 1880) ..	1804
— Notes from Autobiography of Dr. James Yonge (Do., 1881) ..	1846
— Notes on Local Etymologies (Plymouth Inst., 1878) ..	1844
— Notes on Antiquities in East Cornwall (1872) ..	1835
— Notes on Ancient Recorded Topography of Devon (Devon Assoc., 1885)	2264
— Notes on Ancient Topography of Cornwall (1885) ..	3348
— Notes on Earlier Municipal History of Plymouth (Devon Assoc., 1884)	2066
— Notes on Early History of Stonehouse (Plymouth Inst., 1886-7) ..	3353



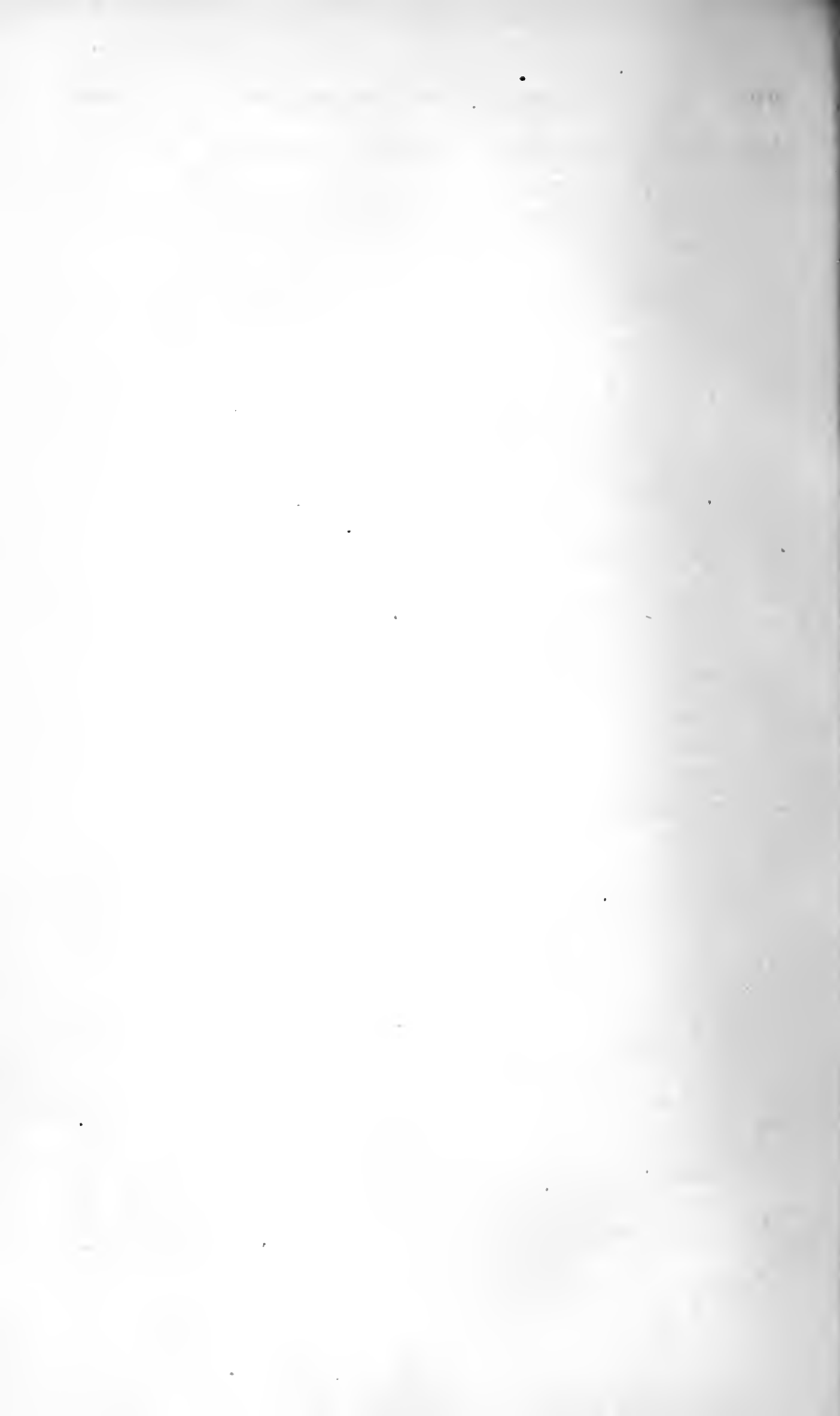


Worth (R. N.) Notes on Early History of Tavistock (Devon Assoc., 1889)	3487
— Notes on Geology of the S.E. Border of Cornwall .. ..	1826
— Notes on Historical Connections of Devonshire Place-Names (1879)	1803
— Notes on History of Printing in Devon (Devon Assoc., 1879)	1802
— Notes on Igneous Rocks of S.E. Cornwall & Stratigraphical Values ..	3349
— Notes on Limestone of Yealmpton & its Associated Rocks (Dev. Ass., 1874)	1820
— Notes on some Rocks of North Devon (Do., 1891) .. ..	4896
— Notes on Rocks in the Neighbourhood of Plymouth (Do., 1872) ..	1814
— Occurrence of Human Remains in a Bone Cave at Cattedown (Do., 1887)	3337
— Origin of the Ossiferous Deposits in the Oreston Caves (Do., 1878)	1815
— Ossiferous Fissure in the Battery Hill, Stonehouse (Plymo. Inst., 1881)	1840
— Palæontology of Plymouth (Do., 1877) .. ..	1841
— Plymouth Memoirs. Collected by Jas. Yonge, 1684. Ed. by R. N. Worth	531
— Plymouth Company (Devon Assoc., 1882) .. ..	1812
— Plymouth Institution. Opening of the New Museum, March 27th, 1883	1855
— Plymouth Municipal Records. Report on .. ..	1852
— — see also Historical MSS. Commission (1883)	
— Plymouth No. of <i>Graphic</i> , March 16th, 1878—see General Catalogue.	
— Pre-historic Devon. (Presidential Address, Plymouth Inst., 1881-2) ..	1849
— Puritanism in Devon, and the Exeter Assembly (Devon Assoc., 1877)	530
— Raised Beaches and Submerged Forests (Plymouth Inst., 1885) ..	5016
— Raised Beaches on Plymouth Hoe (1885) .. ..	5017
— Recent Geological Discoveries in Neighbourhood of Plymouth (1880)	1816
— Report on Charities of the Plymouth Guardians (Plymouth, 1886) ..	3332
— Rocks and Minerals of Cornwall and Devon (Falmouth, 1887) ..	3347
— Rocks of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1886) .. ..	3333
— Rocks of Neighbourhood of Plymouth & Stratigraphical Relations (1883)	1814
— Roman Devon (Presidential Address, Devon Assoc., 1891) ..	4897
— Romans at Tamar Mouth (1889) .. ..	3489
— Siege Accounts of Plymouth (Devon Assoc., 1885) .. ..	2263
— Siege of Plymouth (Plymouth Inst., 1875) .. ..	260
— Sir Francis Drake and the Plymouth Corporation (Plymouth, 1881)	1304
— — Supplementary Facts and Documents (Plymouth Inst., 1882)	1851
— Sir Francis Drake: his Origin, Arms, and Dealings with the Plymouth Corporation (Devon Assoc., 1884) .. ..	2068
— Sir John Hawkins, Sailor, Statesman, Hero (Devon Assoc., 1883) ..	1854
— Sketch of Life of William West, c.E., of Tredenham (Plymouth, 1880)	1858
— Some Detrital Deposits associated with Plymouth Limestone (1888)	3327
— Some Devonshire Merchants' Marks (Devon Assoc., 1891) ..	4895
— Some Industries of the West (1888) .. ..	3344
— Some Inquiry into Association of Dialects of Devon & Cornwall (1870)	1833
— Stray Notes on Cornwall (1878) .. ..	1834
— Three Towns' Bibliotheca. A Catalogue of Books, Pamphlets, Papers, &c., written by Natives thereof, published therein, or relating thereto, with brief Biographical Notices of the principal Authors ..	841, 3497
— — Supplement to (Plymouth, 1873) .. ..	842
— — Appendix to (Plymouth Inst., 1880) .. ..	843
— Tidal and General Notes on Cattewater (Plymouth Inst., 1886-7) ..	3330
— Tokens of Cornwall (1874-6) .. ..	1829-31
— Tourist's Guide to Derbyshire (1890) .. ..	4476
— Tourist's Guide to Devonshire (1880) .. ..	1413
— Tourist's Guide to Dorsetshire (1882, 9) .. ..	1415, 4477
— Tourist's Guide to Gloucestershire (1888) .. ..	4478
— Tourist's Guide to North Devon and the Exmoor District (1890) ..	4122
— Tourist's Guide to Somersetshire (1881) .. ..	1414
— Tourist's Guide to South Devon (1890) .. ..	4123
— Tourist's Guide to Wiltshire (1887) .. ..	4479
— Tourist's Guide to Worcestershire (1889) .. ..	4480
— Traces of Roman Occupation near Plymouth (Devon Assoc., 1888)	3326
— Trowlesworthite and Certain Granitoid Rocks near Plymouth (1884)	1945

	L
Worth (R. N.) Two Old Mining Patents (1873) .. ..	1824
— Unmapped Exposure of Serpentine Rock in Whitsand Bay (1886-7)	3343
— Watchman at Rame (1883) .. ..	1837
— Were there Druids in Devon? (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. ..	1805
— West Country Garland. Selected from the Writings of the Poets of Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, 1875) .. ..	265
— What is a Camp? (Devon Assoc., 1886) .. ..	3329
— William Cookworthy and the Plymouth China Factory (Do., 1876) ..	1843
— "William of Worcester." Devon's Earliest Topographer (Do., 1886)	3331
— Ed. Bevan's Tourist's Guide to Hampshire & the Isle of Wight (1891)	4481
— Ed. Bevan's Tourist's Guide to the County of Kent (1891) ..	4482
— Ed. Bevan's Tourist's Guide to the East & North Ridings of Yorks. (1891)	4484
— Ed. Bevan's Tourist's Guide to the County of Surrey (1891) ..	4483
— Ed. First to Eighth Reports of the Barrow Committee of the Devonshire Association, 1879-86 .. ..	1807-11, 2069
— Ed. Seventh and Eighth Reports of Do., 1885-6 .. ..	5022-3
— Ed. Ninth and Tenth Reports of Do., 1887-8 .. ..	3350-1
— Ed. Eleventh Report of Do., 1889 .. ..	3485
— Ed. Twelfth Report of Do., 1890 .. ..	5023
— Ed. Thirteenth Report of Do., 1891 .. ..	4900
— Ed. Shakespeare's Works. 12 Vols. (Plymouth, 1880) ..	1922-33
— & Bate (C. Spence) "Sayings and Doings of the Skittish Association"	1337
— & Champernowne (A.) Report of an Excursion of the Geologists' Association to South Devon, 1884 .. ..	5014
— see also Transactions Devon Association, Plymouth Institution, &c., &c.	
Worth (R. Hansford) Early Western Railroads (Plymouth Inst., 1887-8)	5042
— Estuaries and Tidal Lands of Plymouth (Do., 1890-91) .. ..	4907
— Moorland Plym (Do., 1889-90) .. ..	5043
Worth (Susannah) Poetic Gleanings from Nature, by a Blind Girl (1848)	4067
Worthies. Cornish 2 vols. (1884) .. ..	Tregellas 2036
Worthies of Devon (Plymouth, 1810) .. ..	Prince 114
Worthies of Devon. Remarks upon (1874) .. ..	Clark 1898
Worthies of Devon—see Pengelly (W.)	
Worthies. Tavistock (1889) .. ..	Alford 3626
Worthy (C.) Ashburton and its Neighbourhood. Antiquities & History (1875)	616
— Devonshire Parishes; or, the Antiquities, Heraldry, and Family History of Twenty-Eight Parishes in Archdeaconry of Totnes. Vol. I (1887)	3932
— History of Manor and Church of Winkleigh, Devon (Plymouth, 1876)	615
— Memoir of Bishop Stapledon (Plymouth, 1876) .. ..	617
— Practical Heraldry; or, an Epitome of English Armory. Illustrated (1889)	4906
Wotton (H.) Elegy on Death of John Kelly, Solicitor [of Plymouth] (1879)	745
— Fragmentary Lines in anticipation of a Royal Visit to inaugurate the Laying the Foundation of a New Eddystone Lighthouse (1879) ..	746
— New Guildhall. A Poem (Plymouth) .. ..	643
— Re-Union; or, the British Association at Plymouth, 1877. A Poem	880
— Royal Embassy. A Poem (Plymouth, 1876) .. ..	327
Wotton (J.) Scourger Scourged (Plymouth, 1811) .. ..	758
— Letter to Addis Archer on Church and State (Plymouth, 1821) ..	269
— Letter to a Pulpit Apostle of Anarchy, &c. (Plymouth, 1810) ..	803
— Replies to, by Woodley [ <i>Philo Veritas</i> ], &c. .. ..	803
Wreath; or, Ornamental Artist (1835) .. ..	Kingdon 3887
Wreck of the <i>Homeward Bound</i> .. ..	520
Wreck of the <i>John</i> , Emigrant Ship (Launceston, 1856) .. ..	Arundell 894
Wreck on the Braunton Sands (1865) .. ..	Hartley 2412
Wreck under the Citadel [Plymouth]. A Tale (Doidge's Annual) Bennett	4561
Wreford (Rev. J. R.) & James (Rev. W.) Ed. Sermons by Rev. H. Acton. With Memoir (1846) .. ..	2501
Wren Mr. Walter. Correspondence between Sir E. Clarke and (Plymo., 1884)	1909







Wright (W. H. K.) Arise! Ye Sons of England. Volunteer Song. Music by Mrs. Jacobson .. .. .	723
— Appeal to the Protestants of England. A Poem .. .. .	
— Best Means of Promoting Free Library Movement in Small Towns, &c. ..	624
— Biographical Sketch of Sir Francis Drake (1881) .. .. .	985
— Blue Friars: their Sayings and Doings. Being a New Chapter in the History of Old Plymouth (Plymouth, 1889) .. .. .	3429
— Book of Venetian Fête and Carnival, Plymouth Vocal Association, 1887 ..	2695
— Book-Plate Collector's Miscellany. Suppl. to <i>Western Antiquary</i> , 1890-1 ..	4758
— Britain's Salamis. Historical Lecture (1st ed., 1888) .. .. .	C1685-90
— Britain's Salamis; or, the Glorious Fight of 1588. With Intro. Poem by Lewis Morris (Plymouth, 1888) .. .. .	2752
— Catalogues of Plymouth Free Public Library (Various) .. .. .	4105-7
— Chat about Books and their Authors ( <i>Western Figaro</i> , 1878) .. .. .	
— Chat about Plymouth Streets (Do.) .. .. .	
— Chronicles of Old Plymouth (Doidge's Annual) .. .. .	4542
— Clubs, Whimsical and Literary (Plymouth, 1891) .. .. .	4038
— Devon and Cornwall Working Classes Industrial Exhibition, Plymouth, 1865. Official Catalogue, Report and Financial Statement .. .. .	516-7
— Devonian Literature, its Special Wants (Devon Assoc., 1882) .. .. .	1438
— Devon's Sons. A Loyal Song. Music by H. Moreton (1890) .. .. .	3738
— Drama in Plymouth. Abstract of Lecture (Plymouth Inst., 1890-1) ..	4540
— Eddystone Lighthouses (Doidge's Annual, 1882) .. .. .	
— Eddystone Lighthouses and their History (1883, 6) .. .. .	1525, 2044
— Fables of John Gay. Ed. with Biographical and Critical Intro. and Bibliographical Appendix (Chandos Classics, 1889) .. .. .	3401
— "God Bless our Sailor Prince!" Adapted to the Russian National Anthem ..	4765
— Great Siege of Plymouth (Doidge's Annual) .. .. .	4543
— Guide to Newquay (1884) .. .. .	2043
— Guide to the Plymouth Hoe (Plymouth, 1880) .. .. .	863
— Hartnoll's Illustrated Newquay and North Cornwall Guide (1891) .. ..	4678
— Hartnoll's Illustrated Newquay Guide (1886) .. .. .	2472
— Historical Sketch, &c., to Views of Plymouth & Neighbourhood (1869) ..	883
— Historic Streets of Plymouth: their Names and Associations (1886) ..	3612
— Hymn for Tercentenary Celebration of Destruction of the Spanish Armada. Music by H. Moreton (Plymouth, 1890) .. .. .	4765
— Illus. Handbook to Plymouth, Stonehouse, & Devonport (1879) .. .. .	580-1, 2120
— John Kitto, D.D., F.S.A. A Biographical Sketch (Plymouth, 1882) .. ..	4759
— Jubilee Hymn, Sung at Special Thanksgiving at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, June 19th, 1887. Music by H. Moreton .. .. .	4104
— Legend of Mutley Plain; or, Feast of the Warders (1875) .. .. .	330
— Librarians and Local Bibliography .. .. .	3551
— Luke's Illustrated Handy Guide to Plymouth, Devonport, Stonehouse, and Neighbourhood (1890) .. .. .	3648-9
— Music in Plymouth, Past and Present ( <i>Western Figaro</i> , 1878) .. .. .	
— Mount Edgcombe (Doidge's Annual, 1879) .. .. .	
— Narrative of Origin of the Plymouth Free Library .. .. .	888
— National Armada Tercentenary. Official Programme of Proceedings at Laying the Foundation Stone of Memorial, July, 1888 .. .. .	2754
— — Catalogue of Exhibition of Armada Relics, Plymouth, 1888 .. .. .	2755
— — Catalogue of Exhibition of Relics, Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, London, 1888 .. .. .	2747
— — Booke of ye Olde English Fayre, in aid of Memorial (1890) .. .. .	3644
— — Official Programme of Proceedings at Unveiling by H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, October, 1890 .. .. .	3783, 4503
— — See also Doidge's Annual. .. .. .	
— Notable Plymouth Artists (Plymouth, 1885) .. .. .	2086
— Notes on Free Libraries (1877) .. .. .	3614
— Notes on Names ( <i>Western Figaro</i> , 1877) .. .. .	
— Notorious West Country Misers (Plymouth) .. .. .	4762

	L
Wright (W. H. K.) Plea for a Devonshire Bibliography (Plymouth, 1885)	2158
— Pleasantries from the "Blue Box": being a Selection of Papers by ye Brothers Blue. Ed. with Intro. Chap. on "Clubs, Whimsical & Literary"	4038
— Plymouth a Hundred Years Ago (McCallum's Almanack)	
— "Plymouth." Article, Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th ed., Vol. 16	.. 4674
— Plymouth Free Public Library. Reports, 1876-91	.. 4108-21
— Plymouth Illustrated. The Hoe	.. 267
— Plymouth in an Uproar (McCallum's Almanack)	
— Plymouth. Lower Lane, and its Surroundings (Plymouth)	.. 4764
— Plymouth Streets: their Names and Associations (1884)	.. 1900
— Progress of Devonshire Bibliography (Devon Assoc., 1891)	.. 4903
— Public Free Library and the Board School (1880)	.. 884
— Ramble in the Vicinity of Mount Edgcumbe	.. 4763
— Some Account of the Barony and Town of Okehampton, its Antiquities and Institutions. Including the Journals kept by Messrs. Rattenbury and Shebbeare. With Notes Ed. and Enlarged from the Collections by W. B. Bridges, Revs. C. Thomas, and H. S. Fothergill. New Edition. With Additional Chapters (1890)	.. 3592
— Some Plymouth Eccentrics (Doidge's Annual)	.. 4541
— Spanish Armada: a Descriptive Historical Poem (1874)	.. 180, 300
— Spanish Armada. <i>English Illustrated Magazine</i> , April, 1888	.. 3613
— Special Collections of Local Books in Provincial Libraries (1879)	.. 623
— Stories of Old Plymouth (1884)	.. 1862
— Transformations; or, Thoughts Suggested by Opening of Plymouth Free Library, 1876	.. 313
— Two Sisters: A Dartmoor Story. Trans. from the French of Jules Poulain, by J. E. R. W. Ed., with Intro. Chapter (1891)	.. 4904
— Verses on Restoration of St. Andrew's Church, Plymouth, 1875	.. 314
— Visitors' Guide to Mount Edgcumbe (1871)	.. 266
— Week Among the Free Libraries (1876)	.. 315
— Ed. Doidge's Annual for 1891 (Plymouth)	.. 3814, 3869
— Ed. <i>Journal of the Ex Libris Society</i> , Vol. 1, 1891.	
— Ed. <i>St. Andrew's Parochial Magazine</i> , 1881-85—see St. Andrew's.	
— Ed. <i>Western Antiquary</i> . Vols. 1-10, 1881-91—see <i>Western Antiquary</i> .	
— See also Articles in <i>Antiquary</i> , <i>Bibliographer</i> , <i>Cornish Magazine</i> , <i>West of England Magazine</i> , <i>Western Figaro</i> , <i>Western Magazine and Portfolio</i> , <i>Western Antiquary</i> , Transactions of the Library Association, Devonshire Association, Plymouth Institution, &c., &c.	
Wyatt (James) Life and Surprising Adventures (1755)	.. 2663
Wýbor z Básnictví Ceského. Cheskian Anthology. With Translated Specimens (1832)	.. Bowring 4054
Wycroft, Axminster—see Ecclesiastica.	
Wyndham (H. P.) Diary of the late George Bubb Doddington (1829)	.. 2200
Wynter (Rev. H.) Divine Truth Defended & Confirmed (Devonport, 1831)	1653
— Sermon on Occasion of Death of Rev. T. M. Hitchins (Do., 1831)	.. 1651
Wyot P. Diary of—see Chanter (J. R.)	
Wyse (W. C. B.) [ <i>Blue Butterfly</i> ] The Hoe: an Ode (Plymouth, 1868)	286
— See also Bonaparte-Wyse.	

## Y.

Yacht. First Months' Cruise in a Sailing (1888)	.. Edgcumbe & Wood 3765
Yarns. Home Spun (1842)	.. 756
Yarrell (Mr.) Fish and Fish Diet (1854)	.. 1584
Yates (E.) Ed. Collins's "Thoughts in My Garden." 2 vols. (1880)	.. 1952
"Ye Book of Sense" (Torquay)	.. 3445
Yealmpton. Limestone of, & its Associated Rocks (Dev. Assoc., 1874)	Worth 1820





Yeames (J.) Alice; or, the False Step, and other Stories (1884)	..	1957
Year. A Poem (1813)	.. .. .	Bidlake 193
Year at the Shore (chiefly Torbay) (1865)	.. .. .	Gosse E131
Year. Teachings from the Church's (1870)	.. .. .	J. A. 1108
Year Book. West Buckland, 1857 (S. Molton)	.. .. .	923
Yeast. A Problem (1853, 88)	.. .. .	Kingsley 48, 2784
Yellow Dwarf. Xmas Pantomime, Theatre Royal, Plymouth, 1871	.. .. .	Royce 5000
Yeo (M. H.) Musings by the Way. Poems (Plymouth, 1854)	.. .. .	3196
Yesterday, To-Day, and For Ever. A Poem (1885)	.. .. .	Bickersteth F764
Yonge (C. D.) Exempla Minora Latina: Exercises adapted to the Rules of the New Latin Grammar (1851)	.. .. .	815
Yonge (Rev. Duke) [ <i>Launcelot Pendennis</i> ] Christian Holiness; or, the Fruits of Faith (1819)	.. .. .	3293
— Cornish Carelessness. Poems (1830)	.. .. .	2758
— Extracts Moral and Sacred; or, a Few Hints Selected from the Writings of the Wise and Good (1880)	.. .. .	3224
Yonge Rev. Duke. Memorial of, Compiled by his Children (1824)	.. .. .	2850
Yonge (James) Plimouth Memoirs. Collected 1684. Edited, &c., by R. N. Worth (1870)	.. .. .	531
Yonge Dr. James. Notes from the Autobiography of (Devon Assoc., 1881)	.. .. .	1846
Yonge (Rev. J.) Pastoral Letter addressed to the Inhabitants of Newton Ferrers, Yealmlpton, and Revelstoke (Exeter, 1832)	.. .. .	3438
— Occasional Thoughts (Torquay, 1833)	.. .. .	2415
— Sermons (1831, 2, 9)	.. .. .	1114-6, 1468
Yonge (Walter) Diary of, 1604 to 1628. Ed. by Geo. Roberts (1848)	.. .. .	789
Yorkshire. Tourist's Guide to East & North Ridings (1891)	.. .. .	Bevan & Worth 4484
Yorkshire Oddities, Incidents, & Strange Events. 2 vols. (1877)	.. .. .	Baring-Gould B654
You Play me False. 3 vols. (1878)	.. .. .	Collins 1764
Young Man's Memento (1657)	.. .. .	Chishull 1369
Young Men's and Women's Christian Associations—see Reports.		
Young Persons. Serious Address to (Exeter, 1777)	.. .. .	Moore 1097
Young. Rhymes for (Launceston, 1838)	.. .. .	Simpson 1271
Young (Fras.) Kingsbridge. A Discursive Gossip (Kingsbridge, 1861)	.. .. .	2838, 3515

## Z.

Zelkouas. Planer Tree and (Exeter)	.. .. .	4800
Zion's Pilgrim (1838)	.. .. .	Hawker 342
Zion's Pilgrim and Zion's Pilgrim Past Seventy (1836)	.. .. .	Hawker 141
Zion's Warrior (1803)	.. .. .	Hawker 2869, 3767
Zones of the Blackdown Beds (1882)	.. .. .	Downes 3971
Zoophytes—see Parfitt (E.)		
Zuppelli (G. B.) Education of My Girl. Essay on Home Life (Falmouth, 1880)	.. .. .	1319
— French and American Liberties; the practical Christian World and Civilization as they were and as they are (Do., 1881)	.. .. .	1320



## APPENDIX.

## A.

A.B.C. Christian's (Plymouth)	4087
Abbey. Buckfast. Recent Excavations at (Devon Assoc., 1884)	4716
Abbey. Torre (Devon Assoc., 1874)	4704
A'Becket (G.) & Palmer (T. A.) "Forty Thieves." Xmas Pantomime, Theatre Royal, Plymouth, 1875	5002
Absolution—see Confession.	
Account of the Castle of Exeter (Exeter, 1890)	4789
Account of the Rectory and Vicarage of Ilsington. With List of Rectors and Vicars (Exeter, 1890)	4791
Act for more effectual Relief of Poor in Devon (1769)	4065
Act. Improvement, for Topsham, Devon. Statement of (Exeter, 1844)	4032
Ada Triscott (A Story of Plymouth & Neighbourhood). 2 vols. (1890) Haggard	4471
Adams (W.) Address at Opening of Session, 1890-1 (Plymo. Inst., 1890-1)	4694
Address from a Minister to his Parishioners (1829)	4740
Address on "Doctrine of Baptism and Laying on of Hands" (St. Austell, 1825)	4821
Address on Vaccination, &c. (Plymouth, 1848)	3955
Addresses Delivered to Clergy (1863)	4588
Admission of Richard Bryan to Rectory of Silverton during the Commonwealth (Exeter, 1890)	4778
Adscensus Vaporum Caussis. De (Lug. Bat., 1768)	3958
Advent. Discussion on the Second (Torquay, 1855) Gladstone & Peckins	4598
Advent. Four Sermons for the Season of (1859)	3877
Adventures of a Plymouth Lad; Tale of Days of Drake	4549
Adventures of Thomas Pellow, of Penryn, Mariner (Adventure Series, 1890) Ed. by Dr. R. Brown	K6354
Advice to the Future Laureat. An Ode (1770)	4886
Æonial. The Flood; Gehenna (Aurea's Visions). Poems	4918
Agate (John) Reply to a Pamphlet intituled a True and Impartial Account of what Occurr'd at the late Conference in Exon (Exon, 1707)	3895
Agricultural Dictionary. 3 vols. (1794)	K5402
Agricultural Produce of Cornwall. Notes on (1841)	203a
Albert Bridge—see Royal.	
Albert Museum, Exeter. Memorial Poem on Opening of (1868) Goodrich	3995
Ale. White (Devon Assoc., 1877)	4670
Alford (Rev. D. P.) Inscribed Stones in Vicarage Garden, Tavistock (1890)	4626
Alice; or, the False Step, &c. (1884)	1957
Allen (Mrs. John) Master of Mervyn Court. A Story of Totnes (Doidge's Ann.)	4572
— Cawsand Smuggler; or, the Devonshire Beauty (Doidge's Annual)	4556
Allin (Rev. W. H.) Robert the Bruce; or, Lessons from Life (Plymo., 1872)	3914
Allotment Scheme—see Tuckett (J. D.)	
Alps. Hannibal's Course over the (1794) 2 vols.	3935
Altar. We have an A Sermon (1866)	4583
Altar-piece of St. Andrew's Chapel, Plymouth (Devon Assoc., 1877) Risk	4702
America. Historical, Statistical, and Descriptive. 3 vols.	C3
America. Slave States of 2 vols.	C10
Among the Fishes: Adventure in Plymouth Sound (Doidge's Ann.) Turner	4569
Anchor-Watch Reflections. By a Naval Officer (Devonport, 1827)	4933







	L
Ancient Buildings and their Decay (1881) .. .. Hutchinson	4858
Ancient Conduit at St. Sidwell's, near Exeter. Discovery of .. Tucker	4031
Ancient Documents relating to Civil Hist. of Totnes (D. Assoc., 1878) Dymond	4010
Ancient Inscription on South Tower of Exeter Cathedral (Exeter, 1891) Jones	4805
Ancient Mariner. Rime of (1863) Illus. by J. Noel Paton .. Coleridge	5052
Ancient Roads in South Devon (Devon Assoc., 1884) .. .. Cotton	4009
Anderson (Ed.) Life and Extraordinary Abstinence of Ann Moor of Tutbury, in Staffordshire (Plymouth-Dock) .. ..	4085
Andrews (Thos.) Geological and Archæological Papers (Exeter, 1875) ..	4655
Contents—Geological Phenomena of Exeter & its Neighbourhood. Dart- moor. Mines & Mining in Cornwall & Devonshire. Okehampton Castle.	
— Carved Stone Head found in Parish of Whitstone (Devon Assoc., 1878)	4658
— Obs. on Recent Floods in the Dawlish Valley (Devon Assoc., 1876) 3998,	4659
— Natural Pipe from Sand-Pit in Breccia Series, Heavitree (Dev. Assoc., '88)	4656
— Well at the Exeter City Asylum (Devon Assoc., 1888) .. ..	4657
Anecdotes of Sir Joshua Reynolds .. .. Mason	63, 439
Anglo-Israel Question—see Granger (J. D.) & Keighly (Capt. H. P.)	
Angove (L.) Only a Glove. A Story of Plymouth (Doidge's Annual) ..	4555
Animal Remains—see Joseph (H.)	
Answer to Dr. Baker's Essay on Endemial Colic of Devonshire (Exeter, 1767)	3956
Answer to Mr. Enty's Defence of Proc. of Assembly at Exon (1719) Peirce	5031
Answer to the Anonymous Pamphlet by One of the Seven Exeter Advisers Intituled "Texts of Scripture compared," &c. (1721) .. ..	5035
Answer to the Infidels. A Charge (1864) .. .. Phillpotts	4068
Answer to the Question: Why are you an Antinomian? (Plymo., 1825) Denham	4927
Antinomians—see Denham (D.)	
Antiquarian Scraps—see Sainthill's "Olla Podrida."	
Antiquitates Britanno-Belgicæ Principue Romanæ. 2 vols. (1719) Musgrave	3934
Antiquities in South-Eastern Devon (Devon Assoc., 1868) .. Hutchinson	4846
Antiquities of Bronze found in Devonshire .. .. Tucker	4007
Antiquity of Mining on Dartmoor (Plymo. Inst., 1890-1) .. Burnard	4580
Antiquities in Hundreds of Kirrier and Penwith. List of (Truro, 1862) Blight	4408
Antiquities of Eastern Devon (Exeter, 1862) .. .. Hutchinson	4845
Antiquities—see also Borlase's "Nænia Cornubiæ," Carew's "Survey of Cornwall," Cumming's "Churches and Antiquities of the Lizard District," Dymond's Works, Jenkins's "Exeter," Parfitt's Pamphlets, Paris's "Guide to Mount's Bay," Rowe's "Perambulation of Dartmoor," Sainthill's "Olla Podrida," Shortt's Antiquarian Works, Stockdale's "Excursions in Cornwall," Symond's "Record of the Rocks," Vowell's "Exeter," Western Antiquary, Whitaker's "Ancient Cathedral of Corn- wall," Worth's Works, &c., &c.; also under Cornwall, Devonshire, and Plymouth.	
Antoninus. Dyer's Commentary on the Itinerary of (Exeter, 1814) ..	3880
Apologetic Postscript to "Ode upon Ode" (1790) .. .. Wolcot	4886
Appeal to the Protestants of England .. .. Wright	
Appleton (Ed.) Architectural Notes of Torre Abbey, Torquay, 1874 ..	4704
— Economic Geology of Devon (Devon Assoc., 1875) .. ..	4705
— Encroachment of Sea at Westward Ho! (Devon Assoc., 1877) ..	4706
Archæological and Genealogical Papers (Exeter, 1875) .. Andrew	4655
Architectural History of Exeter Cathedral (Exeter, 1873, 85) Freeman	3896-7
Architectural Notes of Torre Abbey (Devon Assoc., 1874) .. Appleton	4704
Architecture. Naval. Compendium of (Devonport, 1832) .. Brindley	5011
Armada. Spanish ( <i>English Illustrated Magazine</i> , April, 1888) .. Wright	3613
Armada Tercentenary (Plymouth, 1888) .. .. Laughton	4725
Armada Tercentenary Celebration Hymn (Plymouth, 1890) .. Wright	4765
Arminell. A Social Romance. 3 vols. (1890) .. Baring-Gould	3857
Armored of Lyonesse. A Romance of To-Day (1891) .. Besant	4761
Arms and Quarterings of Right belonging to Sir W. Lewis Salusbury- Trelawny, 10th Baronet, of Trelawne in Cornwall .. .. Jewers	4719
Art Club, Plymouth—see Catalogue.	

Art in Devonshire. Fourth Report of Com. on Works of	(1883)	Dymond	3993
Artists—see Humphrey (O.) and Towne (F.)			
Arthritide Anomala, sive Interna. De (Exoniæ, 1707)	..	Musgrave	5056
Artificial Teeth and Mastication. Best Form and Arrangement		Balkwill	4664
Arundell Family—see Wade's "Extinct Cornish Families." Part ii.	(1890-1)		4594
Ashworth (Rev. J. W.) Baptist Principles and History. With Notes, &c.			4470
Assessments of Devon, 1291-1883. Six (Devon Assoc., 1890)	..	Pearson	4660
Assize. Great—			
Broadsheet.—"By Command of the King of Kings . . . at the Theatre of the Universe, on the Eve of Time, will be performed the Great Assize, or Day of Judgment!" &c. (Copy of a Bill, Stuck up at Richmond, on the 4th June, 1774, the King's Birth-day, close to the Play-bill for that Day (Exeter)	.. .. .	Cullum	4525
Assizes. Black, in the West (Devon Assoc., 1884)	.. .. .	Willcocks	4685
Assyria, &c. Travels in 2 vols. (1830)	.. .. .	Buckingham	C1321
Asylum Well. Exeter City. Notes on (Devon Assoc., 1888)	.. .. .	Andrew	4657
Atheism and Deism. Principles of, proved to be Unfounded (1814)		Dyer	3880
Autumnal Leaves	.. .. .	Heath	E362
Avant (Rev. Philip) Torbaia digna Camænis [Latin Poems] (1692)	..		3963

## B.

Bagman's Story. Adventure in Exeter (Doidge's Annual)	..	Webb	4578
Baird (H.) [Nathan Hogg] Letters in the Devonshire Dialect	.. .. .		710
— Poetical Letters, and a Witch Story in Devonshire Dialect (1858)	..		3933
Baja the Freebooter. Vivid Pictures of Life in Hindustan (1886)		St. Clair	5064
Baker's Dr., Essay on Endemial Colic of Devon. Answer to (Exeter, 1767)			3956
Balkwill (F. H.) Abstract of Address, Opening of Session, 1887-8 (Plymo. Inst.)			4662
— Balænoptera Rostrata (Plymouth Inst., 1887-8)	.. .. .		4663
— Best Form & Arrangement of Artificial Teeth & Mastication (Plymo., 1868)			4664
— Geographical Distribution of Seals (1888)	.. .. .		4668
— "Habitation" or Environment. Chapter in the Theory of Evolution (1883)			4667
— Human and Brute Intelligence (1876)	.. .. .		4666
— Morphological Dental Irregularities in some of the Skulls in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England (1891)	.. .. .		4661
— Osteology of Risso's Grampus ( <i>Grampus Griseus</i> ) (Plymo. Inst., 1886-7)			4669
— Some of the Relations between the Forms of Teeth and the Conditions of Life in Mammalia (1869)	.. .. .		4665
Ballad Literature (Plymouth, 1887)	.. .. .	Brushfield	4724
Ballads in the West (Plymouth, 1889)	.. .. .	Baring-Gould	4726
Ballads of the West—see Baring-Gould (Rev. S.)			
Ballot. Vote by An Original Comedy (1880)	.. .. .	Robbins	4810
Bampfylde (New) Copper Mine, near Northmolton. History of (Exeter, 1869)			3987
Banks Sir Joseph, and the Boiled Fleas (1790)	.. .. .	Wolcot	4884
Banks Sir Joseph, and the Emperor of Morocco (1788)	.. .. .	Wolcot	4880
Banks Sir Joseph—see "Peter's Prophecy"	.. .. .		4879
Baptism & Laying on of Hands. Address on Doctrine of (St. Austell, 1825)			4821
Baptism. Infant (1864)	.. .. .	English	4831
Baptist Principles and History (Plymouth, 1879)	.. .. .	Ashworth	4470
Baptist Sunday School. Torquay (Torquay, 1889)	.. .. .	Lane	4676
Baring-Gould (Rev. S.) Arminell. A Social Romance. 3 vols. (1890)			3857
— Ballads in the West. Intro. Article to <i>Western Antiquary</i> , Vol. 8, 1888-9			4726
— In Troubadour Land. A Ramble in Provence and Languedoc (1891)			4862
— Some Devon Monoliths (Devon Assoc., 1888)	.. .. .		4617
— Warkleigh Tabernacle	.. .. .		4618
— & Sheppard (Rev. H. F.) Songs and Ballads of the West, Parts 1-4			4923-6

the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the



- Barnes (Ralph)** Law respecting Office of Sheriff, etc. (Exeter, 1816) .. 3902  
 — Establishment of an Insurance Company in Devon & Cornwall (1803) 3899  
 — Letter to the Constables of Devon relative to the Returns of Persons qualified to serve on Juries (Exeter, 1809) .. 3900  
 — Obs. on Tithe Modus Bill, 1817, with Supplement (Exeter, 1818) .. 3903-4  
 — Reply to Speech of John W. Croker on the Roman Catholic Question, with a Summary of the Qualification Laws (Exeter, 1819) .. 3905  
 — Securities for Established Religion (Letter to Earl Grey) (Exeter, 1812) 3901  
**Barnstaple** during the Civil War (Exeter, 1889) .. Jones 4787  
**Barnstaple Election**, 1852. Report of the Commission (Barnstaple, 1853) 3882  
**Barnstaple**. N. Devon Athenæum. Cat. of Books presented by Mr. J. R. Chanter 3867  
**Barrow Committee**—see Devonshire Association.  
**Barrows** near Sidmouth. Report on (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. Hutchinson 4856  
**Batch** of Humorous Tales and Sketches (Devonport) .. Daniel 4729  
**Bate (C. Spence)** Ed. *Clack! A Literary Journal* (Plymouth, 1865) .. 213  
 — For other Writings see Trans. Devon Association, & Plymouth Institution.  
 — & **Worth (R. N.)** "Sayings and Doings of the Skittish Association" 1337  
**Baxter (Dr. E.) & Willcocks (Dr. F.)** Contribution to Clinical Hæmometry 4689  
**Beaches (Raised)** and Submerged Forests (Plymouth Inst., 1885) Worth 5016  
**Beaches (Raised)** on Plymouth Hoe (1885) .. Worth 5017  
**Beal (Rev. W.)** Christian Brotherhood. A Sermon (Tavistock, 1841) .. 4072  
 — Lectures on Geology and Geognosy (Devonport, 1826) .. 3951  
**Beaumont Family** (Exeter, 1889) .. Jones 4785  
**Beauty and the Beast**. Xmas. Pantomime, T. R., Plymo. (1890) McClelland 3947  
**Bellamy (J. A.)** Some Notes on Public Health of Plymouth (Plymo., 1891) 3948  
**Bellamy (J. C.)** Bickleigh and its Church (Plymouth, 1852) .. 4768  
**Bells**. Church, of Devon. Ringer's Guide to (Exeter, 1888) .. Pearson 4818  
**Benet Thos., M.A.**, who was burnt at Liverydole, Exeter, January 15, 1531. Account of, with Illustrative Notes (Exeter) .. 1188  
**Benevolent Epistle to Sylvanus Urban** alias Master John Nichols (1790) Wolcot 4884  
**Bennett (Caroline)** Doubly Deluded; or, the Plymouth Viking .. 4550  
 — Eddystone; or, After a Storm a Calm (Doidge's Annual) .. 4552  
 — Lost and Found; a Tale of Plymouth and Princetown (Do.) .. 4547  
 — Sister Marian: a Tale 'twixt Devon and Cornwall (Do.) .. 4559  
 — Wreck under the Citadel [Plymouth]. A Tale (Do.) .. 4561  
**Benson (Right Rev. E. W.)** Singleheart (Truro, 1877) .. 5057  
**Berkelee Maurice de**, and Joan his Wife. Release to, of all John Crok's Right in Blythemesham in Bedford (Exeter, 1891) .. Jones 4799  
**Bernard Richard**, of Epworth, Worksop, & Batcombe. Writings of (1890) Dredge 3946  
**Besant (W.)** Armored of Lyonesse. A Romance of To-Day (1891) .. 4761  
**Best Form & Arrangement of Artificial Teeth & Mastication** (1868) Balkwill 4664  
**Bevan (G. P.)** Tourist's Guide to Kent. Rev., &c., by R. N. Worth (1891) 4482  
 — Tourist's Guide to Surrey. Rev., &c., by R. N. Worth (1891) .. 4483  
 — Tourist's Guide to Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight. Rev., &c., by R. N. Worth (1891) .. 4481  
 — Tourist's Guide to East and North Ridings of Yorkshire. Rev., &c., by R. N. Worth (1891) .. 4484  
**Bible**. Commentary on 9 vols. (1808-16) .. Hawker 4603-11  
**Bibliography**. Devonshire. Progress of (Devon Assoc., 1891) .. Wright 4903  
**Bickford's Magazine**, 1890-1 .. 4999  
**Bickleigh and its Church** (Plymouth, 1852) .. Bellamy 4768  
**Bickleigh Vale**. A Poem (1856) .. Howard 4730  
**Bidlake (Rev. J.)** Country Parson. A Poem (1797) .. 3957  
**Bignell (G. C.)** British Oak-Galls (Plymouth Inst., 1886-7) .. 4650  
 — British Spiders (Plymouth) .. 4648  
 — Catalogue of Pyralidina of Plymouth & its Vicinity; arranged according to Stainton's Manual (Plymouth) .. 3997  
 — Contribution towards Fauna of Neighbourhood of Plymouth. Part 4 4651  
 — Parasites of our Butterflies .. 4649  
**Bikkers (Dr. A. V. W.)** Philosophy of Verbal Monopoly (Devon Assoc., 1868) 4295

	L
Bill. Catholic (1830) .. .. .	Coleridge 5046
Binhays (Exeter, 1888) .. .. .	Jones 4804
Biographies. Bristol—see Nicholls (J. F.)	
Bishop of Sixteenth Century. Portrait of an English (1824) ..	Hawker 4596
Bishops in Church of England. Succession unbroken (1846)	Harington 4593
Black Assizes in the West (Devon Assoc., 1884) .. ..	Willcocks 4685
Black Ven, near Lyme Regis. Cretaceous Beds at (1885) ..	Downes 3979
Blackall (John) Obs. on Nature and Cure of Dropsies, with Cases (1818)	3937
Blackdown (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. .. .	Downes 3968
Blackdown Beds. Zones of (1882) .. .. .	Downes 3971
Blanche, Lady Falaise. A Devonshire Story (1891) ..	Shorthouse 4914
Blarney Stone (Exeter) .. .. .	Gibbons 3912
Blight (J. T.) List of Antiquities in the Hundreds of Kirrier and Penwith, West Cornwall; with References to the Works in which they are described and figured. With an Illustrated Appendix (Truro, 1862) ..	4408
Blizzard in the West, March, 1891 (Devonport, 1891) ..	Swiss 4039
Blood in Chlorosis & Pregnancy. Some Comparative Obs. on (1882)	Willcocks 4688
Blue Beard. Xmas Pantomime, T. R., Plymouth, 1869 ..	Palmer 4099
Blue Beard. Pantomime, Grand Theatre, Stonehouse, 1890-1 ..	Keast 3871
"Blue Box." Pleasantries from [Blue Friars] (Plymouth, 1891)	Wright 4038
Bohemia. Poetical Literature of (1832) .. .. .	Bowring 4054
Book-Plate Collector's Miscellany, 1890-1 (Plymouth, 1891) ..	Wright 4758
Borlase (H.) Papers connected with Present State of the Church (1836) ..	3687
Borlase (W. C.) Descent, Name, and Arms of Borlase of Borlase, in the County of Cornwall (Exeter, 1888) .. .. .	5067
— Intro. Article to <i>Western Antiquary</i> , Vol. 1, 1881-2 (Plymouth, 1882)	2515
Borough and County Advertising Co. Business Street Map of Plymouth, Devonport, and Stonehouse (1890) .. .. .	4527
Borough. Steven, the Navigator (Devon Assoc., 1880) ..	Cotton 4628
Boscawen (William) Treatise on Convictions on Penal Statutes (1792)	3936
Boswell James, Esq. Poetical & Congratulatory Epistle to (1789)	Wolcot 4872
Botanical Rambles (Exeter, 1821) .. .. .	4080
Bowen (Eman.) Accurate Map of Devon Shire Divided into its Hundreds .. .. Illustrated with Historical Extracts relative to its Natural Produce, &c., Present State of the City of Exeter and the Principal Towns, with a Plan of Plymouth .. .. .	4513
Bowring (Sir J.) Wybor z Básnickwi Ceského. Cheskian Anthology. Being a History of Poetical Literature of Bohemia. With Translated Specimens (1832) .. .. .	4054
Bozzy and Piozzi; or, the British Biographers (1788) ..	Wolcot 4873
Bracton. Henry de (Devon Assoc., 1883) .. .. .	Willcocks 4690
Bradford (John) [ <i>Josias Homely</i> ]. Tales of the Moor, containing Reginald Arnolf, Tom Stirlington, &c. (Newton Abbot, 1841) ..	3879
Bramford Speke Parish. Letter to the Churchwardens of (1850)	Phillpotts 4586
Bray (Rev. E. A.) Discourses on Protestantism (1829) ..	4079
Breccias and Conglomerates—see Worth (R. N.)	
Brethrenism. Plymouth, Unveiled and Refuted (1875) ..	Reid 4052
Bridge. Royal Albert. History of (Devonport, 1858) ..	4582
Brindley (Robt.) Compendium of Naval Architecture (Devonport, 1832)	5011
Bristol Biographies—see Nicholls (J. F.)	
Bristol Charters. Early .. .. .	Nicholls 4403
Bristol. How to see .. .. .	Nicholls C851
Bristol. Pleasant Trips out of .. .. .	Nicholls C852
Britain. Itineraries of—see Dyer (George).	
Britanno-Belgiæ, etc. Antiquitates (1719) .. .. .	Musgrave 3934
British Association, Exeter, 1869. Exhibition of Mining Products, Building Stones, Fossils, &c., of Devon and Cornwall in the Albert Memorial Museum. Catalogue of the Specimens (Exeter, 1869) ..	4033
British Nation. Fulfilment of Prophecy in (1881) ..	Keighly 4529
British Oak-galls (Plymouth Inst., 1886-7) .. .. .	Bignell 4650





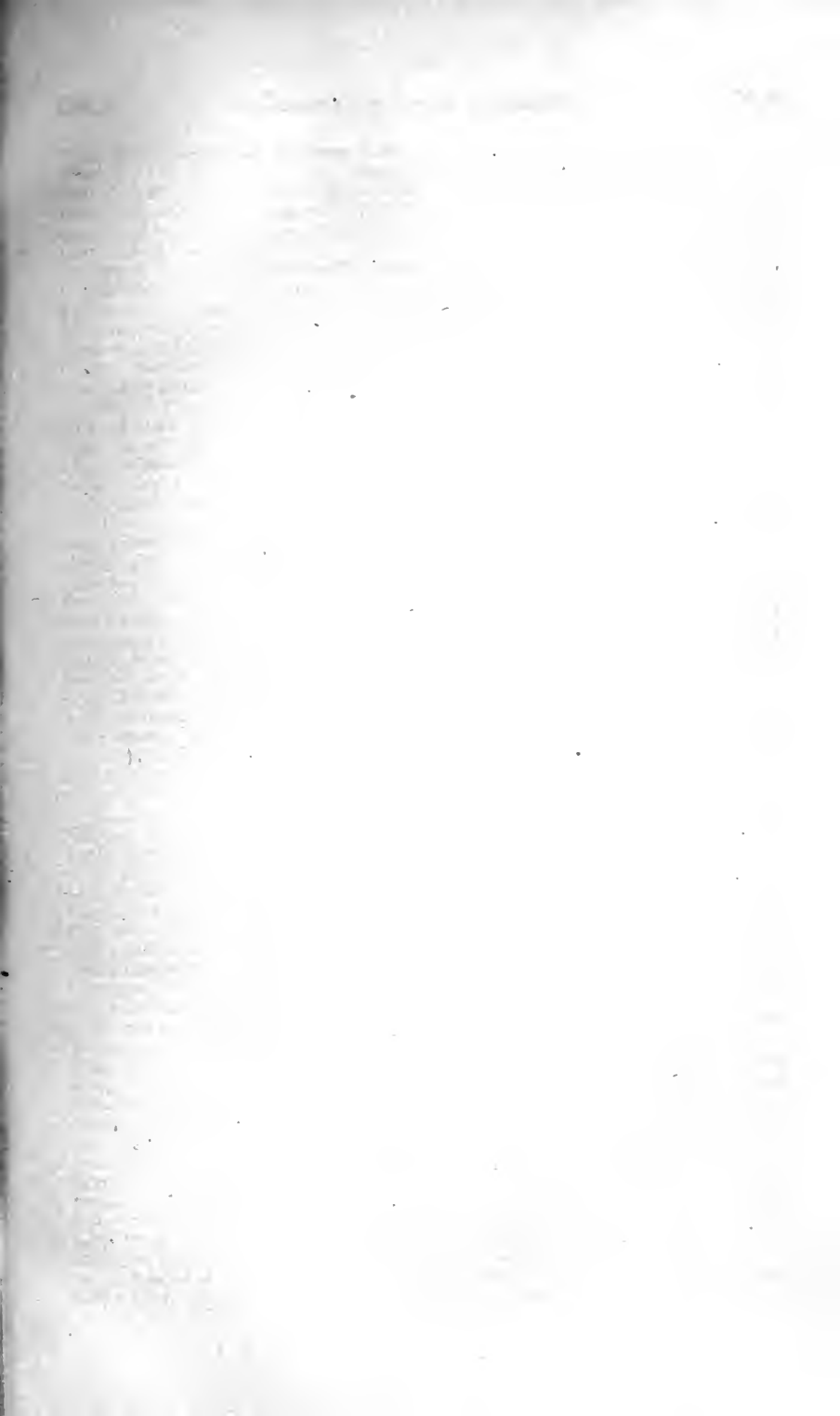


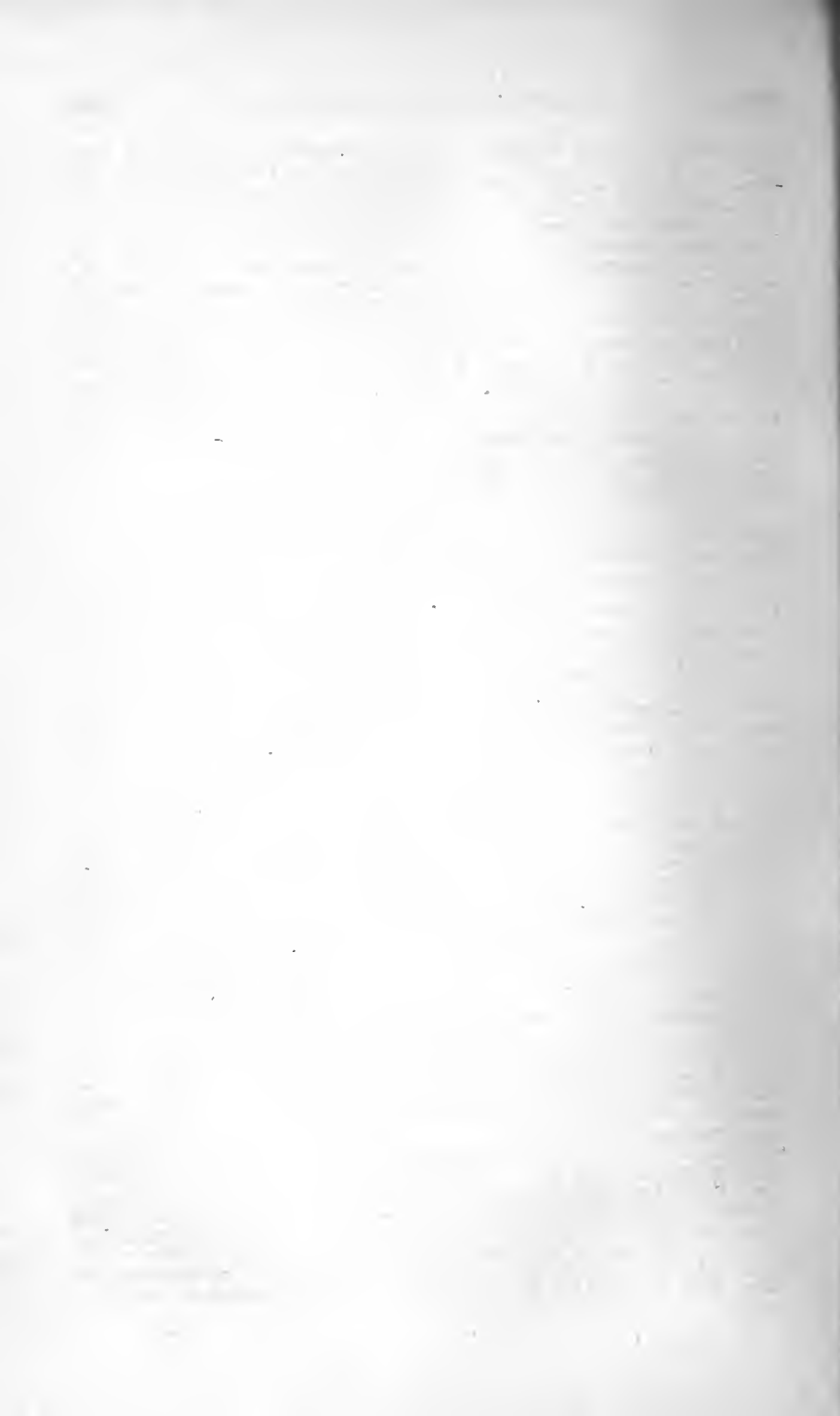
British Spiders (Plymouth) .. .. .	Bignell	4648
Bronze Antiquities found in Devonshire .. .. .	Tucker	4007
Bronze Celt found near Sidmouth (Devon Assoc., 1879) ..	Hutchinson	4849
Brother Peter to Brother Tom (1789) .. .. .	Wolcot	4877
Brougham (Stephen) Cholera. A Treatise Practical and Theoretical. With an Examination of the Doctrine of Contagion (1834) .. ..		3967
Brought into Plymouth; a Tale of a Box that came over the Sea <i>Imprimatur</i>		4562
Brown H., Esq., J.P.— <i>see</i> Catalogue.		
Bruce James, Esq., Abyssinian Traveller. Complimentary Epistle to	Wolcot	4887
Bruce, Robert the Lessons from Life of (Plymouth, 1872) ..	Allin	3914
Brushfield (Dr. T. N.) Ballad Literature. Intro. Article to <i>Western Antiquary</i> , 1886-87 (Plymouth, 1887) .. .. .		4724
Brute Intelligence. Human and (1876) .. .. .	Balkwill	4666
Bryan Richard. Admission of, to the Rectory of Silverton, during the Commonwealth (Exeter, 1890) .. .. .	Jones	4778
Buckfast Abbey. Recent Excavations at (Devon Assoc., 1884) ..	Rowe	4716
Bude-Haven and Places of Interest in the Neighbourhood (Bude, 1876) ..		4838
Budget of Witch Stories (Devon Assoc., 1882) .. .. .	Karkeek	4673
Buildings and their Decay. Ancient (1881) .. .. .	Hutchinson	4858
Bullen (E. M.) Noble Heart; a Romance of the Tamar (Doidge's Annual)		4571
Burges (Jos.) Obs. on a Sermon Preached by Rev. Mr. Hocker; and on a Charge Delivered by Archdeacon of Cornwall, in Truro Church (1811)		4092
Burgesses' Ward Roll. Borough of Plymouth, 1891-92 .. ..		4936-41
Burnard (Robt.) Antiquity of Mining on Dartmoor (Plymo. Inst., 1890-1)		4580
— Dartmoor Preservation. Intro. Article to <i>Western Antiquary</i> , 1889-90)		4727
Bury John. Canon Residentiary of Exeter Cathedral (Exeter, 1891)	Jones	4774
Butler Charles. Letters to— <i>see</i> Phillpotts (Bishop).		
Butterflies. Parasites of our .. .. .	Bignell	4649

## C.

C. (A. P.) Songs in the Wilderness (Kingsbridge) .. .. .		4595
Cabinet. Mariner's (1826) .. .. .	Smith	3960
Caine (Hall) Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge (1887) .. ..		3692
Calendarhay, Exeter (Exeter, 1889) .. .. .	Jones	4803
Calf Street, Great Torrington (Exeter, 1889) .. .. .	Jones	4786
Canção Patriótica (Plymouth, 1829) .. .. .	Saint-Jago	4902
Canterbury. Throne of (1891) .. .. .	Fuller	5063
Carlisle. Bishop of— <i>see</i> Potter (Dr. Barnaby).		
Carlyon (Dr. Clement) Early Years and Late Reflections. 4 vols. (1856-8)		4746
Carne Mr. J. Sermon on Death of (St. Austell, 1821) .. ..	Smyth	4749
Carminow Family— <i>see</i> Wade's "Extinct Cornish Families," Part ii. (1890-1)		4594
Carpenter (Dr. Geo.) & Willcocks (Dr. F.) Notes on a Limited Outbreak of Roetheln, with Remarks on the Incubation Period .. ..		4687
Cartilages in the Knee Joint. Loose (1861) .. .. .	Square	3954
Carved Stone Head found in Parish of Whitstone (Devon Assoc., 1875)	Andrew	4658
Carwithen (William) Appendix, &c., to Izacke's "Exeter Legacies" (1820)		3898
Cary Family of Devon (1869) .. .. .	Dymond	4003
Cary's Mr. Philip. Solemn Call. Reply to (1690) .. .. .	Flavel	3886
Case of the Ministers Ejected at Exon (1719) .. .. .	Peirce	5028
Castle. Kenwith— <i>see</i> Vidal (H. S.)		
Castle of Exeter. Account of (Exeter, 1890) .. .. .	Jones	4789
Catalogue of Exhibition, 1881. West of England Fine Art Gallery ..		4373
Catalogue of Sale of Oil Paintings and Water Colour Drawings, the Property of Mr. F. Hall, George Street, Plymouth, 1883 .. ..		4362
Catalogue of Sale of Valuable Oil Paintings, Water Colour Drawings, & Superb Ornamental China at St. Andrew's Hall, Plymouth, 1883	Skardon & Sons	4390

Catalogue of the Books presented by Mr. J. R. Chanter to the North Devon Athenæum, Barnstaple (Barnstaple, 1891)	.. ..	3867
Catalogue of the Horse Parade and Procession at Plymouth, August, 1891	.. ..	4615
Catalogue of the Pyralidina of Plymouth, &c. (Plymouth)	.. ..	Bignell 3997
Catalogue of Specimens of Mining Products, &c., Brit. Assoc., Exeter, 1869	.. ..	4003
Catalogue (Sale) of Furniture & Effects of Dr. Fuge (Plymouth, 1891)	.. ..	Monk 5044
Catalogues of Devon & Cornwall Exhibition of Oil Paintings, &c., 1883, 5, 7, 9	.. ..	4367-71
Catalogues of Plymouth Art Club Exhibitions, 1881, 3-6	.. ..	4363-6, 4372
Catalogues (Supp.) of Tavistock Library, 1889-90	.. ..	4404-5
Cater (S.) Abstract of Address at Opening of Session (Plymo. Inst., 1886-7)	.. ..	4632
Cathedral. Exeter. Ancient Inscription on South Tower of (Exeter, 1890)	.. ..	Jones 4805
Cathedral. Exeter. Architectural History of (Exeter, 1873, 88)	.. ..	Freeman 3896-7
Catholic Bill. Aids toward a Right Judgment on (1830)	.. ..	Coleridge 5046
Cattle. Devon—see Davy's Herd Book.		
Cattle of the West of England (1858)	.. ..	Tanner 4006
Cavalier's Note Book. With Notes by R. Dymond (Dev. Assoc., 1889)	.. ..	Troup 4653
Cavern Researches (1859)	.. ..	MacEnery & Vivian 3929
Caves of South Devon and their Teachings	.. ..	Howard 4011
Cawsand Smuggler; or, the Devonshire Beauty (Doidge's Annual)	.. ..	Allen 4556
Celebrities—see Devonshire.		
Celt. Bronze found near Sidmouth (Devon Assoc., 1872)	.. ..	Hutchinson 4849
Cennick (Rev. J.) Good Shepherd. Discourse at St. Ginnis, Cornwall, 1744	.. ..	4030
— Marriage of Isaac. Discourse at Exeter, 1744 (1772)	.. ..	4027
— Simon and Mary. Sermon at Exeter, 1744 (1772)	.. ..	4028
Centenary Warrants and Jewels (Masonic) with Illustrations (1891)	.. ..	Lane 4909
Chafe Thos., of Doddscott, in St. Giles-in-the-Wood (Dev. Ass., 1888)	.. ..	Jones 4802
Chambers (C.) Last Days of Palace Court; or, the Fairy and the Sweep	.. ..	4545
— <i>Discovery</i> , of Plymouth: a Tale of the Spanish Armada (Doidge's Ann.)	.. ..	4557
Champernowne (A.) Devonians and Old Red Sandstone of N. & S. Devon	.. ..	4073
— & Worth (R. N.) Excursion of Geologists' Association to S. Devon, 1884	.. ..	5014
Chanter (J. R.) Ed. Second Rpt. of Committee on Devonshire Records (1890)	.. ..	3866
Chanter Mr. J. R. Catalogue of Books presented by, to the North Devon Athenæum, Barnstaple (Barnstaple, 1891)	.. ..	3867
Charge—see Sandford (Ven. Archdn. E. G.)		
Charities of Okehampton (1884)	.. ..	3939
Charles I. on the Scaffold. Notes on Prayer Book used by (1885)	.. ..	Jones 4801
Charters. Early Bristol	.. ..	Nicholls 4403
Chert Pits. A Stray Note on Blackdown (Devon Assoc., 1882)	.. ..	Downes 3970
Cheskan Anthology. With Translated Specimens (1832)	.. ..	Bowring 4054
Children. Workhouse, and their Treatment (Devon Assoc., 1874)	.. ..	Hawker 3975
Chlorosis & Pregnancy. Comparative Obs. on the Blood in (1882)	.. ..	Willcocks 4688
Choir-screen of Exeter Cathedral (Devon Assoc., 1876)	.. ..	Risk 3984
Cholera (1834)	.. ..	Brougham 3967
Choral Association—see Exeter.		
Chorister of Exeter Cathedral; or, the Last Heir of Totnes Castle	.. ..	Paull 4553
Chowen (Geo.) Plan for the Prevention of further Casualties on the Goodwin Sands and the Scilly Islands (Plymouth, 1886)	.. ..	4402
Christ Church, Ilfracombe. Font in (Devon Assoc., 1880)	.. ..	Price 4857
Christ. Glories, &c., of (Plymouth, 1817)	.. ..	Goodwin 4599
Christ the Alpha and Omega. Sermons (Plymouth, 1843)	.. ..	Wilkinson 4601
Christ to Judgment. Coming of (Plymouth)	.. ..	4086
Christabel, &c. (1816)	.. ..	Coleridge 3931
Christian Brotherhood. A Sermon (Tavistock, 1841)	.. ..	Beal 4072
Christian Fortitude. A Sermon (1757)	.. ..	Kennicott 4747
Christian's A.B.C. Alphabetically laid down for all Youth (Plymouth)	.. ..	4087
Christian's Devout Companion. Sincere (Plymouth, 1783)	.. ..	4088
Chronicles of Old Plymouth (Doidge's Annual)	.. ..	Wright 4542
Church and our Times. A Charge (Exeter, 1890)	.. ..	Sandford 5027
Church and State. Constitution of (1830)	.. ..	Coleridge 5046
Church and State. Royal Supremacy and Relations of (1853)	.. ..	Jones 4819



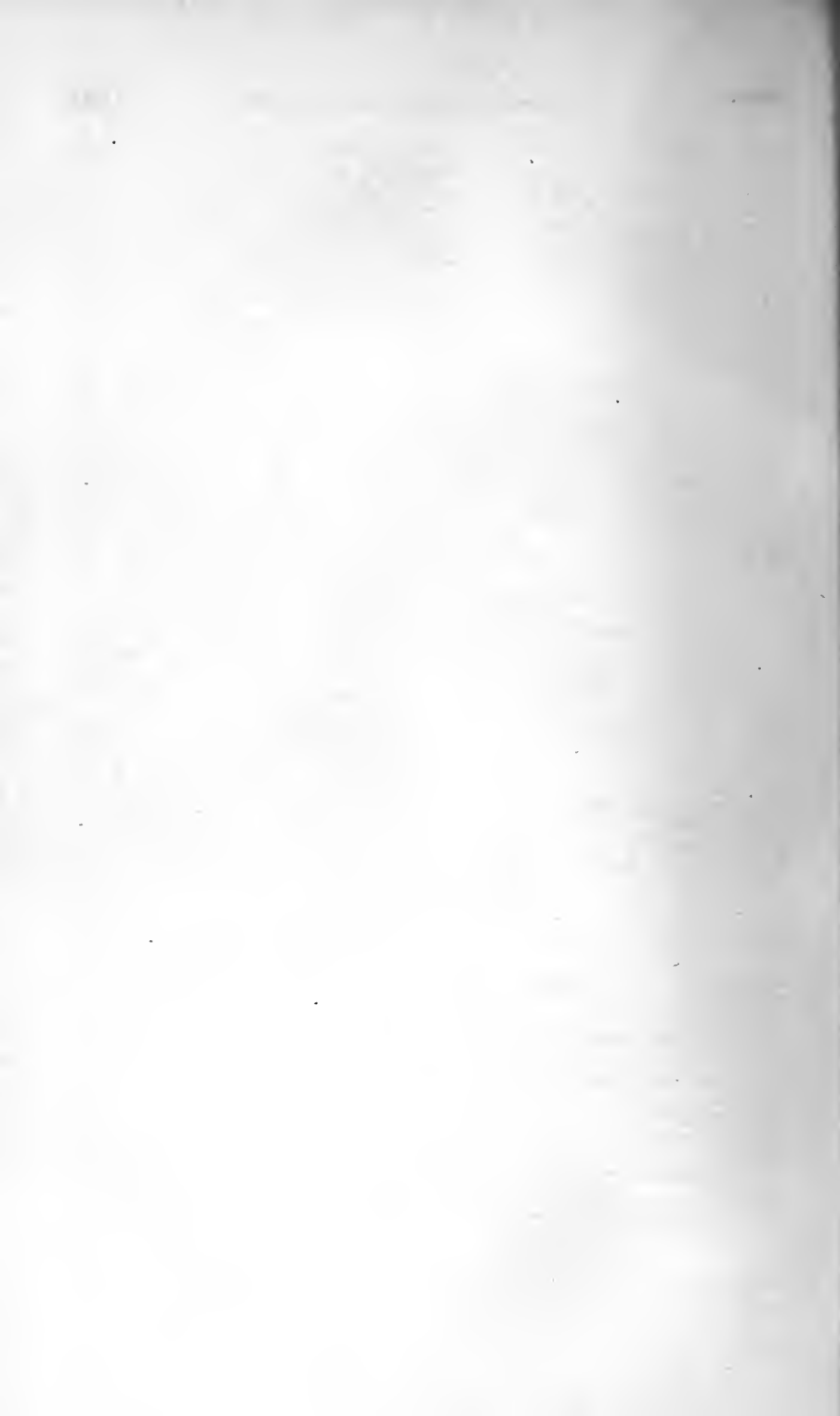


Church Bells of Devon. Ringer's Guide to (Exeter, 1888) ..	Pearson	4818
<i>Church in the West</i> , Vol. 4, Jan.-June, 1887. Ed. by F. E. Sach (Plymouth)		3611
Church of England from Ch. of Rome. Differences which separate	Phillpotts	3945
Church of England Principles, no New Faith. Revival of (1849)	Flower	4585
Church of England. Succession of Bishops unbroken (1846)	Harington	4593
Church Societies (1854) .. .. .	Jones	4820
Churches. Importance of Preserving belongings of Parish or other (1884)	Rowe	4717
Cicero. <i>Somnium Scipionis</i> of Trans., with Notes by W. Danby (1829)		5053
Cider—see Dr. Willcocks's "Notes on Devonshire Colic" .. ..		4686
Cinderella. Xmas. Pantomime, T. R., Plymouth, 1876 .. ..	Palmer	5003
Civil War. Barnstaple during the (Exeter, 1889) .. ..	Jones	4787
Clergy. Place of the Old Testament in Devotional Life of (1890)	Worlledge	3864
Climate of Sidmouth. Remarks on (1867) .. ..	Mackenzie	4004
Climate of Torquay and South Devon (Torquay, 1865) .. ..	Vivian	3985
Clinical Hæmometry. Contribution to (1882) .. ..	Baxter & Willcocks	4689
Club. Royal Naval—see Plymouth.		
Clubs. Whimsical and Literary—see Wright's "Pleasantries." .. ..		4038
Coal in the Mendips—see Ussher (W. A. E.)		
Codrington Vice-Admiral Sir Edward, and his Canvass in the Borough of Devonport. Correspondence relative to (Devonport, 1832) .. ..		4034
Codrington Vice-Admiral Sir Ed.—see Rex v. Woollcombe.		
Colby (Dr. F. T.) Colby of Great Torrington, Devon. Some Account of that Family and its Alliances for Five Generations .. ..		4064
— Visitation of Devon in 1564. With Additions from Visitation of 1531 (1881)		4062
Colby of Great Torrington, Devon .. ..	Colby	4064
Colenso Bishop, and the Pentateuch (Devonport, 1862) .. ..	Spry	5012
Colenso (Rev. W.) Loyalty enforced by Religious Motives (Penzance, 1809)		4093
Coleridge (S. T.) <i>Christabel</i> , &c. (1816) .. ..		3931
— Constitution of Church and State: with Aids toward a right Judgment on the Catholic Bill (1830) .. ..		5046
— Rime of the Ancient Mariner. Illus. by J. Noel Paton (1863) .. ..		5052
— Science of Method; or, Laws and Principles of Education (1854) .. ..		3930
Coleridge S. T. Life of (1887) .. ..	Caine	3692
Coleridges and Northcotes (1888) .. ..	Jones	4843
Colic. Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1885) .. ..	Willcocks	4686
Colic of Devonshire. Answer to Dr. Baker's Essay on (Exeter, 1767) .. ..		3956
Collectanea Curiosa Devonensia (Devon Assoc., 1878) .. ..	Karkeek	4671
Collision of the <i>Douro</i> and <i>Yrurac Bat</i> (1882) .. ..	Harris	4401
Collier (W. F.) Duchy of Cornwall on Dartmoor (Devon Assoc., 1889) .. ..		4654
Coming of Christ to Judgment (Plymouth) .. ..		4086
Commentary on the Holy Bible. 9 vols. (1808-16) .. ..	Hawker	4603-11
Comparative Meteorology of Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1875) .. ..	Lake	4619
Comparative Meteorology of Torquay, Teignmouth, & Sidmouth (1884-5)	Lake	4624-5
Commiseraing Epistle to James Lowther, Earl of Lonsdale & Lowther	Wolcot	4891
Compass—see Mariner's.		
Complimentary Epistle to J. Bruce, Esq., Abyssinian Traveller (1790)	Wolcot	4887
Conduit at St. Sidwell's, near Exeter. Discovery of an Ancient .. ..	Tucker	4031
Confession and Absolution. Letter to the Dean of Exeter (1852)	Phillpotts	4591
Congregationalism in Totnes. Early (Totnes, 1883) .. ..	Windeatt	4398
Constitution of Church and State (1830) .. ..	Coleridge	5046
Contact Metamorphism in Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1890) .. ..	Worth	5018
Contagion—see Brougham (S.)		
Contents of a Madeira Mail Bag; or, Island Etchings .. ..	<i>Ultra Marine</i>	4616
Contribution to Commercial History of Devon (Devon Assoc., 1890)	Strong	4827
Convalescent Home—see Reports.		
Convictions on Penal Statutes. Treatise on (1792) .. ..	Boscawen	3936
Conybeare (Rev. Dr. J.) Scripture Difficulties Considered. A Sermon (1733)		3973
Cooper (T. H.) Guide, containing Historical Sketch of Lynton and places Adjacent in North Devon, including Ilfracombe, with Map (Barnstaple)		4743
Cope (Ed. Leigh) <i>Fleur de Lis</i> (Poems), containing Lydford Legend, Sunny Isle, Launceston Castle, &c. (Launceston, 1836) .. ..		4921

	L
Cornish Crosses. Notes on (1886) .. .. .	Fryer 4407
Cornish Council. Wonderful A Satire (1876) .. .. .	Leo 4930
Cornish Families. Extinct Part ii. (Plymouth Inst., 1890-1) ..	Wade 4594
Cornish Family. First Lord Teignmouth and (Exeter, 1890) ..	Jones 4777
Cornish Ghost Story—see Newquay Phantom Coach (1890) ..	.. 4905
Cornish Hotels Company, Limited. Prospectus (Truro, 1890) ..	.. 4103
Cornish Mines—see Price's "West Barbary" .. .. .	.. 4807
Cornish Poems, &c. (1885) .. .. .	Forfar 3941
Cornish Tale in Verse—see Foskett's "Window in the Rock" ..	.. 4825
Cornish Trias. Additional Notes on (1891) .. .. .	Worth 5021
Cornwall and Devonshire (Family Topographer, Vol. 2, 1832-43)	Tymms 4752
Cornwall and Devon. Laws, &c., of Stannaries of (1725) ..	Pearce 4712
Cornwall and Devon Mines. Report of Commissioners (1864) ..	.. 4739
Cornwall and Devon. Part of Counties of, from Actual Survey ..	.. 4526
Cornwall and Devon. Remarks on Geology of (Redruth, 1859)	Thomas 4530
Cornwall and Devonshire. Mines and Mining in (Exeter, 1875)	Andrew 4655
Cornwall and Devonshire. Picturesque (1891) .. .. .	Eyre 4581
Cornwall and the Scilly Isles. Tourist's Guide to (1891) ..	Tregellas 4124
Cornwall. Domesday Book. Extension of Text of (1861) ..	.. 3925
Cornwall. Duchy of, on Dartmoor (Devon Assoc., 1889) ..	Collier 4654
Cornwall Freeholders. Letter to (St. Austell, 1826) ..	Rashleigh 4753
Cornwall. History of, for My Children (Redruth, 1891) ..	Peter 4908
Cornwall. Maps—see Maps, &c.	
Cornwall Polytechnic Society. Royal Report, 1890 (Falmouth & Truro)	4127
Cornwall. Prehistoric Stone Monuments of (1880) .. .. .	Lukis 3924
Correspondence relating to Canvass of Vice-Adml. Sir E. Codrington—see Codrington.	
Cossins (Jas.) Local Notes for 1881 (Exeter) .. .. .	.. 4397
Cottages and Rural Scenery. Studies of .. .. .	Prout 5049-50
Cottell (W. H.) Pedigree of the Family of Cottell, &c., of the Counties of Devon, Somerset, Cornwall, and Wilts (London, 1891) .. ..	.. 4935
Cotton (R. W.) Expedition against Pirates (Devon Assoc., 1886) ..	.. 4627
— North Devon Fleet in 1588 (Do., 1879) .. .. .	.. 4629
— Some Ancient Roads in South Devon (Do., 1884) .. .. .	.. 4009
— Steven Borough, the Navigator (Do., 1880) .. .. .	.. 4628
Couch (T. Q.) [Q.] Noughts & Crosses. Stories, Studies, & Sketches (1891)	4760
Country Parson. A Poem (1797) .. .. .	Bidlake 3957
Course of Hannibal over the Alps. 2 vols. (1794) .. .. .	Whitaker 3935
Cow-pox, supposed failure of—see Wilcocks (J. J.) on Vaccination (1848)	3955
Cranford (R.) Up and Down the River Dart (1885) .. .. .	.. 3942
Crashaw's Epigram on the Miracle of Cana (1888) .. .. .	Jones 4844
Creatures. Of the (1820) .. .. .	Goodwin 4600
Cretaceous Beds at Black Ven, near Lyme Regis (1885) ..	Downes 3979
Crok's John, Right—see Jones (Winslow).	
Crommelin (May) In the West Countrie. 3 vols. (1883) .. ..	.. 4084
Crosses. Cornish. Notes on (1886) .. .. .	Fryer 4407
Crouched Interments at Mount Batten (Plymouth, 1891) ..	Worth 4899
Croydon's Handbook of Torquay and Neighbourhood (Torquay, 1854)	3949
Cruise of the Cutter, and other Peace Poems (1872) .. .. .	Harris 4055
Crump (Rev. C. C.) Morte Stone: a Tale of the Coast, based on Facts, with a Remonstrance against Wrecking, &c. (1850) .. .. .	.. 3974
Cultivating Waste Lands, &c. (Plymouth, 1843) .. .. .	Tuckett 4597
Cultivation of Dartmoor (1854) .. .. .	Tanner 4005
Cunningham (J.) Flat-Fishes (Plymouth Inst., 1890-1) .. .. .	.. 4711
Curgenven (J. B.) Use of the Oil of Eucalyptus Globulus, with other Anti- septics, in Treatment of Scarlet Fever, &c. (1891) .. .. .	.. 4102
Curious Inscription in Chancel of Spreyton Church (Exeter, 1889)	Jones 4783







## D.

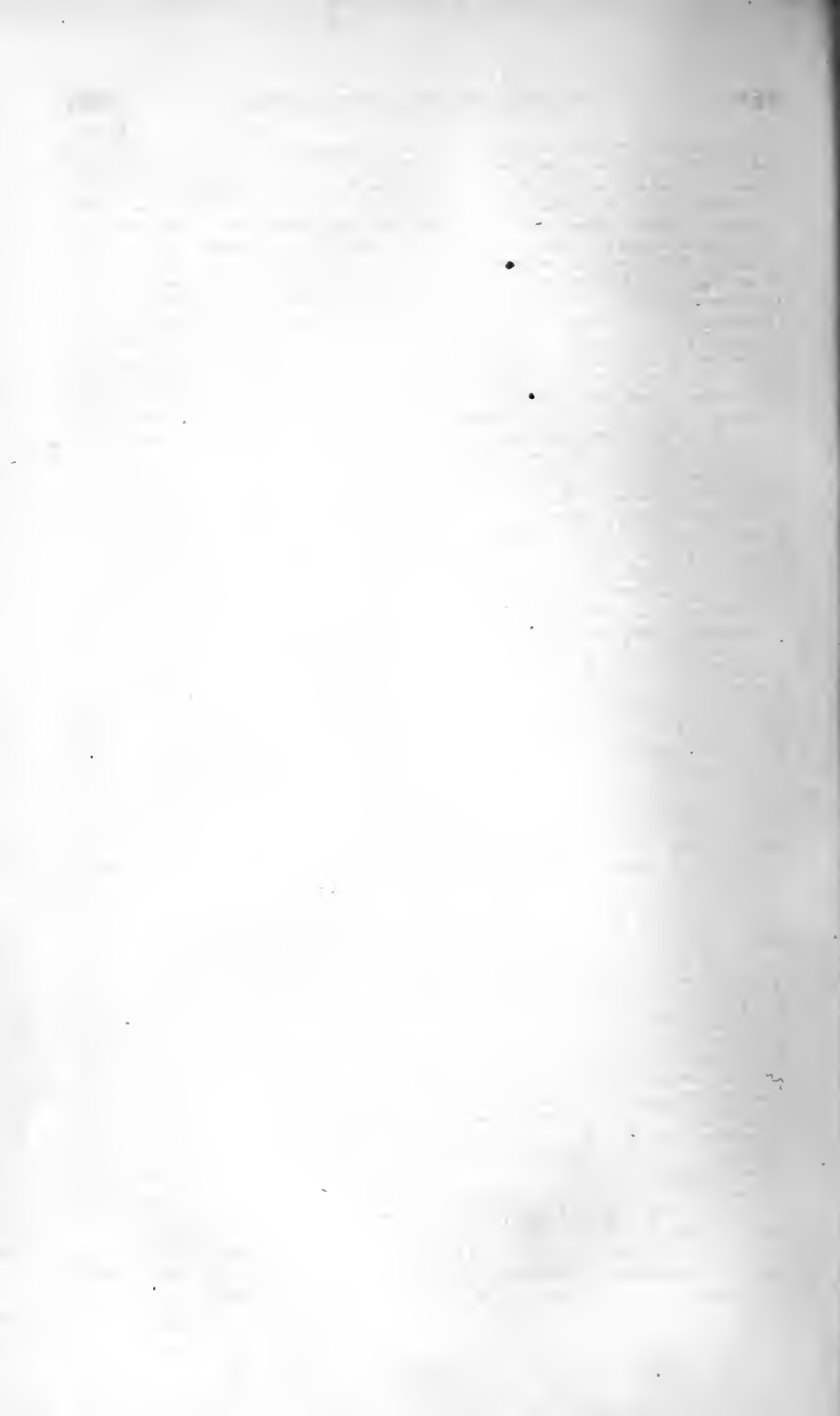
Danby (W.) Trans., with Notes, Somnium Scipionis of Cicero (Exeter, 1829)	5053
Daniel (H. J.) Batch of Humorous Tales and Sketches (Devonport) ..	4729
— Muse in Motley; or, a Wallet of Whimsies (Devonport) ..	3996
Daniell (A. W. B.) Forest of Dartmoor (Exeter, 1871) ..	4837
Darby (J.) Gospel Poems (Exeter, 1833) ..	4732
Dart. River. Up and Down (1885) ..	Cranford 3942
Dartmoor (Exeter, 1875) ..	Andrew 4655
Dartmoor. Antiquity of Mining on (Plymouth Inst., 1890-1) ..	Burnard 4580
Dartmoor. Cultivation of (1854) ..	Tanner 4005
Dartmoor. Duchy of Cornwall on (Devon Assoc., 1889) ..	Collier 4654
Dartmoor Excursions—see Ward & Locke's Guide to South Devon.	
Dartmoor. Few Remarks on (Plymouth, 1891) ..	Spencer 4613
Dartmoor. Forest of (Exeter, 1871) ..	Daniell 4837
Dartmoor. Hut Cluster on (Devon Assoc., 1890) ..	Worth 5019
Dartmoor. Natural Storage of Water on (Devon Assoc., 1889) ..	Radford 4630
Dartmoor. North. Notes, &c., on Taw Marsh (Do., 1890) ..	Prowse 4816
Dartmoor Preservation (Plymouth, 1890) ..	Burnard 4727
Dartmoor. West. Notes on Neighbourhood of White Tor (Dev. Ass., '89) ..	Prowse 4815
Dartmoor—see "Folly and Fresh Air" (1891) ..	Phillpotts 4912
Dartmoor—see Wood and Tozer's Handbook to South Devon.	
Dartmoor Story—see Two Sisters ..	Wright 4904
Dartmouth Haven, &c. From a Chart drawn in Reign of King Henry VIII.	4509
Dartmouth in Reign of Richard II. Shipping, &c., of (Dev. Ass., 1881) ..	Karkeek 4674
Dartmouth. Notes on Early History of (Do., 1880) ..	Karkeek 4674
Dartmouth—see Cranford's "River Dart" ..	3942
Davidson (Jas. B.) Measures of Domesday, espec. as applicable to Devon (1885) ..	4012
Davy's Devon Herd Book. Vol. 11. With Suppl. for 1887 (Taunton, 1888) ..	5065
— — — — — Vol. 14. With Suppl. for 1890 (Exeter, 1891) ..	5066
Dawlish Valley. Observations on Floods in (Dev. Assoc., 1876) ..	Andrew 3998, 4659
Day in Exeter (Exeter) ..	Townsend 4684
Deed of Sale of a Slave in 1280 (Exeter, 1888) ..	Jones 4797
Defence of Account of Reasons why many Citizens of Exon have withdrawn, &c. Reflections on (1720) ..	Hallet 5029
Defence of Proceedings of Assembly at Exon (1719) ..	Enty 5030
Deity of the Son and Holy Ghost—see Walrond (J.)	
Denham (D.) Answer to the Question: Why are you an Antinomian? (1824) ..	4927
Denham (G.) Remarks on Writings & Prophecies of Joanna Southcott (1814) ..	4008
Dennis (A.) Tour through great part of England and Scotland in 1810 (1816) ..	4920
Dent (R. K.) Pictorial Plymouth. Hist. & Descrip. Sketch of Three Towns	4680
Dental Irregularities. Morphological (1891) ..	Balkwill 4661
Derbyshire. Tourist's Guide to (1890) ..	Worth 4476
Devon. Act for more effectual Relief of the Poor in (1769) ..	4065
Devon and Cornwall Industrial School for Girls, Plymouth. Report, 1887	4267
Devon and Cornwall Exhibition of Oil Paintings—see Catalogue.	
Devon and Cornwall Homœopathic Dispensary—see Reports.	
Devon and Cornwall. Laws, &c., of the Stannaries of (1725) ..	Pearce 4712
Devon and Cornwall Mines. Report of Commissioners (1864) ..	4739
Devon and Cornwall. Part of Counties of, from Actual Survey ..	4526
Devon and Cornwall. Remarks on Geology of (Redruth, 1859) ..	Thomas 4530
Devon and Exeter Auxiliary Bible Society—see Reports.	
Devon and Exeter Female Penitentiary—see Reports.	
Devon and Somerset. Triassic Rocks of (1876) ..	Ussher 3986
Devonshire Association, Newton Abbot, 1884. Presidential Address by Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing ..	3991
Devonshire Association. Seventh, Eighth, and Twelfth Reports of Barrow Committee. Ed. by R. N. Worth (1885-6, 90) ..	5022-4

## DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art.

Reports:—Vol. 23 (Tiverton, July, 1891)—President's Address on Roman Devon; By R. N. Worth. Obituary Notices—J. H. Bennett, T. R. A. Briggs, G. Doe, Sir W. R. Drake, J. Merrifield, G. W. Ormerod, F. D. Pearce, H. Wilcocks. Sixteenth Report of the Committee on Scientific Memoranda; By J. Brooking Rowe. Thirteenth Report of the Barrow Committee; By R. N. Worth. Twelfth Report of the Committee on Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms; By F. T. Elworthy. Ninth Report (Second Series) of the Committee on the Climate of Devon; By E. E. Glyde. Third Report of the Committee on Devonshire Records; By R. W. Cotton and J. Brooking Rowe. Biographical Notes on Dr. Matthew Sutcliffe, Dean of Exeter, 1588-1629; By Frances B. Troup. Font in Dolton Church, North Devon; By Winslow Jones. Additional Notes on the Parish of East Budleigh; By Sir J. B. Phear. Land Family of Woodbeare Court, Plymtree; By Rev. A. Mozley. Brother and Sister of St. Willibald; By Very Rev. Canon Brownlow. The Church of All Saints, East Budleigh, Pt. i.; By Dr. T. N. Brushfield. The Ancient Metropolis of Dartmoor; By Dr. A. P. Prowse. Some Devonshire Merchants' Marks; By R. N. Worth. Recent Discoveries at the Castle, Exeter; By Sir J. B. Phear. Devon Collembola and Thysanura; By E. Parfitt. "Crying the Neck": A Devonshire Custom; By F. T. Elworthy. Technical Education in Devonshire; By J. Phillips. The Progress of Devonshire Bibliography; By W. H. K. Wright. The Potteries of North Devon; By H. W. Strong. The Ornithology of Devonshire; By W. E. Pidsley. Notes on some of the Rocks of North Devon; By R. N. Worth. Leather Money from Hartland; By H. W. Strong. Blundelliana; By H. M. Rankilor. The Dialect of Hartland; By R. P. Chope (*Communicated by F. T. Elworthy*). Sketch of the Postal Service in Devonshire, from 1784-1890; By the late G. W. Ormerod (*Communicated by Rev. W. Harpley*). Extra Volume, Devonshire Domesday, Pt. viii. . . . . L4391-2

Devon. Cary Family of (1869)	.. ..	Dymond	4003
Devon. Earl and Earldom of. "Obituary" of the late (Exeter, 1809)	Jones	4788	
Devon. Eastern. Antiquities of (Exeter, 1862)	.. .. Hutchinson	4845	
Devon. Economic Geology of (Devon Assoc., 1875)	.. .. Appleton	4705	
Devon Herd Book—see Davy.			
Devon Masonic Register, 1891-2. Ed. by W. F. Westcott (Plymo., 1891)			4828
Devon Monoliths. Some (Devon Assoc., 1888)	.. .. Baring-Gould	4617	
Devon. North & Exmoor District. Tourist's Guide to (1890)	.. .. Worth	4122	
Devon. North, & West Somerset. Grouping of the Rocks of (1867)	Jukes	4002	
Devon. North. Fleet in 1588 (Devon Assoc., 1879)	.. .. Cotton	4629	
Devon. North. Geology of (1866)	.. .. Hall	3994	
Devon. North. Guide to (Barnstaple)	.. .. Cooper	4743	
Devon. North. Notes on some Rocks in (Devon Assoc., 1891)	.. .. Worth	4896	
Devon. North. Pictorial and Historical Guide to ..	Ward & Lock	4698	
Devon. Ringer's Guide to the Church Bells of (Exeter, 1888)	Pearson	4818	
Devon. Roman (Plymouth Inst., 1879-80)	.. .. Rowe	4715	
Devon. Roman (Devon Assoc., 1891)	.. .. Worth	4897	
Devon. Sheriffs, Under-Sheriffs, and Acting Under-Sheriffs (1891)	Jones	4776	
Devon. Six Assessments of, 1291-1883 (Devon Assoc., 1890)	Pearson	4660	
Devon. South. Ancient Roads in (Do., 1884)	.. .. Cotton	4009	
Devon. South, & Dartmoor. Handbook with Map (Devonport)	Wood & Tozer	4737	
Devon. South, and Torquay. Climate of (Torquay, 1865)	.. .. Vivian	3985	
Devon. South-Eastern. Antiquities in (Devon Assoc., 1868)	Hutchinson	4846	
Devon. South. Botanical and Horticultural Society. Report, 1851	.. ..	4431	
Devon. South. Caves of ..	.. .. Howard	4011	
Devon. South. District I.O.G.T. Guide—see Griffiths (Jos.)			
Devon. South. Igneous Constituents of Triassic Breccias and Conglomerates of (1890)	.. .. Worth	5015	
Devon. South. Pictorial and Historical Guide to ..	Ward & Lock	4699	
Devon. South. Excursion of Geologists' Assoc. to	Worth & Champernowne	5014	
Devon. South. Tourist's Guide to (1890)	.. .. Worth	4123	





Devon and East Cornwall Hospital. South—see Reports.	
Devon. Visitation of, in 1531 and 1564 (1881) .. ..	Colby 4062
Devonia. Honiton Lace-making: being Full and Practical Instructions for Acquiring this Beautiful Art. Illustrated .. ..	4469
Devonian Fossils. Upper, on Trias near Tiverton (Dev. Assoc., 1881) Downes	3981
Devonian of Western Region, & Geology of Tavistock (Do., 1889) Ussher	4697
Devonian Rocks of South Devon (1890) .. ..	Ussher 4696
Devonians and Old Red Sandstone of N. & S. Devon (1888) Champernowne	4073
Devoniensia. Collectanea Curiosa (Devon Assoc., 1878) ..	Karkeek 4671
Devonshire and Cornwall. Mines and Mining in (Exeter, 1875) Andrew	4655
Devonshire and Cornwall. Picturesque (1891) .. ..	Eyre 4581
Devonshire and Cornwall (Family Topographer, Vol. 2, 1832-43) Symms	4752
Devonshire. Antiquities of Bronze found in .. ..	Tucker 4007
Devonshire Bibliography. Progress of (Devon Assoc., 1891) ..	Wright 4903
Devonshire Celebrities. Fourth Report. Ed. by Rev. J. M. Hawker (Do., 1880)	5041
Devonshire Colic. Notes on (Do., 1885) .. ..	Willcocks 4686
Devonshire Colic—see Answer to Dr. Baker's Essay.	
Devonshire. Comparative Meteorology of (Devon Assoc., 1875) ..	Lake 4619
Devonshire. Contact Metamorphism in (Do., 1890) .. ..	Worth 5018
Devonshire. Contribution to Commercial History of (Do., 1890) Strong	4827
Devonshire. Domesday Measures as applicable to (1885) ..	Davidson 4012
Devonshire Farm Lads (Devon Assoc., 1875) .. ..	Hawker 3972
Devonshire. Geology, Mineralogy, Palæontology of. List of Workson Whitaker	4035
Devonshire. Kenwith Castle in (1804) .. ..	Vidal 4001
Devonshire. Map of (1870) .. ..	Morris & Co. 4524
Devonshire. Maps—see Maps, &c.	
Devonshire Men at Inner Temple, 1547-1660 (Dev. Assoc., 1885) Willcocks	4691
Devonshire Merchants' Marks (Do., 1891) .. ..	Worth 4895
Devonshire. Meteorology of. Reports on (Do., 1878-80) .. ..	Lake 4621-3
Devonshire Parishes. History of (Exeter, 1887) .. ..	Worthy 3932
Devonshire Pronoun—Min or Mun=Them (Devon Assoc., 1881) Elworthy	4644
Devonshire. Scheme for a History of (Do., 1877) .. ..	Hutchinson 4854
Devonshire Tales (Exeter, 1841) .. ..	Dumplen 4832
Devonshire Verbal Provincialisms. Reports. 1881-9 Ed. by F. T. Elworthy	4633-40
Devonshire Witch Story in Devonshire Dialect (Exeter, 1858) ..	Baird 3933
Devonshire. Works of Art in. Fourth Rept. of Committee on (1880) Dymond	3993
Devonshire Worthy. William Jackson, of Exeter, Organist and Composer (Devon Assoc., 1882) .. ..	Townsend 4681
Devonport and Stonehouse Branch of Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Reports, 1882-90 .. ..	4291-8
Devonport Royal Dockyard. Handbook to By a Naval Officer (D'port, 1841)	4839
Diary and Letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., Captain-General & Governor of Massachusetts Bay. 2 vols. (1883-6) Hutchinson	4863-4
Dictionary. Agricultural 3 vols. (1794) .. ..	Monk K5402
Dick Whittington & his Cat. Xmas. Pantomime, T.R., Plymo., 1881 Millward	5005
Differences which Separate Ch. of England from Ch. of Rome (1866) Phillpotts	3945
Dignity of the Royal Character. A Sermon (1749) .. ..	Wingfield 5013
Dinham J., of Exeter (Blandford) .. ..	Townsend 4683
Directory and Guide for Falmouth and Penryn, 1864 (Falmouth) Warn	3966
Discourses on Protestantism (1829) .. ..	Bray 4079
Discovery of Ancient Conduit at St. Sidwell's, near Exeter ..	Tucker 4031
Discovery, of Plymouth. A Tale of the Spanish Armada (D.A.) Chambers	4557
Discussion on the Second Advent (Torquay, 1855) Gladstone & Peckins	4598
Dissertation on Science of Method, as applied to Education (1854) Coleridge	3930
Dobson (Austin) Four Frenchwomen (1891) .. ..	4835
Mademoiselle de Corday. Madame Roland. Princess de Lamballe. Madame de Genlis.	
— Intro. to Facsimile Reproduction of First Ed. of Goldsmith's "Vicar of Wakefield," 1766. With Bibliographical List of Editions Published in England and Abroad. 2 vols. (1885) .. ..	4071

Documents. Ancient— <i>see</i> Dymond (R.)	
Doidge's New Map of Plymouth and District (1891)	3944
Domesday Book in Relation to Cornwall. Literal Extension of Text (1861)	3925
Domesday Measures, as applicable to Devonshire (1885)	4012
Dorrington (W.) Harlequin & Demon Huntsman. Xmas.Panto., Plymo., '66	4096
— Sindbad the Sailor (Do., 1867)	4097
Dorsetshire. Tourist's Guide to (1889)	4477
Douglass (W. T.) New Eddystone Lighthouse. With Abstract of Discussion upon the Paper. Ed. by Jas. Forrest (1883)	4014
Doubly Deluded; or, the Plymouth Viking (Doidge's Annual) ..	4550
<i>Douro and Yrurac Bat</i> . Disastrous Collision of (1882) ..	4401
Doveton (F. B.) Maggie in Mythica; or, What she saw in Fairyland (1890)	4100
Down in a Mine, and other Sketches in Verse (Truro, 1883) ..	4745
Downes (Rev. W.) Blackdown (Devon Assoc., 1880) ..	3968
— Chert Pits. A Stray Note on Blackdown (Do., 1882) ..	3970
— Cretaceous Beds at Black Ven, near Lyme Regis, with some Supplementary Remarks on the Blackdown Beds (1885) ..	3979
— Geological Notes upon the Exe Valley Railway (Devon Assoc., 1883)	3980
— Geological Notes upon the Honiton District (Do., 1885) ..	3969
— Occurrence of Upper Devonian Fossils in Trias near Tiverton (Do., 1881)	3981
— Zones of the Blackdown Beds, and their Correlation with those at Haldon, with a List of the Fossils (1882) ..	3971
Drake (Dr. H. H.) Sir Francis Drake and the Plymouth Corporation. Intro. Article to <i>Western Antiquary</i> , Vol. 5, 1885-86 (Plymouth, 1886)	4723
Drake Sir Francis, Rehabilitated and Memorialised (Plymo.Inst., 1881-2) Risk	4703
Drake Sir F., and the Plymouth Corporation (Plymouth, 1886) ..	4723
Drake. Tale of Days of— <i>see</i> Garland's "Adventures of a Plymouth Lad"	4549
Drama. Vote by Ballot. An Original Comedy (1880) ..	4810
Drama in Plymouth. Abstract of Lecture (Plymo.Inst., 1890-91) Wright	4540
Dramatic Works. 4 vols. (1788) ..	4083
Dredge (Rev. J. I.) Annotations to Preb. Randolph's Rectors of Littleham	4695
— Lincolnshire Bibliographies (No. 1). The Writings of Richard Bernard, of Epworth, Worksop, and Batcombe (Horncastle, 1890) ..	3946
— Rectors of Parkham, Devonshire (1888) ..	2728
— Will of Sir John Wether, 1562 (Exeter, 1891) ..	4611
— & Jones (Winslow) Rev. John Petvin (Exeter, 1890) ..	4784
Drew (S.) Memoirs of Authors and Explanatory Notes to Sacred Poems by Blair, Young, and others (St. Austell, 1826) ..	4742
Drew Samuel, the Self-Taught Cornishman. A Life-Lesson. By his Eldest Son [Jacob Halls Drew] (Bodmin, 1861) ..	4744
Drop of Honey from the Rock Christ (Plymouth) ..	4089
Dropsies. Nature and Cure of (1818) ..	3937
Duchy of Cornwall on Dartmoor ..	4654
Dumb Creation. Plea for (1869) ..	4023
Dumplen (D.) Devonshire Tales (Exeter, 1841) ..	4832
Dunning (R.) Vaccine Inoculation (Dock, 1805) ..	5010
Durell (Rev. Ed.) Triumph of Old Age. An Elegiac Poem (Bodmin, 1818)	4751
Dwellings. Working Men's (Devon Assoc., 1890) ..	4631
Dymond (R.) Ancient Documents relating to Civil History of Totnes ..	4010
— Cary Family of Devon (1869) ..	4003
— History of the Parish of St. Petrock, Exeter (Devon Assoc., 1882) ..	3928
— Notes to Cavalier's Note Book (Do., 1889) ..	4653
— Ed. Fourth Report of Committee on Works of Art in Devonshire (1883)	3993







## E.

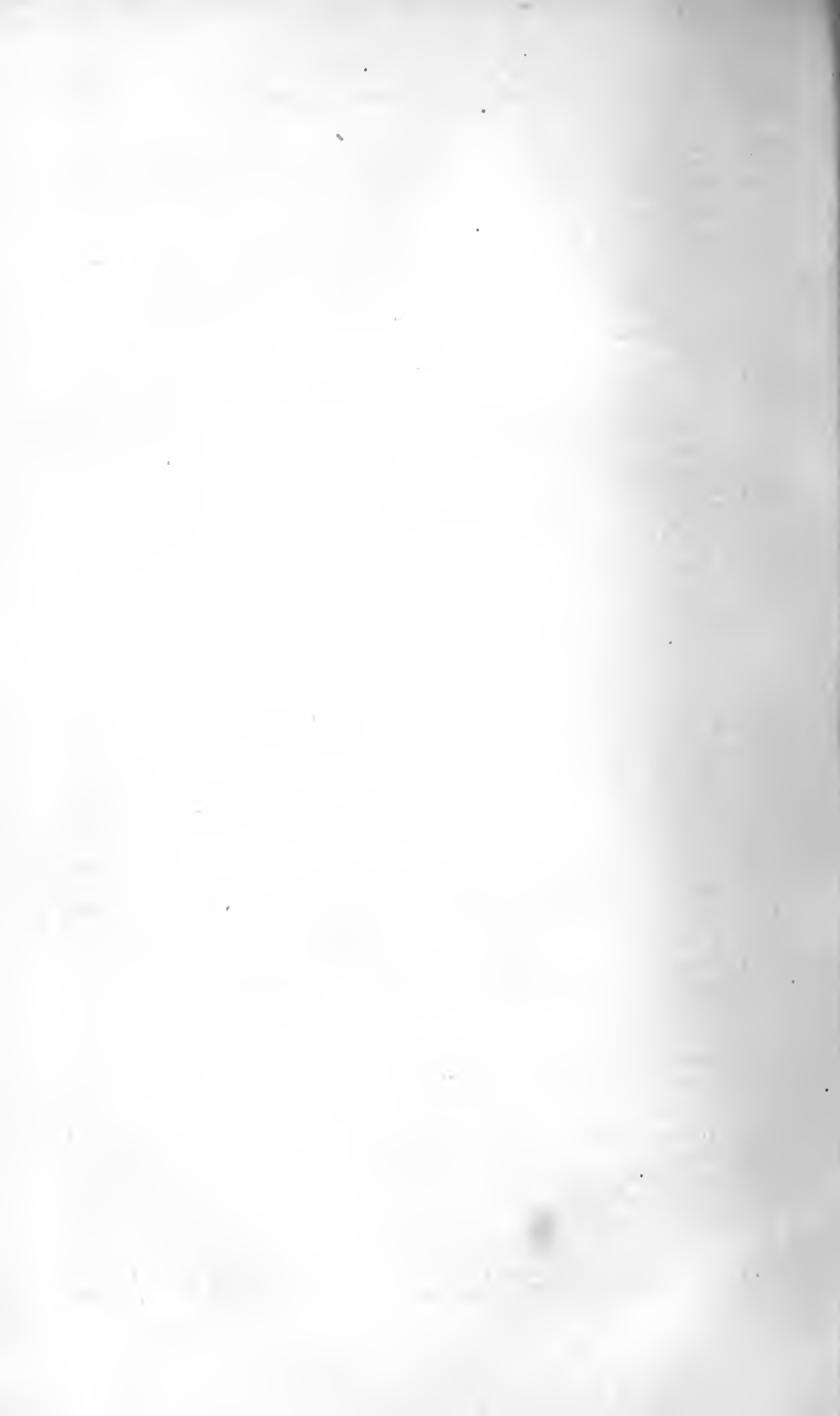
Early Bristol Charters .. .. .	Nicholls	4403
Early Congregationalism in Totnes (Totnes, 1883) .. .. .	Windeatt	4398
Early History of Dartmouth (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. .. .	Karkeek	4672
Early Years and Late Reflections. 4 vols. (1856-8) .. .. .	Carlyon	4746
Early Western Railroads (Plymouth Inst., 1887-8) .. .. .	Worth	5042
Eccentrics. Plymouth (Doidge's Annual) .. .. .	Wright	4541
Economic Geology of Devon (Devon Assoc., 1875) .. .. .	Appleton	4705
Eddystone Lighthouse. New (1883) .. .. .	Douglass	4014
Eddystone; or, After a Storm a Calm (Doidge's Annual) .. .. .	Bennett	4552
Education. Laws and Regulative Principles of (1854) .. .. .	Coleridge	3930
Eland's Visitors' Guide to Exmouth .. .. .	..	3938
Elegy to Apollo (1790) .. .. .	..	4884
Elton (C. I.) Intro. Article to <i>Western Antiquary</i> , Vol. 4, 1884-5 .. .. .	..	2135, 4722
Elworthy (F. T.) Devonshire Pronoun Min or Mun = Them (Dev.Ass., 1881) .. .. .	..	4644
— Exmoor Scolding (Do., 1880) .. .. .	..	4642
— Hugh Rhodes (Do., 1889) .. .. .	..	4643
— Outline of Grammar of Dialect of West Somerset (1877-9) .. .. .	..	4646
— Tithes. Outline of their History and Development (Bridgewater, 1890) .. .. .	..	4641
— West Somerset Word-Book. A Glossary of Dialectal and Archaic Words and Phrases used in West Somerset and East Devon (1888) .. .. .	..	4647
— Ed. Exmoor Scolding & Courtship, also, Somersetshire Man's Complaint .. .. .	..	4645
— Ed. Reports of Committee on Devon Verbal Provincialisms .. .. .	..	4633-40
Encroachment of Sea at Westward Ho! (Devon Assoc., 1877) .. .. .	Appleton	4706
England and Scotland in 1810. Journal of a Tour through (1816) .. .. .	Dennis	4920
England (Church of) and the Church of Rome. Differences (1866) .. .. .	Phillpotts	3945
English (Rev. W. W.) Infant Baptism (1864) .. .. .	..	4831
English Grammar. Rudiments of (Falmouth, 1788) .. .. .	..	4748
English Peasantry (1874) .. .. .	Heath	H41
Enty (J.) Defence of the Proceedings of the Assembly at Exon (1719) .. .. .	..	5030
— Answer to (1719) .. .. .	Peirce	5031
Environment. "Habitation" or (Plymouth Inst., 1883) .. .. .	Balkwill	4667
Epigram on the Miracle of Cana. Crashaw's (1888) .. .. .	Jones	4844
Epitaphs—see Jones (Winslow).	..	..
Essay. Prize. Cattle of the West of England (1858) .. .. .	Tanner	4006
Essay. Prize. Cultivation of Dartmoor (1854) .. .. .	Tanner	4005
Essay. Prize. Means of Elevating Social and Moral Condition of the Working Classes (Devonport, 1849) .. .. .	Jones	4734
Eucalyptus Globulus in Scarlet Fever. Oil of (1891) .. .. .	Curgenven	4102
Evolution—see Balkwill (F. H.)	..	..
Ewings Miss. Lunacy Enquiry respecting, at Exeter (1859) .. .. .	..	3989
Exe Valley Railway. Geological Notes upon (Devon Assoc., 1883) .. .. .	Downes	3980
Exeter. Albert Museum. Memorial Poem on Opening (Exeter, 1868) .. .. .	Goodrich	3995
Exeter and Neighbourhood. Geology of (Exeter, 1838) .. .. .	Shapter	4475
Exeter. Bishop's Registry. MS. Book of 15th Century found in (1889) .. .. .	Jones	4780
Exeter. British Association at—see Catalogue.	..	..
Exeter Calendarhay (Exeter, 1889) .. .. .	Jones	4803
Exon. Case of the Ministers Ejected at (1719) .. .. .	Peirce	5028
Exeter Castle. Account of (Exeter, 1890) .. .. .	Jones	4789
Exeter Cathedral. Ancient Inscription on South Tower (Exeter, 1890) .. .. .	Jones	4805
Exeter Cathedral. Choir-Screen of (Devon Assoc., 1876) .. .. .	Risk	3984
Exeter Cathedral. History and Characteristics of (Exeter) .. .. .	Freeman	3992
Exeter City Asylum Well. Notes on (Devon Assoc., 1888) .. .. .	Andrew	4657
Exeter Codex—see Mycel Engleise Boc .. .. .	..	3961
Exeter. Day in (Exeter) .. .. .	Townsend	4684
Exeter Diocese. Mediæval Kalendar of Ed. by a Priest of the Diocese (1887) .. .. .	..	4396

Exeter Diocesan Choral Association, 1891. Festival Service Book	..	4528
Exeter. Geological Phenomena of (Exeter, 1875)	.. .. Andrew	4655
Exeter Grammar School (Exeter, 1886)	.. .. Newport	4767
Exeter Martyr, 1531— <i>see</i> Benet (Thos.)		
Exeter. History of the Parish of St. Petrock (1882)	.. .. Dymond	3928
Exeter. Local Notes for 1881	.. .. Cossins	4397
Exeter. Letter to Right Worshipful Mayor of (Exeter, 1848)	.. .. Ingle	3978
Exeter. Pictorial. An Illustrated Guide (1891)	.. ..	5048
Exeter. St. Petrock's Church. Maior Parys' Gift of Vestments (1890)	Jones	4792
Exeter. St. Sidwell's. Discovery of Ancient Conduit at	.. .. Tucker	4031
Exeter Tradesman and Mechanics' Institution. Rules, &c. (Exeter, 1829)		4057
Exhibition of 1851. Synopsis of Contents	.. .. Hunt	4728
Exmoor District. Guide to (1890)	.. .. Worth	4122
Exmoor Scolding (Devon Assoc., 1880)	.. .. Elworthy	4642
Exmoor Scolding and Courtship (1879)	.. .. Elworthy	4645
Exmouth Haven, &c., from a Chart drawn in the Reign of King Henry VIII.		4510
Exmouth. Visitors' Guide to	.. .. Eland	3938
Exon. Ordinale Secundum usum (Exeter)	.. .. Grandisson	4756-7
Expedition against Pirates (Devon Assoc., 1886)	.. .. Cotton	4627
Expostulatory Odes to a Great Duke and a Little Lord (1789)	.. .. Wolcot	4883
Extinct Cornish Families. Part ii. (Plymouth Inst., 1890-1)	.. .. Wade	4594
Eye Infirmary— <i>see</i> Reports.		
Eyes. Inflammations of (Plymouth, 1766)	.. .. Geach	3950
Eyre's Picturesque Devonshire and Cornwall, 1891	.. ..	4581

## F.

Fable Stories. Original, in Verse	.. .. Prout	4544
Fables. Ed. by Plumptre (1823)	.. .. Gay	5052
Fables (Lane's ed., 1795)	.. .. Gay	4735
Fables (1792)	.. .. Wolcot	4893
Fairy Tale: Maggie in Mythica (1890)	.. .. Doveton	4100
Faith in Jesus Christ. Grounds of (1784)	.. .. Towgood	4830
Falmouth and Penryn, 1864. Directory, &c.	.. .. Warn	3066
Falmouth. Guide to (1891)	.. .. Worth	4898
Falmouth Harbour, from Chart drawn in Reign of Charles II.	.. .. Gilbert	4521
Families. Extinct Cornish Part ii. (Plymouth Inst., 1890-1)	.. .. Wade	4594
Family Topographer. Vol 2 (Devon and Cornwall) (1832-43)	.. .. Tymms	4752
Farewell Odes for the Year 1786 (1788)	.. .. Wolcot	4868
Farm Lads. Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1875)	.. .. Hawker	3972
Farmer Brown's Blunders, &c. (1857)	.. .. Tregellas	4090
Fauna of Neighbourhood of Plymouth. Part iv. (Plymo. Inst., 1886)	Bignell	4651
Female Benevolent Society— <i>see</i> Reports.		
Female Home— <i>see</i> Reports.		
Female Penitentiary— <i>see</i> Reports, <i>also</i> London.		
Ferns. Culture of	.. .. Heath	E502
Ferrand B., Esq. Letter to, on Cultivating Waste Lands (Plymo., 1843)	Tuckett	4597
Festival Service Book— <i>see</i> Exeter Choral Association.		
Fever, &c.— <i>see</i> Eucalyptus Globulus.		
Field (G.) Sixty Years a Secret; a Fisherman's Story (Doidge's Annual)		4575
Fifth of November on Plympton Green (Do.)	.. .. Jackson	4551
Figure. Wood, found at Newton Abbot, 1876	.. .. Hutchinson	4853
Fishes. Flat (Plymouth Inst., 1890-1)	.. .. Cunningham	4711
Five Years of Tory Rule (1879)	.. .. Robbins	4808
Flavel (Rev. J.) Sacramental Meditations (1690)	.. ..	4829
Fleet in 1588. North Devon (Devon Assoc., 1879)	.. .. Cotton	4629
Fleur de Lis. Poems. Containing Lydford Legend, Sunny Isle, &c. (1836)	Cope	4921
Floods in Dawlish Valley. Obs. on (Devon Assoc., 1876)	Andrews	3998, 4659





Flower (Rev. D. B.) Revival of Old Church of England Principles no New Faith. A Few Words addressed to those who Think (Devonport, 1849)	4585
Flowers and their Emblems (Plymouth, 1872) .. .. .	Trist 4713
Folly and Fresh Air. A Dartmoor Sketch (1891) .. .. .	Phillpotts 4912
Font in Christ Church, Ilfracombe (Devon Assoc., 1880) ..	Price 4857
Foote (S.) Dramatic Works. With Life of Author. 4 vols. (1788) ..	4083
CONTENTS:—Vol. 1, Taste. Englishman at Paris. Author. Englishman Returned from Paris. Knights. Mayor of Garratt. Vol. 2, Orators. Minor. Lyar. Patron. Vol. 3, Commissary. Lame Lover. Bankrupt. Cozeners. Vol. 4, Maid of Bath. Nabob. Devil upon Two Sticks. Trip to Calais. Capuchin.	
— Mayor of Garratt. A Comedy .. .. .	5007
Forbes-Robertson (J.) & Phelps (W. May) Life, &c., of Samuel Phelps (1886)	4059
Forest of Dartmoor (Exeter, 1871) .. .. .	Daniell 4837
Forest. Submerged, at Sidmouth (Devon Assoc., 1873) .. ..	Hutchinson 4850
Forests. Submerged, and Raised Beaches (Plymouth Inst., 1885) ..	Worth 5016
Forrest (Jas.) Ed. Paper on the New Eddystone Lighthouse, by W. T. Douglas. With Abstract of Discussion (1883) .. .. .	4014
Forfar (W. B.) Cornish Poems, and Selection from <i>Pentowan</i> (Truro, 1885)	3941
Forster W. E. The Man and his Policy (1882) .. .. .	Robbins 4811
Fortnight's Journal in the Jura (1838) .. .. .	Herbert 5055
Fortresses. Hill—see Hutchinson (P. O.)	
Forty Thieves. Xmas. Pantomime, T. R., Plymo., 1875 A'Becket & Palmer	5002
Foskett (Ed.) Window in the Rock. A Cornish Tale in Verse (1888) ..	4823
Fossil Animal Remains at Oreston, nr. Plymouth. Discovery of (1859) Joseph	4533
Fossil Plant discovered near Sidmouth (Devon Assoc., 1879) ..	Hutchinson 4855
Fossil Teeth at Sidmouth (Do., 1872) .. .. .	Hutchinson 4847
Fossils. Upper Devonian, on Trias near Tiverton (Devon Assoc., 1881) Downes	3981
Four Frenchwomen (1891) .. .. .	Dobson 4835
Fowler (Henry) Travels in the Wilderness; or, My Life (1839) .. ..	4766
Fox (S. H.) Poems, Original and Translated (1863) .. .. .	4000
Fox Caroline, and her Family .. .. .	4075
Free Libraries. Notes on (1877) .. .. .	Wright 3614
Freeman (Ven. Archdn. P.) History & Characteristics of Exeter Cathedral	3992
French Language. Rules for Pronouncing & Reading (Plymo., 1814) Worsley	4612
Frenchwomen. Four (1891) .. .. .	Dobson 4835
Friendless Girls—see Reports.	
Friend's Penny Guide to the Three Towns (Plymouth, 1874) .. ..	Keast 4836
Fryer (Dr. A. C.) Notes on Cornish Crosses (1886) .. .. .	4407
Frugal Housewife; or, Housekeepers' and Servants' Guide (Devonport) ..	4733
Fuge Dr. Furniture and Effects—see Catalogue.	
Fulfilment of Prophecy in the British Nation (1881) .. .. .	Keighly 4529
Fuller (Rev. Morris J.) Perpetual Indwelling of the Holy Ghost in the Church. A Sermon (Tavistock, 1860) .. .. .	4074
— Temporal Mission of the Holy Ghost. A Sermon (1891) .. .. .	4614
— Throne of Canterbury; or, the Archbishop's Jurisdiction (1891) ..	5063

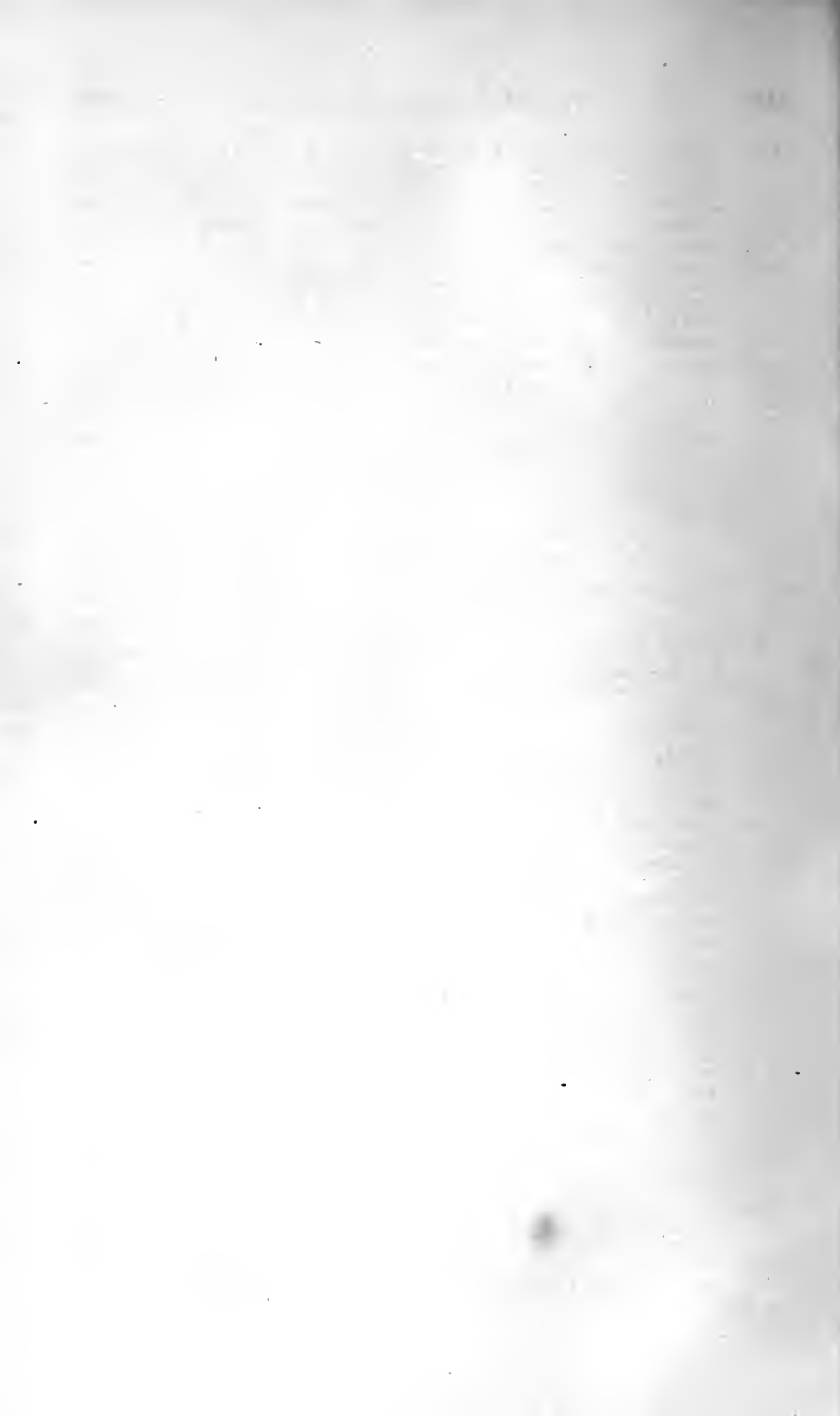
## G.

Gale (J. R. Courtenay) Music for "Thou Star of the Deep." Trio for Ladies' Voices. Words from the "Forest Sanctuary" by Mrs. Hemans	4399
Galls—see Oak-Galls.	
Garland (Alison Lily) Adventures of a Plymouth Lad: Tale of the Days of Drake (Doidge's Annual) .. .. .	4549
— Monk of Buckland Abbey: Tale of the Sixteenth Century (D. A.) ..	4554
Gay (J.) Fables (Lane's ed., 1795) .. .. .	4735
— Selection from Fables by Jas. Plumptre (1823) .. .. .	5052

	L
Gayer. Memoirs of Family of By A. E. Gayer, Q.C., LL.D. (1870) ..	4063
Geach (Fras.) Medical and Chirurgical Observations on Inflammations of the Eyes; Venereal Disease; Ulcers; and Gunshot Wounds (Plymo., 1766)	3950
Geographical Distribution of Seals (1888) .. .. Balkwill	4668
Geological and Archæological Papers (Exeter, 1875) .. .. Andrew	4655
Geological Notes upon the Exe Valley Railway (Dev. Ass., 1882) Downes	3980
Geological Notes upon the Honiton District (Do., 1885) .. Downes	3969
Geological Phenomena of Exeter, &c. (Exeter, 1875) .. .. Andrew	4655
Geologists' Assoc. Rpt. of Excursion to S. Devon, 1884 Worth & Champernowne	5014
Geology and Geognosy. Lectures on (Devonport, 1826) .. .. Beal	3951
Geology, Mineralogy, & Palæontology of Devon. List of Works Whitaker	4035
Geology of Cornwall and Devon. Remarks on (Redruth, 1859) Thomas	4530
Geology of Devon. Economic (Devon Assoc., 1875) .. .. Appleton	4705
Geology of Exeter and Neighbourhood (Exeter, 1838) .. .. Shapter	4475
Geology of North Devon (1866) .. .. .. .. Hall	3994
Geology of Tavistock (Devon Assoc., 1889) .. .. .. Ussher	4697
Gervis (Mrs. M.) Original Cornish Ballads from Tregellas (1846) ..	662
Ghost Story—see Newquay Phantom Coach (1891) .. .. ..	4905
Gibbs (P.) Glory of God considered in Relation to Man's Fall and Recovery. Ed. by his Brother (1786) .. .. .. ..	3424
Gibson (Louisa) Third Book of Theory of Music (Plymouth, 1877) ..	4913
Gidley (Lewis) Poems (Exeter, 1884) .. .. .. ..	4714
Gilbert Mrs., of Bodmin—see Durell's "Triumph of Old Age" .. ..	4751
Gilbert (C. S.) View of Falmouth Harbour taken from a Chart drawn in the Reign of King Charles II. .. .. .. ..	4521
Girls. Friendless and Industrial—see Reports.	
Gladstone (Rev. J. E.) & Peckins (W. N.) Discussion between, on the Subject of the Second Advent of the Son of God (Torquay, 1855) ..	4598
Glanvill Ann, of Saltash. Remarkable Career of (Doidge's Annual) ..	4568
Glen. Ormica. A Legend of Dartmoor (Do., 1890) .. .. ..	4577
Glories of Christ Set Forth, &c. (Plymouth, 1817) .. .. .. Goodwin	4599
Gloucestershire. Tourist's Guide to (1888) .. .. .. .. Worth	4478
"God Bless our Sailor Prince!" National Song (Plymouth, 1890) Wright	4765
Goldsmith (Oliver) Vicar of Wakefield. Being a Facsimile Reproduction of First Edition published in 1766. With Intro. by Austin Dobson, and a Bibliog. List of Editions Published in England & Abroad. 2 vols. (1885)	4071
Good Shepherd. A Discourse (1770) .. .. .. .. Cennick	4030
Good Templars' Guide to Lodges in South Devon District. Compiled by Bro. Jos. Griffiths, 1886 to 1890 (Plymouth) .. .. ..	4374-89
Goodrich (J. B.) Memorial Poem, Opening of Albert Museum, Exeter (1868)	3995
Goodridge (C. M.) Voyage to South Seas, & Eight Years in Van Diemen's Land	4731
Goodwin Sands and the Scilly Islands. Plan for the Prevention of further Casualties on (Plymouth, 1886) .. .. .. .. Chowen	4402
Goodwin (Rev. Dr. Thos.) Glories of Christ set Forth in His Mediatorial Character. With the Triumphs and Tenderness of Christ. Preface and Memoir of Author by R. Hawker, D.D. (Plymouth, 1817) ..	4599
— Of the Creatures, and the Condition of their State by Creation. With Quotations from Prefaces by Dr. Hawker, and Letter (1820) ..	4600
Gordon in Khartoum. A Poem (1885) .. .. .. .. Pyke-Nott	4917
Gospel Plan and Method of Salvation. A Sermon (St. Austell, 1818) Smyth	4750
Gospel Poems (Exeter, 1833) .. .. .. .. Darby	4732
Gospel. Society for the Propagation of The Queen's Letter, & Church Societies (1854) .. .. .. .. Jones	4820
Goss (W. H.) Life and Death of Llewellynn Jewitt, with Memoirs of Samuel Carter Hall and others (1889) .. .. .. ..	3926
Grammar. English. Rudiments of (Falmouth, 1788) .. .. ..	4748
Grammar of Dialect of West Somerset. Outline of (1877-9) .. .. Elworthy	4646
Grammar School. Exeter (Exeter, 1889) .. .. .. .. Newport	4767
Grampus. Risso's (Plymo. Inst., 1886-7) .. .. .. .. Balkwill	4669
Grandisson (Bishop) Ordinale secundum usum Exon. 2 parts. Ed. by Rev. H. E. Reynolds (Exeter) .. .. .. ..	4756-7







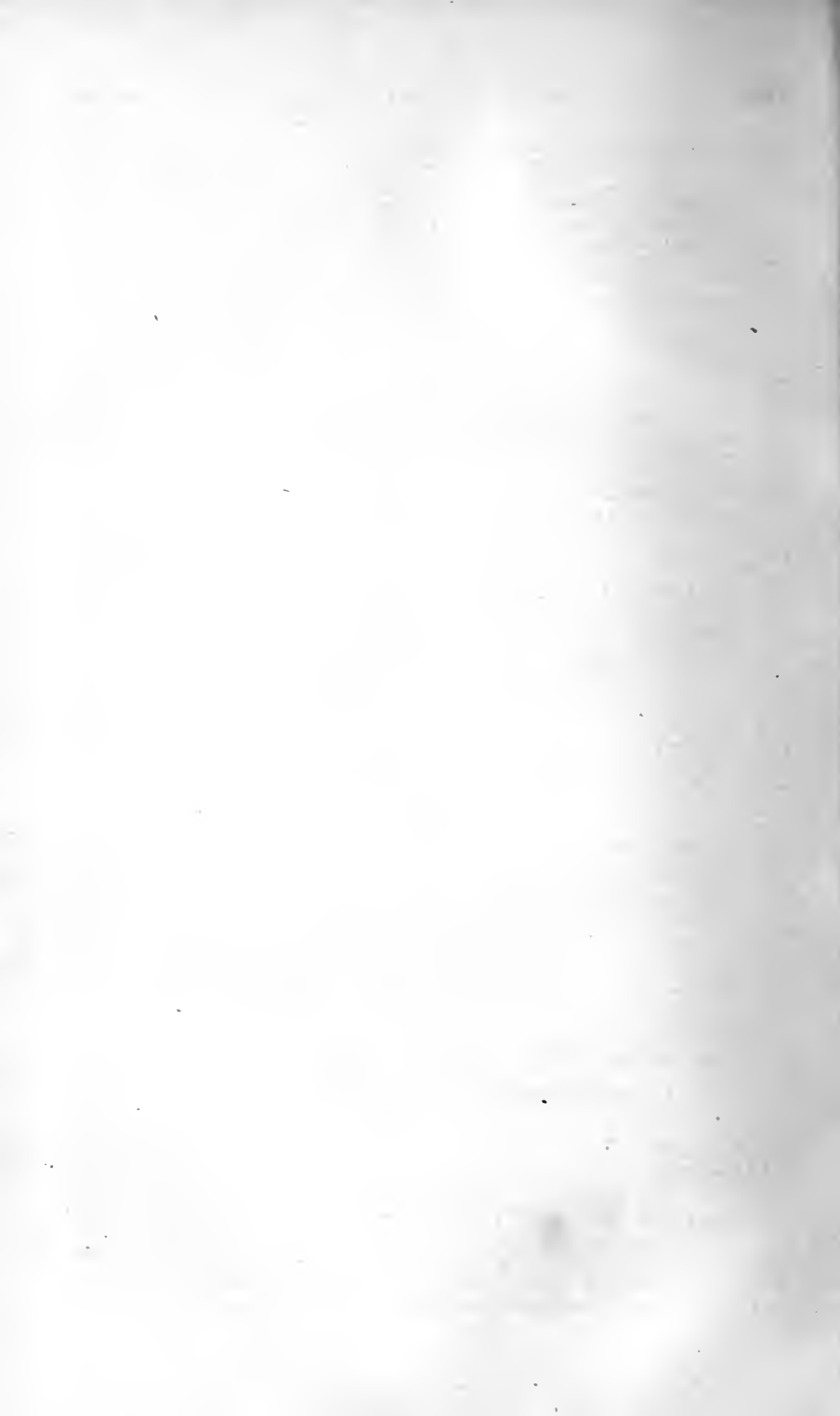
	L	
Great Torrington. Calf Street (Exeter, 1889) .. .. .	Jones	4786
Green (F. W.) Jack and Jill. Xmas. Pantomime, T.R., Plymouth, 1879 ..		5004
Greenwood (C. & J.) Map of Cornwall from Survey made in 1826-27 ..		4511
Grenville Sir Beville, the Knight of the West (Launceston, 1884) Robbins		4813
Gribble (H. A.) & Norman (A.) West Hoe Estate, Plymo. Bird's Eye View		4516
— Revised Plan for Laying out the Site .. .. .		4517
Griffiths (Jos.) Good Templars' Guide—see Good Templars.		
Grounds of Faith in Jesus Christ briefly Stated (1784) ..	Towgood	4830
Guide to Cornwall and the Scilly Isles (1891) .. ..	Tregellas	4124
Guide to Falmouth and Penryn (1864) .. .. .	Warn	3966
Guide to North and South Devon—see Worth (R. N.)		
Guide to Mount's Bay and Land's End .. .. .		4021
Guide to the Three Towns and Neighbourhood .. ..	Worth	4468
Guides, &c. Exeter Pictorial .. .. .		5048
Guides—see also Handbooks.		
Gunshot Wounds—see Geach (Fras.) .. .. .		3950

## H.

"Habitation" or Environment. Chapter in Theory of Evolution Balkwill		4667
Haggard (Capt. A.) Ada Triscott (Story of Plymouth & Neighbourhood)		4471
Hale W. Esq. Letter to, on London Female Penitentiary (1809) Hawker		4602
Hall (Emma) Story of a Lady Help in Devonshire (Doidge's Annual) .		4566
Hall Mr. F. Oil Paintings, &c.—see Catalogue.		
Hall (T. M.) Geology of North Devon. A Lecture (1866) .. ..		3994
Hall Samuel Carter. Memoir of—see Goss's "Life of Lt. Jewitt" (1889) ..		3926
Hallet (J.) Reflections on Defence of Account of Reasons why many Citizens of Exon have withdrawn from Ministry of Mr. J. Hallet & Mr. J. Peirce (1720)		5029
Hambly (R.) Down in a Mine, and other Sketches in Verse (Truro, 1883)		4745
Hampshire. Tourist's Guide to (1891) .. .. .	Bevan & Worth	4481
Handbook. Lynton and District .. .. .	Cooper	4743
Handbook for Torquay and Neighbourhood (Torquay, 1854) ..	Croydon	3949
Handbook. Friend's Penny Guide to Three Towns (Plymouth, 1874) Keast		4836
Handbook. Guide to Bude-Haven and Neighbourhood (Bude, 1876) ..		4838
Handbook. Guide to Falmouth .. .. .	Worth	4898
Handbook to South Devon and Dartmoor (Devonport) ..	Wood & Tozer	4738
Handbook. Royal Dockyard, Devonport. By a Naval Officer (1841) ..		4839
Handbook to Newquay and North Cornwall, 1891. Hartnoll's ..	Wright	4678
Handbook. Three Towns' Popular Guide (Devonport) ..	Wood & Tozer	4736
Handbooks to North and South Devon—see Ward & Lock.		
Handy Book to Lists of Masonic Lodges, 1723-1814 (1889) ..	Lane	4910
Harborton Vicarage, and List of its Vicars (Exeter, 1890) ..	Jones	4798
Harington (Rev. E. C.) Succession of Bishops in the Church of England unbroken; or, the Nag's Head Fable Refuted. With Postscript on Ordination Services of Edward VI. (Exeter, 1846) .. ..		4593
Harlequin & Demon Huntsman. Xmas. Panto., T.R., Plymo., '66 Dorrington		4096
Harris (J.) Cruise of the <i>Cutter</i> , and other Peace Poems (1872) ..		4055
— Disastrous Collision of the <i>Douro</i> and <i>Yrurac Bat</i> , off Finisterre, 1882		4401
— Strange Preacher. Addressed to Inmates of Earle's Retreat, Falm'th, 1881		4400
Harris (Rev. S. G.) Highweek: Gleanings from a Parish Chest (Dev. Ass., '84)		3976
— Notes on the History of Highweek (Do., 1884) .. .. .		3977
— State of Newton and its Neighbourhood before 15th Century (Do., 1886)		4824
Hartnoll's Illustrated Handbook to Newquay & N. Cornwall, 1891 Wright		4678
Harvey (Rev. W. W.) Triumph and Tribulation of Christ's Holy Catholic Church. A Sermon (Truro, 1839) .. .. .		4077
Harvey (W.) History of the Parish of Linkinhorne (Written in 1727). With Additions and Notes by Jos. Polsue (Bodmin, 1876) .. ..		4409

- Hawker (Rev. Dr. R.) Commentary on the Holy Bible. 9 vols. (1808-16) 4603-11  
 — Portrait of an English Bishop of the Sixteenth Century (1824) .. 4596  
 — Preface & Memoir to Dr. Goodwin's "Glories of Christ Set Forth" (1817) 4599  
 — Three Letters to a Barrister, in Answer to his Hints to the Public and the Legislature. With Letter to W. Hale, Esq., in Answer to his Address on Dangerous Tendency of the London Female Penitentiary (1808-9) 4602  
 Hawker (Rev. J. M.) Devonshire Farm Lads (Devon Assoc., 1875) .. 3972  
 — Workhouse Children and their Treatment (Do., 1874) .. 3975  
 — Ed. Fourth Report of Committee on Devonshire Celebrities (Do., 1880) 5041  
 Hayne Parish—see Jones (Winslow).  
 Heavitree. Some Notes on a Natural Pipe from a Sand-Pit in the Breccia Series, in the Parish of (Devon Assoc., 1888) .. .. Andrew 4656  
 Hele. Elize (Do., 1889) .. .. .. Jones 4770  
 Hele Sir J., and Wembury Church (Plymouth, 1891) .. .. 4769  
 Help to Scriptural Worship (Exeter, 1821) .. .. 4078  
 Henrietta Princess, Duchess of Orleans (Exeter, 1889) .. .. Jones 4794  
 Heraldry. Practical (1889) .. .. .. Worthy 4906  
 Heraldry—see Jewers's Trelawny Arms .. .. 4719  
 Heraldus Isacius—see Jones (Winslow), on Prayer Book of Charles I. .. 4801  
 Herbert (H.) Fortnight's Journal. With Acct. of his Death on Jura Mountains 5055  
 Herd Book—see Devon.  
 Hereward the Wake. Illustrations by H. C. Selous (1870) .. Kingsley 5051  
 Hermit of St. Germans. A Tale (Doidge's Annual) .. .. Paul 4546  
 Hicks (Emilie Earle) [*A Lady*] Pocket Guide to the Lizard (Truro, 1876) 830  
 Highweek: Gleanings from a Parish Chest (Devon Assoc., 1884) Harris 3976  
 Highweek. Notes on the History of (Do., 1884) .. .. Harris 3977  
 Hill Fortresses, Sling-stones, and other Antiquities of S.E. Devon Hutchinsonson 4846  
 Hill Fortresses, Tumuli, and other Antiquities of Eastern Devon Hutchinsonson 4845  
 Hindustan. Life in—see St. Clair's "Baja the Freebooter" .. .. 5064  
 Hints to Sportsmen (Okehampton) .. .. 4082  
 Historic Streets of Plymouth (Plymouth, 1886) .. .. Wright 3612  
 History and Characteristics of Exeter Cathedral (Exeter) .. Freeman 3992  
 History and Description of New Bampfylde Copper Mine (Exeter, 1869) Jones 3987  
 History of Cornwall for My Children (Redruth, 1891) .. .. Peter 4908  
 History. Science of (Devon Assoc., 1868) .. .. Risk 4700  
 Hoblyn (Rev. Ed.) Millenium: What is It? (1862) .. .. 4099  
 Hocker Rev. Mr. Obs. on a Sermon preached by (Truro, 1811) Burges 4092  
 Hoe. Plymouth. Raised Beaches on (1885) .. .. Worth 5017  
 Hæmometry. Clinical. Contribution to (1882) .. .. Baxter & Willcocks 4689  
 Holwell. Governor. Memoranda on the Lucombe Oak & (Dev. Ass., 1880) Jones 4773  
 Holy Ghost. Temporal Mission of A Sermon (1891) .. .. Fuller 4614  
 Home at Penlee; or, Horace Helstone's Probation (Doidge's Annual) Paul 4548  
 Honeyditches (Devon Assoc., 1885) .. .. Hutchinsonson 4860  
 Honiton District. Geological Notes upon (Do., 1885) .. .. Downes 3969  
 Honiton-Hill. A Poem (1812) .. .. .. Tucker 4013  
 Honiton Lace-making .. .. .. Devon 4469  
 Horace. Imitation of Twelfth Ode of (1789) .. .. Wolcot 4881  
 Horse Parade and Procession at Plymouth, August, 1891. Official Catalogue 4615  
 Horticultural Society—see Western.  
 Horticultural Society. Royal Western Rules and Regulations, 1891 .. 4101  
 Hotels Company, Limited—see Cornish.  
 Housewife. Frugal (Devonport) .. .. 4733  
 How to begin a New Life .. .. .. Wilkinson 4015  
 How to see Bristol .. .. .. Nicholls C851  
 Howard (J. E.) Caves of South Devon, and their Teachings .. .. 4011  
 Howard (N.) Bickleigh Vale. A Poem. With Notes (1856) .. .. 4730  
 Howard Lady, of Fitzford (Devon Assoc., 1890) .. .. Radford 4026  
 Howell J. Warren, Esq., of Bath, M.R.C.S. Letters-Memorial of Ed. by Rev. D. Pitcairn. With an Introduction by Rev. J. Stevenson (1848) 4058  
 Hughan (W. J.) William Watson M.S. (Masonic) A.D. 1687. With Intro. (1891) 4392  
 — Introduction to Lane's Centenary Warrants and Jewels (Masonic) (1891) 4909





	L	
Human and Brute Intelligence (1876)	.. ..	Balkwill 4666
Humorous Tales and Sketches (Devonport)	.. ..	Daniel 4729
Humphrey Ozias, R.A. (Exeter, 1891)	.. ..	Jones 4806
Hunt (Robt.) Researches on Light (1844)	.. ..	.. 5054
— Synopsis of Contents of the Great Exhibition of 1851	.. ..	.. 4728
Hut Cluster on Dartmoor (Devon Assoc., 1890)	.. ..	Worth 5019
Hutchinson Governor Thomas. Diary & Letters of 2 vols. (1883, 6)	Hutchinson	4863-4
Hutchinson (P. O.) Ancient Buildings and their Decay (1881)	.. ..	4858
— Bronze Celt found near Sidmouth (Devon Assoc., 1872)	.. ..	4849
— Diary and Letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., Governor of Massachusetts Bay, North America. 2 vols. (1883, 6)	.. ..	4863-4
— Fossil Teeth at Sidmouth (Devon Assoc., 1875)	.. ..	4847
— Fossil Plant discovered near Sidmouth (Do., 1879)	.. ..	4855
— Hill Fortresses, Tumuli, & other Antiquities of E. Devon (Exeter, 1862)	.. ..	4845
— Hill Fortresses, Sling-stones, & Antiquities in S.E. Devon (1868)	.. ..	4846
— Restoration of Sidmouth Parish Church; Antiquities found, &c. (1860)	.. ..	4922
— Honeyditches (Devon Assoc., 1885)	.. ..	4860
— Illustration to Miss Price's "Font in Christ Church, Ilfracombe" (1880)	.. ..	4857
— Iron Pits (Devon Assoc., 1872)	.. ..	4848
— Jar found at Musbury, Devon (Do., 1876)	.. ..	4852
— Population of Sidmouth from 1260 to 1875 (Do., 1875)	.. ..	4851
— Report on Barrows near Sidmouth (Do., 1880)	.. ..	4856
— Scheme for a History of Devonshire (Do., 1877)	.. ..	4854
— Site of Moridunum (Do., 1882)	.. ..	4859
— Submerged Forest and Mammoth Teeth at Sidmouth (Do., 1873)	.. ..	4850
— Wood Figure found at Newton Abbot, 1876	.. ..	4853
Hutton (Rev. J. H.) The Lord turning and looking upon Peter (Exeter, 1797)	.. ..	3982
Huxham (Dr. J.) Miscellaneous Tracts. Published by his Son (Plymo., 1769)	.. ..	3990
Hymn for Armada Tercentenary Celebration (Plymouth, 1890)	.. ..	4765
Hymno dos Emigrados Portuguezes em Plymouth (Plymo., 1828)	.. ..	4901
Hymns from various Authors (Plymouth, 1834)	.. ..	Smith 4861

## I.

Iddesleigh Earl of. Life, &c.—see Northcote (1890)	.. ..	5062
Igneous Constituents of Triassic Breccias and Conglomerates of S. Devon	.. ..	5015
Ilfracombe. Font in Christ Church (Devon Assoc., 1880)	.. ..	Price 4857
Ilfracombe—see Cooper's Guide to Lynton	.. ..	4743
Ilslington. Rectory and Vicarage of, &c. (Exeter, 1890)	.. ..	Jones 4791
Importance of Preserving the belongings of our Parish & other Churches	Rowe	4717
<i>Imprimatur</i> . Brought into Plymouth. Tale of a Box that came over the Sea	.. ..	4562
In the West Country. A Novel (1883)	.. ..	May Crommelin 4084
In Troubadour Land (1891)	.. ..	Baring-Gould 4862
I.O.G.T. South Devon—see Griffiths (Jos.)	.. ..	
Infant Baptism (1864)	.. ..	English 4831
Infidels. Answer to (1864)	.. ..	Phillpotts 4068
Ingle (Rev. J.) Letter to Right Worshipful Mayor of Exeter (Exeter, 1848)	.. ..	3978
Inglis Sir Robt., Bart., M.P. Letter to, on Article in <i>Edinburgh Review</i> , entitled "Bishop Phillpotts" (1852)	.. ..	Phillpotts 4587
Inner Temple, 1547-1660. Devonshire Men at (Dev. Ass., 1885)	.. ..	Willcocks 4691
Inoculation. Vaccine (Dock, 1805)	.. ..	Dunning 5010
Inquiry respecting Site of Kenwith or Kenwic Castle, Devon (1804)	.. ..	Vidal 4001
Inscribed Stones in Vicarage Garden, Tavistock (Devon Assoc., 1890)	.. ..	Alford 4626
Inscription. Ancient, on South Tower of Exeter Cathedral (1890)	.. ..	Jones 4805
Inscription in Chancel of Spreyton Church (Exeter, 1889)	.. ..	Jones 4783, 4785
Insects. Migration of (Devon Assoc., 1885)	.. ..	Jordan 4708

Inskip (Rev. R. M.) Definitions in Navigation and Nautical Astronomy	4537
— Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. Rules and Examples (1869)	4538
— Navigation, containing Useful Notes, and Examples (1862)	4536
Instructions to a Celebrated Laureat (1790)	4876
Intelligence. Human and Brute (1876)	4666
Interments at Mount Batten. Crouched (Plymouth, 1891)	4899
Iron in Sea-going Vessels—see Walker's "Magnetism of Ships."	
Iron Pits (Devon Assoc., 1872)	4848
Is that all? or, Little Forget-Me-Not (1891)	4531
Isle of Wight—see Bevan's Guide to Hampshire.	

## J.

Jack and Jill, Xmas. Pantomime, Theatre Royal, Plymouth, 1879	5004
Jackson (Mrs. F.) Fifth of November on Plympton Green. A Story (D.A.)	4551
Jackson (Geo.) Address at Opening of Session, 1888-9 (Plymo. Inst., 1888-9)	4677
Jackson v. Roe. Address, &c., on the Trial, by Mr. C. Jackson (Plymo., 1852)	4037
Jackson W., of Exeter, Organist & Composer (Dev. Assoc., 1880)	4681
James Capt. Thos., and George Thomas, the Philanthropist	4394
James (Col. H.) Plan of Plymouth (showing the various boundaries)	4522
James (N.) Poems on several Occasions (Exeter, 1742)	4754
Jar found at Musbury, Devon (Devon Assoc., 1876)	4852
Jemmat (Mrs. C.) Miscellanies in Prose and Verse (1771)	4081
Jesus Christ. Ground of Faith in (1784)	4830
Jewers (A. J.) Arms and Quarterings of Right belonging to Sir W. Lewis Salusbury-Trelawny, 10th Baronet of Trelawne, in Cornwall	4719
Johns (Rev. C. A.) Botanical Rambles	4080
Johns's Literary Library, Pike Street, Plymouth. Catalogue (Plymouth)	4029
Jones (C. E.) Prize Essay on Earliest and Best Means of Elevating the Social and Moral Condition of the Working Classes (Devonport, 1849)	4734
Jones (Rev. T.) Royal Supremacy and Relations of Church and State (1853)	4819
— Society for Prop. of the Gospel, the Queen's Letter, & Church Societies	4820
Jones (Winslow) Account of the Castle of Exeter (Exeter, 1890)	4789
— Account of the Rectory and Vicarage of Ilsington, and List of the Early Rectors and Subsequent Vicars (Do., 1890)	4791
— Admission of Richard Bryan to Rectory of Silverton during Commonwealth	4778
— Ancient Inscription on South Tower of Exeter Cathedral (Exeter, 1890)	4805
— Barnstaple during the Civil War (Do., 1889)	4787
— Binhays (Do., 1888)	4804
— Calendarhay, Exeter (Do., 1889)	4803
— Calf Street, Great Torrington (Do., 1889)	4786
— Crashaw's Epigram on the Miracle of Cana (1888)	4844
— Curious Inscription in Chancel of Spreyton Church, and Contributions to the History of the Parish (Exeter, 1889)	4783
— Deed of Sale of a Slave, in 1280 (Do., 1888)	4797
— Dr. Barnaby Potter, Bishop of Carlisle. A Short Biography (Do., 1888)	4775
— Early Northcote Pedigree (Do., 1891)	4841
— Elize Hele (Devon Assoc., 1889)	4770
— Empress Matilda (Exeter, 1889)	4793
— First Lord Teignmouth and the Family of Cornish (Do., 1890)	4777
— Francis Towne, Landscape Painter (Do., 1890)	4779
— John Bury, Canon of Exeter, and his Sons-in-Law and descendants (1891)	4774
— List of the Rectors of Widworthy, Devon (Exeter, 1891)	4795
— MS. Book of Fifteenth Century lately found in Bishop's Registry, Exeter	4780
— Maior Parys' Gift of Vestments to St. Petrock's, Exeter (Exeter, 1890)	4792
— Memoranda on Lucombe Oak and Governor Holwell (Dev. Ass., 1880)	4773
— Monument in Newton St. Cyres Church, of John Northcote, of Hayne	4781
— Northcotes and Coleridges (1888)	4843







Jones (Winslow) Notes as to the Book of Common Prayer used by Charles I. on the Scaffold (1885)	.. .. .	4801
— "Obituary" of the late Earl of Devon and the Earldom of Devon (1889)	.. .. .	4788
— Ozias Humphrey, R.A. (Exeter, 1891)	.. .. .	4806
— Planer Tree and the Zekouas (Exeter)	.. .. .	4800
— Portreeves of Tavistock (Do., 1891)	.. .. .	4790
— Prince's Account of Thomas Risdon (Do., 1888)	.. .. .	4796
— Princess Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans (Do., 1889)	.. .. .	4794
— Release to Maurice de Berkeley and Joan his Wife of all John Crok's Right in Blythemesham in Bedford (Do., 1891)	.. .. .	4799
— Sheriffs and Under-Sheriffs and Acting Under-Sheriffs of Devon during the Present Century (Do., 1891)	.. .. .	4776
— Sir William Peryam, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer (Do., 1890)	.. .. .	4782
— Slannings of Leye, Bickleigh, & Maristowe. With Supp. Notes (1887-8)	4771-2	
— Spreyton Inscription and Epitaphs containing Verses resembling those in it; also, Notes on the Beaumont Family (Exeter, 1889)	.. .. .	4785
— Thomas Chafe, of Doddiscott, in St. Giles-in-the-Wood (Dev. Ass., 1888)	.. .. .	4802
— Vicarage of Harberton, and List of its Vicars (Exeter, 1890)	.. .. .	4798
— Wembury Church and Sir John Hele (Plymouth, 1891)	.. .. .	4769
— William the Silent and Mr. Motley (1882)	.. .. .	4842
— & Dredge (Rev. J. I.) Rev. John Petvin (Exeter, 1890)	.. .. .	4784
Jordan (W. R. Hall) Migration of Insects (Devon Assoc., 1885)	.. .. .	4708
— Natural History of Teignmouth and its Vicinity (Do., 1874)	.. .. .	4707
Joseph (H.) Extraordinary Discovery of Fossil Animal Remains at Oreston (1859)	4533	
Journal. Fortnight's, in the Jura (1838)	.. .. .	5055
Journal of Tour through England and Scotland in 1810 (1816)	.. .. .	4920
Journal of Marine Biological Association. Vol. 1, No. 4, Nov., 1890 (Plymo.)	.. .. .	4125
— Vol. 2, No. 1, May, 1891 (Plymouth)	.. .. .	4126
Jubilee Hymn (1887)	.. .. .	4104

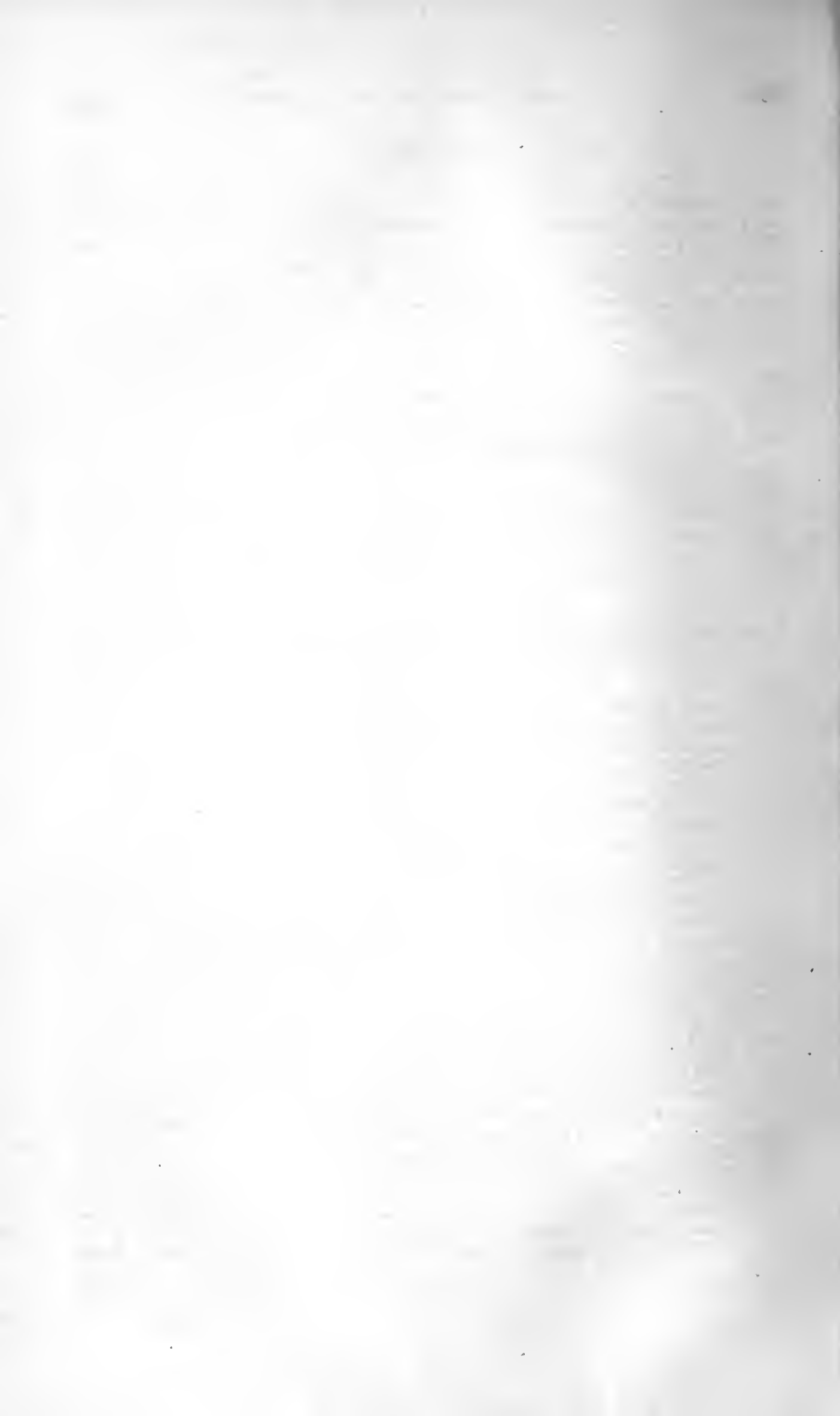
## K.

Kalendar of Diocese of Exeter. Medieval	Ed. by a Priest of the Diocese	4396
Karkeek (P. Q.) Budget of Witch Stories (Devon Assoc., 1882)	.. .. .	4673
— Collectanea Curiosa Devoniensia (Do., 1878)	.. .. .	4671
— Notes on Early History of Dartmouth; Commerce, Shipping, and Seamen in the Fourteenth Century (Do., 1880)	.. .. .	4672
— Shipping and Commerce of Dartmouth in Reign of Richard II. (1881)	.. .. .	4674
— White Ale (Devon Assoc., 1877)	.. .. .	4670
Keast (G. V.) Friend's Penny Guide to the Three Towns (Plymo., 1874)	.. .. .	4836
Keighly (Capt. H. P.) Fulfilment of Prophecy in the British Nation (1881)	.. .. .	4529
Kennicott (Rev. Dr. Benj.) Christian Fortitude. A Sermon (1757)	.. .. .	4747
Kent. Tourist's Guide to County of (1891)	.. .. .	4482
Kings (Charlton) Mr. Featherstone's Christmas Party (Doidge's Annual)	.. .. .	4573
Kingsley's Hereward the Wake. Illustrations by H. C. Selous (1870)	.. .. .	5051
Kirrier and Penwith. List of Antiquities in (Truro, 1862)	.. .. .	4408
Kitchin (T.) Map of Cornwall, Divided into its Hundreds, shewing the several Roads, Rectories, Vicarages, Parks, Seats, &c.	.. .. .	4512
Kitto J., D.D. A Biographical Sketch (Plymouth, 1882)	.. .. .	4759
Kitto Institute—see Reports.		

## L.

- Lace-making. Honiton .. .. . *Devonia* 4469  
 Lach-Szyrma (Rev. W. S.) Intro. Article to *Western Antiquary*, Vol. 3, 1883-4 4721  
 Lake (Dr. W. C.) Comparative Meteorology of Devonshire (Dev. Ass., 1875) 4619  
 — Do., Torquay, Teignmouth, and Sidmouth. With Sequel (Do., 1884-5) 4624-5  
 — Ed. Third, Fourth, & Fifth Reports of Com. on Meteorology of Devon 4621-3  
 — Origin of Streets of Teignmouth & their Nomenclature (Dev. Ass., 1890) 4620  
 — Report to Teignmouth Local Board, by their Medical Officer (1885) 4682  
 Lands. Cultivating Waste (Plymouth, 1843) .. .. . Tuckett 4597  
 Lane (John) Centenary Warrants and Jewels (Masonic), with Illustrations.  
 With Introduction by W. J. Hughan (1891) .. .. . 4909  
 — Handy Book to Study of Lists of Masonic Lodges, 1723-1814 (1889) 4910  
 — Statistical Tables and Appendix from Do. .. .. . 4675  
 — Torquay Baptist Sunday School. With Historical Notes (Torquay, 1889) 4676  
 Lang (Andrew) Life, Letters, and Diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, First  
 Earl of Iddesleigh. 2 vols. (1890) .. .. . 5062  
 Language and Race (1890-1) .. .. . Prowse 4817  
 Language. French. Rules for Pronouncing & Reading (Plymo., 1814) Worsley 4612  
 Last Days of Palace Court (Plymouth) (Doidge's Annual) Chambers 4545  
 Laudable Society, Bideford. Rules of (1831) .. .. . 4056  
 Laughton (Prof. J. K.) Armada Tercentenary. Intro. Article to *Western  
 Antiquary*, 1887-8 (Plymouth, 1888) .. .. . 4725  
 Laureat. Celebrated, &c.—see Works of *Peter Pindar*.  
 Laws and Customs of Stannaries of Devon and Cornwall (1725) Pearce 4712  
 Laying on of Hands. Address on Doctrine of Baptism and (St. Austell, 1825) 4821  
 Lectures on the Lord's Prayer (Taunton, 1792) .. .. . Taprell 5025  
 Leo. Wonderful Cornish Council. A Satire (1876) .. .. . 4930  
 Letter on Royal Supremacy and Relations of Church & State (1853) Jones 4819  
 Letter to B. Ferrand, Esq., on Cultivating Waste Lands, &c. (Plymo., 1843) Tuckett 4597  
 Letter to Bishop of Lichfield on Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister  
 (1860) .. .. . Phillpotts 4590  
 Letter to Clergy on Statements of Archdeacon of Middlesex (1851) Phillpotts 4589  
 Letter to Sir R. Inglis, Bart., M.P., on Article in *Edinburgh Review*, No. 193,  
 "Bishop Phillpotts" (1852) .. .. . Phillpotts 4587  
 Letters to Churchwardens of Parish of Brampford Speke (1850) Phillpotts 4586  
 Letter to Freeholders of Cornwall (St. Austell, 1826) .. .. . Rashleigh 4753  
 Letter to Inhabitants of Plymouth Dock, &c., who attend Public Worship in  
 Parish Church of Stoke Damerel. By an Advocate for Truth (Plymo.) 4755  
 Letter to W. Hale, Esq., on the London Female Penitentiary (1809) Hawker 4602  
 Letters to a Barrister (1808) .. .. . Hawker 4602  
 Liberalism of To-Day (1888) .. .. . Robbins 4814  
 Libraries. Free. Notes on (1877) .. .. . Wright 3614  
 Lichfield. Bishop of—see Letter.  
 Life Review'd. A Poem (Exeter, 1780) .. .. . Smith 5045  
 Light of the Home; or, the Beauty of Holiness (1891) .. .. . Paull 4532  
 Light. Researches on (1844) .. .. . Hunt 5054  
 Limits of Philosophical Inquiry (Devon Assoc., 1869) .. .. . Risk 4701  
 Linkinhorne. History of the Parish, from the MS. of W. Harvey (Written in  
 1727). With Additions and Notes by Jos. Polsue (Bodmin, 1876) .. 4409  
 List of the Rectors of Widworthy, Devon (Exeter, 1891) .. .. . Jones 4795  
 List of the Rectors and Vicars of Ilstington (Do., 1890) .. .. . Jones 4791  
 Little Red Riding Hood. Xmas Pantomime, T. R., Plymo., 1868 Palmer 4098  
 Littleham. Rectors of (Exeter, 1891) .. .. . Randolph 4695  
 Local Notes for 1881 (Exeter) .. .. . Cossins 4397  
 Lodges. Masonic. Handy Book to the Lists of, 1723-1814 (1889) Lane 4910  
 London Female Penitentiary. Letter to W. Hale, Esq., on (1809) Hawker 4602  
 Lonsdale—see Lowther.  
 Lord's Prayer. Lectures on (Taunton, 1792) .. .. . Taprell 5025





Lost & Found : a Tale of Plymouth & Princetown (Doidge's Annual)	Bennett	4547
Lousiad. An Heroi-Comic Poem. Cantos i.-iii. (1788-91) ..	Wolcot	4869-71
Love Unfeigned; or, "Let Love be without Dissimulation" (1891)	Paul	4915
Lowther James, Earl of Lonsdale and Commiserating Epistle to (1791)	Wolcot	4891
Lucombe Oak. Memoranda on (Devon Assoc., 1880) ..	Jones	4773
Lundy Island. History of ..	Chanter	1207
Luny Thomas, Marine Painter (Devon Assoc., 1886-7) ..		4947-8
Lynton, and Places adjacent in North Devon (Barnstaple) ..	Cooper	4743
Lyric Odes to the Royal Academicians for 1782 (1789-90) ..	Wolcot	4865-6
Lyric Odes for the Year 1785 (1791) ..	Wolcot	4867

## M.

Mabeldean ; or, Christianity Reversed. A Novel. 3 vols. (1869)	Wood	4894
Madeira Mail-Bag. Contents of ..	<i>Ultra Marine</i>	4616
Maggie in Mythica. A Fairy Tale (1890) ..	Doveton	4100
Magnetism of Ships and the Mariner's Compass (Devonport, 1863)	Walker	5009
Maïor Parys' Gift of Vestments to Church of St. Petrock, Exeter (1890)	Jones	4792
Malone (Ed.) Account of Life and Writings of Sir Joshua Reynolds (1867)		4919
Mammalia. Relation between Forms of Teeth and Conditions of Life in (1869) ..	Balkwill	4665
Mammoth Teeth at Sidmouth (Devon Assoc., 1873) ..	Hutchinson	4850
Mannamoad School, Plymouth. Athletic Sports, 1890. Programme (Plymo.)		4428
Manuscript Book of the Fifteenth Century, lately found in the Bishop's Registry at Exeter (Exeter, 1889) ..	Jones	4780
MAPS, PLANS, &c.—		
Channel between England and France ..		4508
Cornwall and Devon. Part of (Drawing) from Actual Survey ..		4526
Cornwall, Divided into its Hundreds, shewing the several Roads . . .		
Rectories, Vicarages, Parks, & Seats of Nobility & Gentry, &c.	Kitchin	4512
Cornwall. Engraved from an Actual Survey, with Improvements ..		4514
Cornwall, from an Actual Survey made in 1826-7 ..	Greenwood	4511
Dartmouth Haven, &c., from Chart drawn in the Reign of King Henry VIII.		4509
Devon Shire Divided into its Hundreds . . . Illustrated with Historical		
Extracts relative to its Natural Produce, &c., Present State of the City		
of Exeter and the Principal Towns, with a Plan of Plymouth	Bowen	4513
Devonshire (1870) ..	Morris	4524
Exmouth Haven, &c., from a Chart drawn in Reign of King Henry VIII.		4510
Falmouth Harbour, from Chart drawn in Reign of King Charles II.	Gilbert	4521
Plymouth and District. Business Street Map of (1890) ..		4527
Plymouth Harbour and Dock ..		4523
Plymouth. Exact Plan of ground for Dock at ..		4520
Plymouth Improvement. Sheet No. 4 ..		4519
Plymouth Ship Building, Dock & Iron Works Co. Plans showing Position, &c.		4518
Plymouth Sound, with Situation of the proposed Breakwater ..		4515
Plymouth (showing the various boundaries). By Col. H. James, R.E. ..		4522
Plymouth. West Hoe Estate. Bird's Eye View ..	Norman & Gribble	4516
Plymouth. West Hoe Estate. Revised Plan for Laying out	Norman & Gribble	4517
Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, 1891 ..		4903
Marine Biological Association—see Journal.		
Mariner's Compass—see Walker (Comm. W.)		
Marriage with Deceased Wife's Sister. Letter to Bishop of Lichfield on (1860) ..	Phillpotts	4590
Marshall (G. W.) Miscellanea Marescalliana, being Genealogical Notes on the Surname of Marshall. 2 vols. (Exeter, &c., 1885) ..		K2596
Martyr. Exeter, A.D. 1531—see Benet (Thos.)		
Masonic Centenary Warrants and Jewels (1891) ..	Lane	4909

Masonic Lodges. Statistical Tables, &c.—see Lane (J.)	
Masonic MS.—see Watson (W.)	
Masonic Register for Devon, 1891-2. Ed. by W. F. Westcott (Plymo., 1891)	4828
Master of Mervyn Court. A Story of Totnes (Doidge's Annual)	Allen 4572
Mastication. Artificial Teeth and (Plymouth, 1868)	.. .. Balkwill 4664
Matilda. Empress (Exeter, 1889)	.. .. Jones 4793
Mayor of Garratt. A Comedy	.. .. Foote 5007
Media, &c. Travels in 2 vols. (1830)	.. .. Buckingham C1321
Medieval Kalendar of Diocese of Exeter. Ed. by a Priest of the Diocese (1887)	4396
Medley (Rev. J.) Sermon preached in Exeter, 1839, in Connection with the Female Penitentiary (with Report)	.. .. 4474
Memoir of Rev. H. Townsend (Exeter, 1887)	.. .. Townsend 4709
Memoirs of Rev. J. Pyer (1865)	.. .. Russell 5026
Memoirs of Life of Rev. J. Merry (Plymouth, 1832)	.. .. 4808
Memoranda on Lucombe Oak & Governor Holwell (Dev. Ass., 1880)	Jones 4773
Mendicity Society, Plymouth—see Reports.	
Mendips. Coal in—see Ussher (W. A. E.)	
Merchants' Marks. Some Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1891)	.. Worth 4895
Merry Rev. J. Memoirs of the Life of (Plymouth, 1832)	.. .. 4808
Metamorphism in Devonshire. Contact (Devon Assoc., 1890)	.. Worth 5018
Meteorology—see Lake (Dr. W. C.)	
Miles (S. E.) Ed. Original Cornish Ballads, by Mrs. Gervis (Penryn, 1846)	662
Military Story: of the "Noble Six Hundred" (Doidge's Annual)	Quint 4564
Millward (C.) Dick Whittington & his Cat. Xmas Panto., T.R., Plymo., 1881	5005
Min or Mun = Them. Devonshire Pronoun (Devon Assoc., 1881)	Elworthy 4644
Mine. Down in a With other Sketches in Verse (Truro, 1883)	Hambly 4745
Miner of Perranzabuloe (1866)	.. .. Tyack 4934
Mines and Mining in Cornwall and Devonshire (Exeter, 1875)	Andrew 4655
Mines. Cornish—see Price's "West Barbary"	.. .. 4807
Mines. Devon and Cornwall—see Reports of Commissioners (1864)	.. .. 4739
Mining. Cornish—see Thomas (Capt. Chas.), "Geology of Cornwall & Devon"	4530
Mining on Dartmoor. Antiquity of (Plymouth Inst., 1890-1)	Burnard 4580
Ministers Ejected—see Peirce (Jas.)	
Minutes of Proceedings at Court Martial held at Government House, Plymouth Dock, 1810, on Capt. P. R. Jennings, on charges preferred by Major Rawle	4954
Miscellaneous Marescalliana—see Marshall (G. W.)	
Misers. Notorious West Country (Plymouth)	.. .. Wright 4762
Mr. Featherstone's Christmas Party (Doidge's Annual)	.. Kings 4573
Modern Pottery (1876)	.. .. Worth 5020
Monk (John), of Bears Combe, near Kingsbridge, Devon. Agricultural Dictionary, consisting of Extracts from the most Celebrated Authors, and Papers. 3 vols. (London, 1794)	.. .. K5402
Monk (R. Rugg) Sale Cat. of Furniture, &c., of the late Dr. Fuge (Plymo., 1891)	5044
Monk of Buckland Abbey: a Tale of the Sixteenth Century (D.A.) Garland	4554
Monoliths. Some Devon (Devon Assoc., 1888)	.. .. Baring-Gould 4617
Monument in Newton St. Cyres Church, of John Northcote of Hayne	Jones 4781
Moorland Plym (Plymouth Inst., 1889-90)	.. .. Worth 5043
More Money! or, Odes of Instruction to Mr. Pitt (1792)	.. Wolcot 4892
Moreton (H.) Music to Armada Tercentenary Celebration Hymn by W. H. K. Wright (Plymouth, 1890)	.. .. 4765
Moreton (L.), Thorne (G.), & Palmer (F. G.) Robin Hood. Xmas Pantomime, Theatre Royal, Plymouth, 1887	.. .. 5006
Moridunum. Site of (Devon Assoc., 1882)	.. .. Hutchinson 4859
Morphological Dental Irregularities (1890)	.. .. Balkwill 4661
Morris (Wm.) Frankly Forgiven. Addressed to the Faithful in Jesus Christ	4970
— Revised and Arianized Version of the English "New Testament." A Protest and a Testimony	.. .. 4969
— Elohe-heem, the True God	.. .. 4968
— My Last Testimony; or, Seed Thoughts on the First Creation & the New	4971
Morris & Co.'s Map of Devonshire (1870)	.. .. 4524







Motley Mr., and William the Silent (1882)	.. .. .	Jones	4842
Mount Batten [Plymouth]. Crouched Interments at (Plymo., 1891)	.. .. .	Worth	4899
Mount Edgumbe. Ramble in the Vicinity of	.. .. .	Wright	4763
Murrish William, the Miner of Perranzabuloe (1866)	.. .. .	Tyack	4934
Musbury, Devon. Jar found at (Devon Assoc., 1876)	.. .. .	Hutchinson	4852
Museums and our Museum. A Lecture (Torquay, 1872)	.. .. .	Stebbing	4825
Musgrave (D. Gul.) De Arthritide Anomala, sive Interna, Dissertatio (Exon., 1707)	.. .. .		5056
Music. Theory of, for Girls (Plymouth, 1877)	.. .. .	Gibson	4913
My Last Testimony; Thoughts on the Creation (Philadelphia, 1885)	.. .. .	Morris	4971

**N.**

Nag's Head Fable—see Harington (Rev. E. C.)			
Narrative of a Voyage to the South Seas, &c. (1833)	.. .. .	Goodridge	4731
Natural History of Teignmouth. Notes on (Devon Assoc., 1874)	.. .. .	Jordan	4707
Natural Pipe from Sand-Pit in Breccia Series, Heavitree (Do., 1888)	.. .. .	Andrew	4656
Natural Storage of Water on Dartmoor (Do., 1889)	.. .. .	Radford	4630
Nautical Astronomy and Navigation. Definitions in (1864)	.. .. .	Inskip	4537
Nautical Astronomy and Navigation. Rules and Examples (1869)	.. .. .	Inskip	4538
Naval Architecture. Compendium of (Devonport, 1832)	.. .. .	Brindley	5011
Naval Club. Plymouth Royal. Rules and Regulations, &c. (Devonport, 1825)	.. .. .		5008
Naval Officer. Original Poems: or, Anchor-Watch Reflections (Do., 1827)	.. .. .		4933
Naval Story: Lord Nelson's Plymouth Boy (Doidge's Annual)	.. .. .	Quint	4563
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy—see Nautical.			
Navigation: containing Useful Notes and Examples (1862)	.. .. .	Inskip	4536
Newcombe (J. R.) Robinson Crusoe, Xmas. Pantomime, T.R., Plymo., 1872	.. .. .		5001
Newport (Rev. H.) Exeter Grammar School. Sketch of the three Exeter Grammar Schools in the order of their Foundation (Exeter, 1889)	.. .. .		4767
Newquay & N. Cornwall. Hartnoll's Illus. Handbook (1891) Ed. by W. H. K. Wright	.. .. .		4678
Newquay Phantom Coach: A Cornish Ghost Story (1891) <i>Wandering Tyke</i>	.. .. .		4905
Newton Abbot. Wood Figure found at (1876)	.. .. .	Hutchinson	4853
Newton & its Neighbourhood before 15th Cent. (Devon Assoc., 1886)	.. .. .	Harris	4824
Newton St. Cyres Church. Monument of J. Northcote, Esq., of Hayne (1891)	.. .. .	Jones	4781
Nichols J. [ <i>Sylvanus Urban</i> ] Benevolent Epistle to (1790)	.. .. .	Wolcot	4884
Nichols (J.) [ <i>Sylvanus Urban</i> ] Rowland for an Oliver; or, a Poetical Answer to the Benevolent Epistle of Mr. <i>Peter Pindar</i> . Also the MS. Odes, Songs, Letters, &c., of the above Mr. <i>Peter Pindar</i> . Part i. (1790)	.. .. .		4885
Nichols (J. F.) Bristol Biographies, Part i. Alderman John Whitson: his Life and Times	.. .. .		4393
— Part ii., Capt. Thos. James & Geo. Thomas, the Philanthropist	.. .. .		4394
— Early Bristol Charters and their Chief Object	.. .. .		4403
— How to see Bristol	.. .. .		C851
— Pleasant Trips out of Bristol	.. .. .		C852
Noble Heart: a Romance of the Tamar (Doidge's Annual)	.. .. .	Bullen	4571
Norman (A.) & Gribble (H. A.) West Hoe Estate, Plymouth. Bird's Eye View showing the Position and Adjacent Property	.. .. .		4516
— Revised Plan for Laying out the Site	.. .. .		4517
North Devon Fleet in 1588 (Devon Assoc., 1879)	.. .. .		4629
Northcote Pedigree. Early (Exeter, 1891)	.. .. .	Jones	4841
Northcote Sir Stafford, First Earl of Iddesleigh—see Lang (A.)			
Northcotes and Coleridges (1888)	.. .. .	Jones	4843
Note-Book. Cavalier's (Devon Assoc., 1889)	.. .. .	Troup	4653
Notes as to Book of Common Prayer used by Charles I. on Scaffold	.. .. .	Jones	4801
Notes on Cornish Crosses (1866)	.. .. .	Fryer	4407
Notes on a Limited Outbreak of Roetheln	.. .. .	Willcocks & Carpenter	4687
Notes on Natural Pipe from Sand-Pit in the Breccia Series—see Andrew.			
Notes on Free Libraries (1877)	.. .. .	Wright	3614

Notes on Prince's Lives of Sir W. Pole and Thos. Risdon (1886)	Willcocks	4692
Notes on some Morphological Dental Irregularities—see Balkwill (F. H.)		
Notes on Some Rocks of North Devon (Devon Assoc., 1891)	.. Worth	4896
Notes on the Devonshire Colic (Do., 1885)	.. Willcocks	4686
Notes on the Early History of Dartmouth (Do., 1880)	.. Karkeek	4672
Notes on Natural History of Teignmouth (Do., 1874)	.. Jordan	4707
Notes on Neighbourhood of White Tor, West Dartmoor (Do., 1880)	Prowse	4815
Notes on Origin of Streets of Teignmouth & their Nomenclature (Do., '91)	Lake	4620
Notes on Newton, &c., before the 15th Century (Do., 1886)	.. Harris	4824
Notes on Neighbourhood of Taw Marsh, North Dartmoor (Do., 1890)	Prowse	4816
Notes on Well of Exeter City Asylum (Do., 1888)	.. Andrew	4657
Notorious West-Country Misers (Plymouth)	.. Wright	4762
Nott—see Pyke-Nott.		
Noughts and Crosses. Stories, &c. (1891)	.. Couch	4760

## O.

Oak-Galls. British (Plymo. Inst., 1886-7)	.. Bignell	4650
Oak. Lucombe. Memoranda on (Devon Assoc., 1880)	.. Jones	4773
"Obituary" of late Earl of Devon, and Earldom of Devon (Exeter, 1889)	Jones	4788
Observations on recent Floods in Dawlish Valley (Devon Assoc., 1876)	Andrew	4659
Ode upon Ode; or, a Peep at St. James's (1789)	.. Wolcot	4874
Odes of Importance, &c. (1792)	.. Wolcot	4893
Odes, Songs, Letters, &c. (1790)	.. Wolcot	4885
Odes to Mr. Paine, Author of "Rights of Man" (1791)	.. Wolcot	4889
Oil of Eucalyptus Globulus in Scarlet Fever (1891)	.. Curgenvin	4102
Okehampton Castle (Exeter, 1875)	.. Andrew	4655
Okehampton Castle and the Surrounding Country (Exeter, 1891)	Page	4942
Old Age. Triumph of (Bodmin, 1818)	.. Durell	4751
Only a Glove: a Story of Plymouth (Doidge's Annual)	.. Angove	4555
Only Son. A Story (Do.)	.. Ancient Briton	4574
Ordinale secundum usum Exon	.. Grandisson	4756-7
Oreston, nr. Plymouth. Extraordinary Discovery of Fossil Remains at	Joseph	4533
Original and Right of Tithes (1710)	.. Prideaux	K2635
Ormica. A Legend of Dartmoor (Doidge's Annual)	.. Glen	4577
Orphans' Home, Devonport (Reprinted from the <i>Guardian</i> , 1849)		4584
Osteology of Risso's Grampus (Plymouth Inst., 1886-7)	.. Balkwill	4669
Outline of Grammar of Dialect of West Somerset (1877-9)	.. Elworthy	4646

## P.

Page (J. Ll. W.) Okehampton Castle & the Surrounding Country. Illust. (1891)		4942
Paine Mr., Author of "Rights of Man." Odes to (1791)	.. Wolcot	4889
Painters. Subjects for (1789)	.. Wolcot	4882
Palæozoic Strata of Southern Counties (Taunton, 1891)	.. Ussher	4826
Paradios—see Pyke-Nott (J. N.)		
Parasites of our Butterflies	.. Bignell	4649
Parys' Maior, Gift of Vestments to St. Petrock, Exeter (Exeter, 1891)	Jones	4792
Paton (J. Noel) Illus. to Coleridge's "Rime of the Ancient Mariner" (1863)		5052
Patriotica. Canção (Plymouth, 1829)	.. Saint-Jago	4902
Paull (Mrs. H. B.) Chorister of Exeter Cathedral; or, the Last Heir of Totnes Castle (Doidge's Annual)	..	4553
— Home at Penlee; or, Horace Helstone's Probation (Do.)	..	4548





Paul (M. A.) Is that all? or, Little Forget-Me-Not (1891) .. ..	4531
— Hermit of St. Germans. A Tale. (Doidge's Annual) .. ..	4546
— Light of the Home; or, the "Beauty of Holiness" (1891) .. ..	4532
— Love Unfeigned; or, "Let Love be without Dissimulation" (1891) .. ..	4915
Pearce (Thos.) Laws & Customs of Stannaries of Cornwall & Devon (1725) .. ..	4712
Pearson (Rev. C.) Ringer's Guide to the Church Bells of Devon (1888) .. ..	4818
Pearson (Rev. Dr. J. B.) Six Assessments of Devon, 1291-1883 (1890) .. ..	4660
Peckins (W. N.) & Gladstone (Rev. J. E.) Discussion between. on the Subject of the Second Advent of the Son of God (Torquay, 1855) .. ..	4598
Pedigree. Northcote. Early (Exeter, 1891) .. ..	4841
Pedigree of the Cottell Family, of Devon, &c. (1891) .. ..	4935
Penzance Nat. Hist. and Antiquarian Society. Report and Trans., 1890-1 .. ..	4710
Penzance Public Dispensary—see Reports.	
Perranzabuloe. Miner of (1866) .. ..	4934
Peryam Sir W., Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer (Exeter, 1890) .. ..	4782
Peter (Thurstan C.) History of Cornwall for My Children (Redruth, 1891) .. ..	4908
Peter's Pension (1792) .. ..	4878
Peter's Prophecy (1788) .. ..	4879
Petrock—see St. Petrock.	
Petvin Rev. J. (Exeter, 1890) .. ..	4784
Philanthropic Society, Plymouth. Rules and Principles, 1867 .. ..	4425
— See also Reports.	
Phillpotts (Bishop) Addresses Delivered to his Clergy (1863) .. ..	4588
— Charge delivered to Clergy at Triennial Visitation, 1845 .. ..	4592
— Confession and Absolution. A Letter to the Very Rev. the Dean of Exeter, on a Sermon by him (1852) .. ..	4591
— Letter to Churchwardens of Parish of Brampford Speke (1850) .. ..	4586
— Letter to Clergy of Diocese of Exeter on Statements of the Archdeacon of Middlesex in "Prefatory Epistle" to Second Edition of his Charge (1851) .. ..	4589
— Letter to John, Lord Bishop of Lichfield, on the Claim of his Lordship's Authority in favour of the Bill for Legalising Marriage with the Sister of a Deceased Wife. With Postscript on Tract of Rev. Dr. M'Caul on Leviticus xviii. 18 (1860) .. ..	4590
— Letter to Sir Robert Inglis, Bart, M.P., on Statements in an Article of the <i>Edinburgh Review</i> , No. 193, entitled "Bishop Phillpotts" (1852) .. ..	4587
Phillpotts (Eden) Folly and Fresh Air. A Dartmoor Sketch (1891) .. ..	4912
Philosophical Inquiry. Limits of (Devon Assoc., 1869) .. ..	4701
Pictorial Plymouth (1891) .. ..	4680
Pictorial Records of Dartmoor, II. (Plymouth, 1891) .. ..	4953
Picturesque Devonshire and Cornwall (1891) .. ..	4581
Pilot. Plymouth A Domestic Tale (Plymouth, 1865) .. ..	4929
Piozzi and Bozzy (1788) .. ..	4873
Pipe. Natural, from a Sand Pit in Breccia Series, in Heavitree (1888) .. ..	4656
Pirates. Expedition against (Devon Assoc., 1886) .. ..	4627
Pits. Iron (Do, 1872) .. ..	4848
Pitt Mr. Odes of Instruction to (1792) .. ..	4892
Planer Tree and the Zekouas (Exeter) .. ..	4800
Plan of Devonport & Keyham Yards, showing projected Basin & Docks (1876-7) .. ..	4962
Plant. Fossil, discovered near Sidmouth (Devon Assoc., 1879) .. ..	4855
Pliny, Tamar, Lynher, and Tavy Humane Society. Report, 1837 .. ..	4498
Plymouth and Suburbs—see Wood & Tozer's Three Towns' Popular Guide.	
Plymouth Breakwater. Correspondence on, 1830-34 .. ..	4955
Plymouth. Borough of. Burgesses' Ward Roll, 1891-2 (Plymouth, 1891) .. ..	4936-41
Plymouth Corporation. Sir Francis Drake and (Do., 1886) .. ..	4723
Plymouth. Crouched Interments at Mount Batten (Do., 1891) .. ..	4899
Plymouth, Devonport, & Stonehouse Business Street Map (1890) Borough and County Advertising Co. .. ..	4527
Plymouth, Devonport, and Stonehouse Female Penitentiary—see Reports.	
Plymouth District Committees of S.P.C.K., &c.—see Reports.	
Plymouth Dock & Neighbourhood. Letter to Inhabitants of <i>Advocate for Truth</i> .. ..	4755

Plymouth Dock. Exact Plan of Ground proposed to be purchased at	..	4520
Plymouth. Drama in (Plymouth Inst., 1890-1)	..	Wright 4540
Plymouth Eccentrics (Doidge's Annual)	..	Wright 4541
Plymouth Female Benevolent Society—see Reports.		
Plymouth. Great Siege of (Doidge's Annual)	..	Wright 4543
Plymouth. Guide to Three Towns and Neighbourhood	..	Worth 4468
Plymouth Harbour and Dock. Plan	..	4523
Plymouth, Historic Streets of (Plymouth, 1886)	..	Wright 3612
Plymouth (Illustrated) (1891)	..	Somerville 4679
Plymouth Improvement. Sheet No. 4	..	4519
Plymouth Infant School—see Reports.		
Plymouth Institution, Session 1886-7. Address by the President, S. Cater	..	4632
— Do., 1887-8. By the President, F. H. Balkwill	..	4662
— Do., 1888-9. By the President, Geo. Jackson	..	4677
— Do., 1890-1. By the President, W. Adams	..	4694
Plymouth. Lower Lane and its Surroundings (Plymouth)	..	Wright 4764
Plymouth. Official Catalogue of Horse Parade and Procession, August, 1891	..	4615
Plymouth. Old. Chronicles of (Doidge's Annual)	..	Wright 4542
Plymouth (Oreston). Discovery of Fossil Animal Remains at (1859)	Joseph	4533
Plymouth Philanthropic Society. Rules and Principles, 1867	..	4425
— See also Reports.		
Plymouth. Pictorial (1891)	..	Dent 4680
Plymouth Pilot. A Domestic Tale (Plymouth, 1865)	..	4929
Plymouth. Plan (showing the various boundaries)	..	James 4522
Plymouth. Plan of—see Bowen's Map of Devonshire.		
Plymouth. Portuguese in—see Saint-Jago's "Hymno dos Emigrados"		
Plymouth Public Dispensary—see Reports.		
Plymouth Royal Eye Infirmary—see Reports.		
Plymouth. St. Andrew's Chapel. Altar-piece of (Devon Assoc., 1877)	Risk	4702
Plymouth. St. Andrew's Church. Short Account of (1881)	.. Rowe	4718
Plymouth School Board. Report on Examination of Schools for year ending 1890, including Reports of H.M. Inspector, &c. (Plymouth, 1891)	..	4534
Plymouth Ship Building, Dock, and Iron Works Company, Limited. Plans showing Position, &c., of Property	..	4518
Plymouth Sound. Chart of	..	4515
Plymouth. Storm at, November 23rd, 1824	..	4928
Pleasant Trips out of Bristol	..	Nicholls C852
Plymouth. West Hoe Estate. Bird's Eye View	.. Norman & Gribble	4516
Plymouth. West Hoe Estate. Revised Plan for Laying out the Site	..	4517
Poems (Exeter, 1884)	..	Gidley 4714
Poems. Original; or, Middle-Watch Reflections (1827)	.. Naval Officer	4933
Poems. Gospel (Exeter, 1833)	..	Darby 4732
Poems on several Occasions (Do., 1742)	..	James 4754
Poems. Sacred, by Blair, Young, and others. Ed. by S. Drew (1826)	..	4742
Poetical and Congratulatory Epistle to James Boswell, Esq. (1789)	.. Wolcot	4872
Poetical Epistle to a Falling Minister (1789)	..	Wolcot 4881
Poetical, Supplicating, Modest, & Affecting Epistle to the Reviewers	.. Wolcot	2208
Poets—see Cope (E. L.), Durell (Rev. Ed.), Hambly (R.), Pyke-Nott (J. N.)		
Politics. Practical; or, the Liberalism of To-Day (1888)	.. Robbins	4814
Pole Sir W. and Thos. Risdon. Prince's Lives of (Dev. Ass., 1886)	Willcocks	4692
Polemical Works (1808)	..	Hawker 4602
Pomery (Joseph) Address from a Minister to His Parishioners (1829)	..	4740
Population of Sidmouth from 1260 to 1875 (Devon Assoc., 1875)	Hutchinson	4851
Portrait of an English Bishop of the Sixteenth Century (1824)	.. Hawker	4596
Portreeves of Tavistock (Exeter, 1891)	..	Jones 4790
Portuguese in Plymouth—see Saint-Jago's "Hymno dos Emigrados."		
Potter, Dr. Barnaby, Bishop of Carlisle (Exeter, 1888)	..	Jones 4775
Poulain (Jules) Two Sisters. A Dartmoor Story. Trans. by J. E. R. Wright. Ed., &c., by W. H. K. Wright (Plymouth, 1891)	..	4904
Practical Heraldry (1889)	..	Worthy 4906







Prayer Book used by Charles I. on the Scaffold. Notes as to (1885)	Jones	4801
Prayer. Form of, for Humiliation Day, March 24th, 1847 (Plymouth, 1847)		4497
Prayers, Litany, &c., of the Church of England, in Malagasy (Barnstaple)		4988
Pregnancy & Chlorosis. Comparative Obs. on the Blood in (1882)	Willcocks	4688
Preservation of Parish Registers (Plymouth, 1891)	.. ..	Jewers 4840
Price (Miss A. E.) Font in Christ Church, Ilfracombe. With Illustration by P. O. Hutchinson (Devon Assoc., 1880)	.. ..	4857
Price (L. L.) "West Barbary"; or, Notes on the System of Work and Wages in the Cornish Mines (1891)	.. ..	4807
Prideaux (Dean H.) Original and Right of Tithes for the Maintenance of the Ministry in a Christian Church (1710)	.. ..	K2635
Prince's Account of Thomas Risdon (Exeter, 1888)	.. ..	Jones 4796
Prince's Lives of Sir W. Pole and T. Risdon (Devon Ass., 1886)	Willcocks	4692
Probable Nature and Distribution of the Palæozoic Strata, beneath the Secondary, &c., Rocks of the Southern Counties (Taunton, 1891)	..	Ussher 4826
Progress of Devonshire Bibliography (Devon Assoc., 1891)	..	Wright 4903
Provence and Languedoc—see Baring-Gould's "Troubadour Land."		
Provincialisms. Devonshire Verbal. Reports on (Dev.Ass., 1881-9)	Elworthy	4633-40
Prowse (Dr. A. B.) Language and Race (1890-1)	.. ..	4817
— Neighbourhood of Taw Marsh, North Dartmoor (Devon Assoc., 1890)		4816
— Notes on Neighbourhood of White Tor, West Dartmoor (Do., 1889)		4815
Prynne (Rev. G. R.) "We have an Altar." A Sermon (1866)	..	4583
Psalms and Hymns for use of Tregaminion Chapel, Trewardreath (1841)		4741
Pyke-Nott (J. N.) [ <i>Paradijs</i> ] Æonial. The Flood. Gehenna (Aurea's Visions). Poems (1887)	.. ..	4918
— Gordon in Khartoum. A Poem (1885)	.. ..	4917
— White Africans. A Poem (1883)	.. ..	4916

## Q.

Q.—see Couch (Thos. Q.)

Queen's Letter and Church Societies (1854)	.. ..	Jones 4820
--	-------	------------

## R.

Race and Language (1890-1)	.. ..	Prowse 4817
Radford (D.) Natural Storage of Water on Dartmoor (Devon Assoc., 1889)		4630
— Working Men's Dwellings (Do., 1890)	.. ..	4631
Ramble in Vicinity of Mount Edgcombe	.. ..	Wright 4763
Ramble up the Rhine (Exeter, 1841)	.. ..	4833
Randolph (Rev. Preb. F. C. H.) Rectors of Littleham, in the Deanery of Hartland. Annotated by Rev. J. Ingle Dredge (Exeter, 1891)	..	4695
Rashleigh (J. Colman) Letter to Freeholders of Cornwall (St. Austell, 1826)		4753
Ratepayer. Monthly Journal, Ed. by Rev. W. Sharman. Sept.-Nov., '82 (Plymo.)		5069
Rawle (Major) Charges against Capt. P. R. Jennings, at Court Martial, Plymouth-Dock, 1810	.. ..	4954
Recent Discoveries at the Castle, Exeter (Devon Assoc., 1891)	..	Phear 4994
Recent Excavations at Buckfast Abbey (Devon Assoc., 1884)	..	Rowe 4716
Rectors and Vicars of Ilington, Widworthy, &c.—see Jones (Winslow).		
Rectors of Littleham, in Deanery of Hartland (Exeter, 1891)		Randolph 4695
Rectory of Silverton during the Commonwealth. Admission of Richard Bryan to (Exeter, 1890)	.. ..	Jones 4778
Release to Maurice de Berkeley and Joan his Wife of all John Crok's Right in Blythemesham in Bedford (Exeter, 1891)	.. ..	Jones 4799
Remarks on Dartmoor (Plymouth, 1891)	.. ..	Spencer 4613
Remarks on Geology of Cornwall and Devon (Redruth, 1859)		Thomas 4530
Remonstrance. With Ode to My Ass, &c. (1791)	..	Wolcot 4890
Report and Trans. of Penzance Nat. Hist. and Antiq. Society, 1890-1	..	4710

- Report (13th) of Barrow Committee (Devon Assoc., 1891) .. Worth 4900  
 Report of Mines Commissioners (contains Reports on Cornwall & Devon) (1864) 4739  
 Report of Committee of Ratepayers of Stoke Damerel, 1850 (Devonport) 4822  
 Report on Barrows near Sidmouth (Devon Assoc., 1880) .. Hutchinson 4856  
 Report to Teignmouth Local Board by Medical Officer, W. C. Lake, M.D. (1885) 4682  
 Reports of Baptist Triennial Meetings, Exeter, 1883, with Address by Rev. Benwell Bird .. .. 4985  
 Reports on Devonshire Provincialisms. Ed. by F. T. Elworthy (1881-9) 4633-40  
 Reports on the Meteorology of Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1878-80) Lake 4621-3  
 Reviewers. Poetical Epistle to (1789) .. .. Wolcot 2208  
 Revised New Testament. A Protest and a Testimony .. .. Morris 4969  
 Reynolds (Rev. H. E.) Ed. Ordinale secundum usum Exon, compiled by John De Grandisson, Bishop of Exeter, 1327-1369. Part i. (Exeter) 4756  
 ———— Part ii. Kalendarium, Folio 1-6b. Fasciculus ii., Fol. 51-80b 4757  
 Reynolds (Sir Joshua) Works. Containing his Discourses, Idlers, a Journey to Flanders and Holland, and his Commentary on Du Fresnoy's "Art of Painting." With Acct. of Life & Writings. By Edmond Malone (1867) 4919  
 Rhine. Ramble up (Exeter, 1841) .. .. 4833  
 Rhodes Hugh (Devon Assoc., 1889) .. .. Elworthy 4643  
 Rights of Kings; or, Loyal Odes to Disloyal Academicians (1791) Wolcot 4888  
 Ringer's Guide to Church Bells of Devon (Exeter, 1888) .. Pearson 4818  
 Risdon Thos., and Sir W. Pole. Prince's Lives of (Dev. Assoc., '86) Willcocks 4692  
 Risdon Thomas. Prince's Account of (Exeter, 1888) .. .. Jones 4796  
 Risk (Rev. J. E.) Altar-piece of St. Andrew's Chapel, Plymo. (Dev. Ass., 1877) 4702  
 ——— Limits of Philosophical Inquiry (Do., 1869) .. .. 4701  
 ——— Science of History (Do., 1868) .. .. 4700  
 ——— Sir Francis Drake Rehabilitated and Memorialised (Plymo. Inst., 1881-2) 4703  
 Risso's Grampus. Osteology of (Do., 1886-7) .. .. Balkwill 4669  
 Roads and Roadways (1876) .. .. Willcocks 4693  
 Robbins (Alfred F.) Five Years of Tory Rule (1879) .. .. 4808  
 ——— Marquis of Salisbury. A Personal and Political Sketch (1882) .. 4812  
 ——— Practical Politics; or, the Liberalism of To-Day (1888) .. .. 4814  
 ——— Sir Beville Grenville, the Knight of the West. A Biography in Outline 4813  
 ——— Vote by Ballot. An Original Comedy in Four Acts (1880) .. 4810  
 ——— William Edward Forster. The Man and his Policy (1882) .. 4811  
 Rocks. Devonian (1890) .. .. Ussher 4696  
 Rocks of North Devon. Notes on some (Devon Assoc., 1891) .. Worth 4896  
 Roetheln. Notes on a Limited Outbreak of .. Willcocks & Carpenter 4687  
 Rogers (S.) Xmas Panto., "Aladdin," Grand Theatre, Stonehouse (1891) 5073  
 Roman Devon (Plymo. Inst., 1879-80) .. .. Rowe 4715  
 Roman Devon (Devon Assoc., 1891) .. .. Worth 4897  
 Rosewell Sir Henry. A Devon Worthy (Devon Assoc., 1888) .. Troup 4652  
 Rougemont Castle; or, the Rebel's Daughter. Romance of Reign of Edward VI. 4834  
 Rowe (J. Brooking) Importance of Preserving the belongings of our Parish and other Churches (Plymouth, 1888) .. .. 4717  
 ——— Recent Excavations at Buckfast Abbey (Devon Assoc., 1814) .. 4716  
 ——— Roman Devon (Plymouth Inst., 1879-80) .. .. 4715  
 ——— St. Andrew's, Plymouth (A brief description of the Church) (1881) 4718  
 ——— Ed. 16th Report of Committee on Scientific Memoranda (D.A., 1891) 4944, 4957  
 ——— & Cotton (R.W.) Third Report of Committee on Devon Records (Do., 91) 4956  
 Rowland for an Oliver; or, a Poetical Answer to the Benevolent Epistle of Mr. Peter Pindar. With Odes, Songs, Letters, &c., of Mr. Peter Pinda. Part i. (1790) .. .. Nichols & Wolcot 4885  
 Royal Academicians for 1782. Lyric Odes to (1789-90) .. Wolcot 4865-6  
 Royal Dockyard—see Devonport.  
 Royal Institution of Cornwall. Address, 1869 (Truro) .. Henwood 4981  
 Royal Supremacy and Relations of Church and State (1853) .. Jones 4819  
 Royal Western Yacht Club of England. Signals (Plymouth, 1845) .. 4965  
 Russia. History of (Devonport, 1832) .. .. Willcocks 4964



...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...  
 ...the ... of ...

## S.

- Sacramental Meditations (1690) .. .. Flavel 4829  
 Sacred Poems—*see* Poems.  
 St. Andrew's, Plymouth. Short Account of the Church (1881) .. Rowe 4718  
 St. Buryan Church. Notes on (Exeter, 1869) .. Sedding 4976  
 Saint-Jago (F. P.) *Canção Patriótica* (Plymouth, 1829) .. 4902  
 — Hymno dos Emigrados Portuguezes em Plymouth (Plymouth, 1828) 4901  
 St. Neot. Church of. Description & Etchings of Painted Windows Hedgeland 4972  
 St. Petrock, Exeter—*see* Jones (Winslow).  
 Salcombe Regis and Branscombe. Notes on Churches (E.D.A. Soc., 1848) 4960  
 Salisbury. Marquis of A Personal and Political Sketch (1882) Robbins 4812  
 Sanitary Report of Teignmouth (1885) .. .. Lake 4682  
 Scheme for a History of Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1877) . Hutchinson 4854  
 Science of History (Do., 1868) .. .. Risk 4700  
 Scientific Memoranda. Report on (Do., 1891) .. .. Rowe 4944, 4957  
 Sea Encroachment at Westward Ho! (Do., 1877) .. .. Appleton 4706  
 Sedding (John D.) Notes on St. Buryan Church (Exeter, 1869) .. 4976  
 Sermon, and Poetical Pieces .. .. Grigg 4980  
 Sermon. Gospel Plan and Method of Salvation (St. Austell, 1818) Smyth 4750  
 Sermon on Christian Fortitude (1757) .. .. Kennicott 4747  
 Sermon on Death of Mr. J. Carne (St. Austell, 1821) .. .. Smyth 4749  
 Sharland (E. Cruwys) Ways and Means in a Devonshire Village (1885) 4967  
 Sharman (Rev. W.) Ed. *Ratepayer* (Monthly Journal) Sept.-Nov., '82 (Plymo.) 5069  
 Sheppard (Rev. H. Fleetwood) & Baring-Gould (Rev. S.) Songs and  
 Ballads of the West, Parts i.-iv. (1890-1) .. .. 4923-6  
 Sheriffs, Under-Sheriffs, & Acting Under-Sheriffs of Devon (1891) Jones 4776  
 Shorthouse (J. H.) *Blanche, Lady Falaise. A Devonshire Story* (1891) 4914  
 Sidmouth. Bronze Celt found near (Devon Assoc., 1872) .. Hutchinson 4849  
 Sidmouth. Fossil Plant discovered near (Do., 1879) .. Hutchinson 4855  
 Sidmouth. Fossil Teeth at (Do., 1879) .. .. Hutchinson 4847  
 Sidmouth. Geology of (Sidmouth, 1843) .. .. Hutchinson 4986  
 Sidmouth Parish Church. History of Restoration (Sidmouth, 1860) Hutchinson 4922  
 Sidmouth. Population of, from 1260 to 1875 (Devon Assoc., 1875) Hutchinson 4851  
 Sidmouth. Report on Barrows near (Do., 1880) .. .. Hutchinson 4856  
 Sidmouth. Submerged Forest and Mammoth Teeth at (Do.) Hutchinson 4850  
 Signals of the Royal Western Yacht Club of England (Plymouth, 1845) .. 4965  
 Silvertown Rectory during Commonwealth. Admission of Richard Bryan to Jones 4778  
 Site of Moridunum (Do., 1882) .. .. Hutchinson 4859  
 Sketch of Geology of Exeter and Neighbourhood (Exeter, 1838) Shapter 4475  
 Slannings of Leye, Bickleigh, and Maristow. With Supp. Notes (1887-8) Jones 4771-2  
 Slave in 1280. Deed of Sale of (Exeter, 1888) .. .. Jones 4797  
 Sling-Stones—*see* Hutchinson (P. O.)  
 Sloane Evans's Grammar of British Heraldry—*see* Reference Department.  
 Small Basket of Fragments for God's Poor Family (Exmouth, 1807) .. 5076  
 Smith (Geo.) Collection of Hymns from various Authors (Plymouth, 1834) 4861  
 Smith (J.) Plymouth Almanac for 1864, 92. With Chronological Records 403, 5074  
 Smyth (Rev. T. S.) Gospel Plan and Method of Salvation (St. Austell, 1818) 4750  
 — Sermon on Death of Mr. John Carne (Do., 1821) .. .. 4749  
 Smyth (Warrington) Physical Phenomena connected with the Mines of  
 Devon and Cornwall (Plymouth, n.d.) .. .. 4979  
*Snug the Joiner*. Ed. Exeter Change for the British Lions (Brit. Assoc., 1869) 4983  
 Soc. for Propagation of Gospel, Queen's Letter, & Church Societies (1854) Jones 4820  
 Songs and Ballads of the West (1890-1) .. Baring-Gould & Sheppard 4923-6  
 South Seas. Voyage to (1833) .. .. Goodridge 4731  
 Spanish Armada (*English Illustrated Magazine*, April, 1888) .. Wright 3613  
 Spreyton Church. Curious Inscription in Chancel of (Exeter, 1889) Jones 4783  
 Spreyton Inscription & Epitaphs containing Verses resembling those in it Jones 4785  
 Stebbing (Rev. T. R. R.) Museums and our Museum. A Lecture delivered  
 before the Torquay Natural History Society (Torquay, 1872) .. 4825  
 Stock (Eugene) Preface to Memoir of Rev. H. Townsend, of Exeter (1887) 4709

	L
Stoke Damerel. Report of Committee of Ratepayers, 1850 (Devonport) ..	4822
Stonehouse. Grand Theatre. "Aladdin," Christmas Pantomime (1891) Rogers	5073
Storm at Plymouth; or, some particulars of the dreadful Shipwrecks at that	
Port, Nov. 23rd, 1824 .. .. .	4928
Streets of Plymouth. Historic (Plymouth, 1886) .. .. Wright	3612
Strong (H. W.) Commercial History of Devonshire (Devon Assoc., 1890)	4827
Subjects for Painters (1789) .. .. . Wolcot	4882
Submerged Forest and Mammoth Teeth at Sidmouth (1873) Hutchinson	4850
Sutcliffe Doctor Matthew, Dean of Exeter (Devon Assoc., 1891) .. Troup	4943
<i>Sylvanus Urban</i> —see Nichols (J.)	

## T.

Tales. Devonshire (Exeter, 1841) .. .. . Dumplen	4832
Tavistock. Portreeves of (Exeter, 1891) .. .. Jones	4790
Taw Marsh, North Dartmoor. Notes, &c., on (Devon Assoc., 1890) Prowse	4816
Taylor (A.) [ <i>Wandering Tike</i> ] The Phantom Coach. A Newquay, Ghost Story	4905
Teeth. Fossil, at Sidmouth (Devon Assoc., 1872) .. Hutchinson	4847
Teeth. Mammoth, at Sidmouth (Do., 1873) .. .. Hutchinson	4850
Teignmouth. First Lord (Exeter, 1880) .. .. Jones	4777
Testament. New. Revised A Protest .. .. Morris	4969
Thomas (Frederick) Ed. <i>Western Ariel</i> (Exeter, 1891) .. ..	4996
Thomas Captain Josiah, of Dolcoath Mine. Sketch, with Portrait (1888)	4978
Three Towns' Almanack, 1891, 2 (Devonport) .. Wood & Tozer	4738, 5071
Three Towns. Penny Guide to (Plymouth, 1874) .. .. Friend	4836
Three Towns' Popular Guide to Plymouth & Suburbs. With Map Wood & Tozer	4736
Tithes. Original and Right of (1710) .. .. Prideaux	K2635
Torquay. Chronological Record of Events relating to [to 1880] Dymond & White	4945
Totnes. Deanery of Notes on Churches (E.D.A. Soc., 1848) .. ..	4960
Totnes, Its Neighbourhood, &c. History of (Totnes, n.d.) .. ..	4973
Tour through England and Scotland in 1810 (Penzance, 1816) .. Dennis	4920
Towgood (Rev. M.) Grounds of Faith in Jesus Christ briefly Stated (1784)	4830
Troubadour Land. In (1891) .. .. Baring-Gould	4862
Troup (Frances B.) Biographical Notes of Doctor Matthew Sutcliffe, Dean	
of Exeter, 1588-1629 (Devon Assoc., 1891) .. ..	4943
Tumuli—see Hutchinson (P. O.)	
Two Sisters. A Dartmoor Story. From the French of Poulain (1891) Wright	4904
Tyack (W. Davis) William Murrish, the Miner of Perranzabuloe; or,	
Simple Records of a Good Man's Life (1866) .. ..	4934

## W.

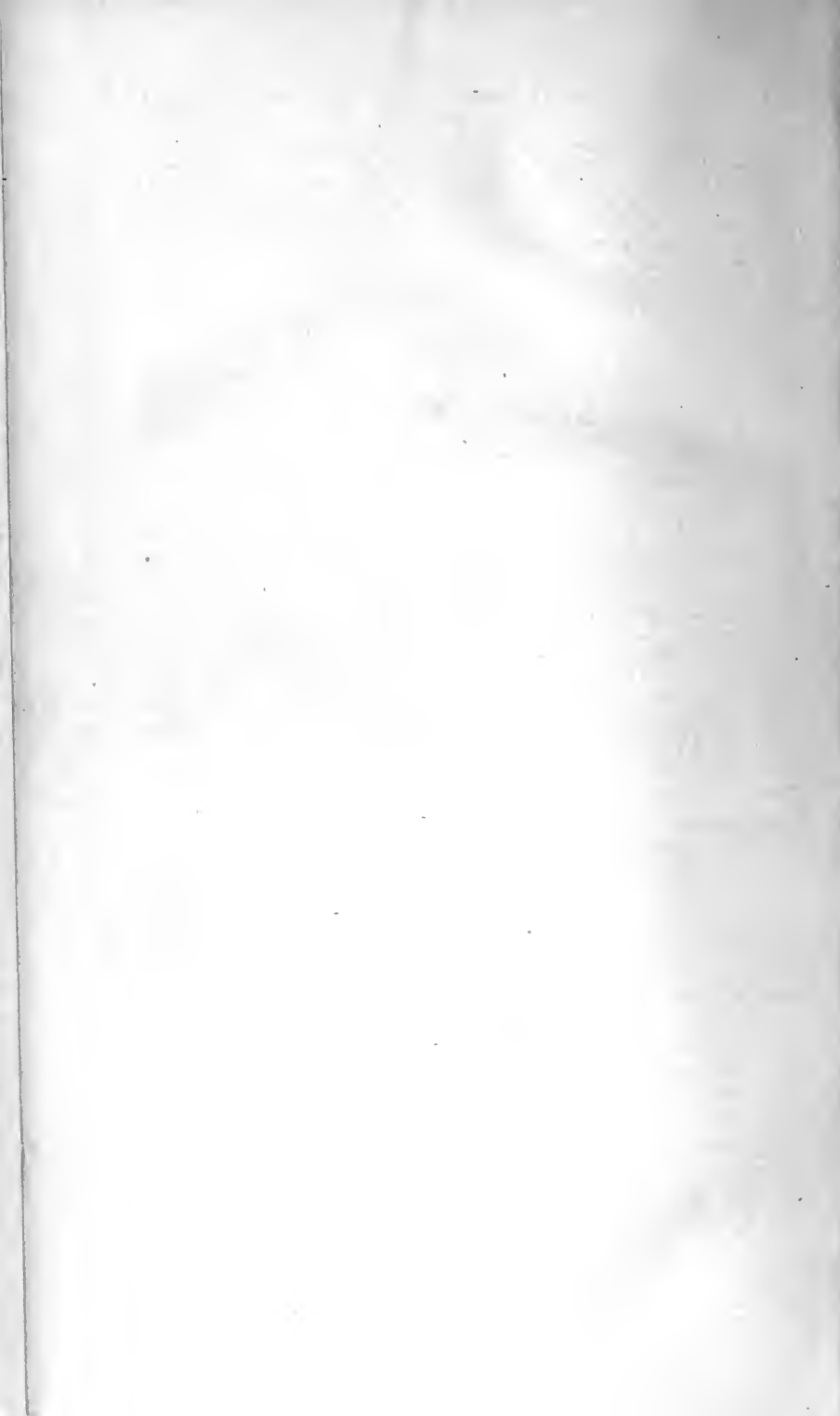
Wallis (J.) Outline Map of the Archdeaconry of Cornwall (Bodmin, 1825)	4974
Ways and Means in a Devonshire Village (1885) .. .. Sharland	4967
<i>Western Antiquary</i> , Vol. 10, 1890-91. Ed. by W. H. K. Wright. With Intro.	
Article by A. J. Jewers on "Preservation of Parish Registers" (Plymo.)	4840
Index No. to Vol. 10. With Intro. Article by Jewers .. ..	4958
<i>Western Ariel</i> . Ed. by Frederick Thomas (Exeter, 1891) .. ..	4996
Western Chronicle of Current Events. Jan.-Feb., 1869. Ed. by R. N. Worth	5070
White (J. T.) & Dymond (R.) Chronological Record of Events relating to	
Torquay and Neighbourhood [to 1880] .. ..	4945
Widecombe-in-the-Moor. Notes on (Exeter, 1885) .. .. Dymond	4952
Willcocks (Rev. T.) History of Russia (Devonport, 1832) .. ..	4964
Windows. Painted, of the Church of St. Neot, Cornwall .. .. Hedgeland	4972
Winifred's Journal of her life at Exeter in the Days of Bp. Hall (1892) Marshall	4997
Wood & Tozer's Three Towns' Almanack for 1892. With Original Tale	5071
Worth (R. N.) Ed. Western Chronicle of Current Events, Jan.-Feb., 1869	5070
Wright (W. H. K.) Ed. Doidge's Western Counties' Annual, 1892 ..	4966

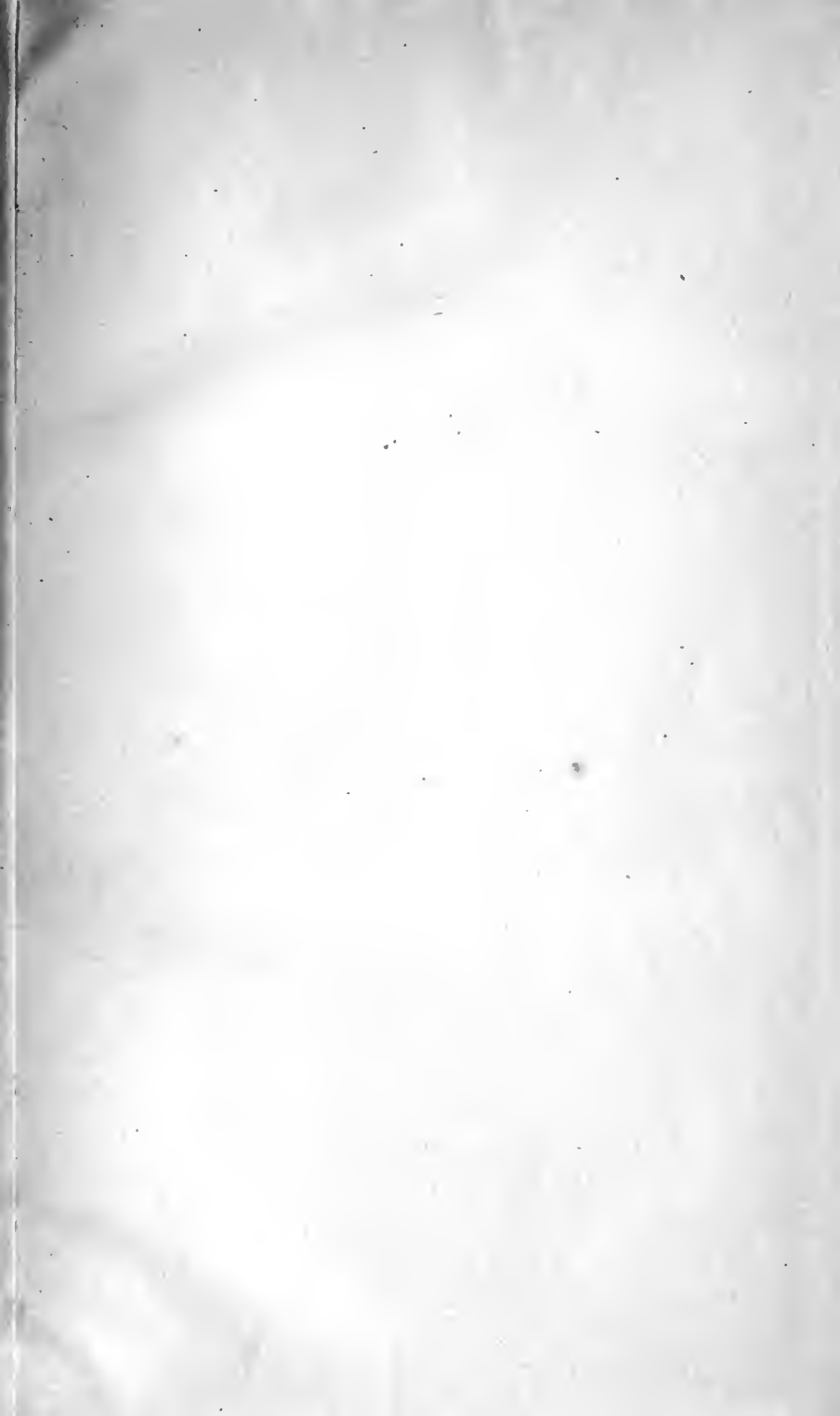
## Y.

Yacht Club. Royal Western. Signals (Plymouth, 1845) .. ..	4965
---	------









UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY  
Los Angeles

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

Form L9-50m-11,'50(2554)444

THE LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES



A 000 888 400 9

Z Plymouth, Eng.-  
921 Index- Catalogue  
P74i of the Devon and  
Cornwall Library.

Z  
921  
P74i

